THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
929.05
NE
V.73

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.
Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.
University of Illinois Library

DEC -5 1967
DEC 1 1968
FEB 10 1970
JUN 17 1999
FEB 10 1972
DEC 20 1979
BUILDING USE ONLY
AUG 28 1987
AUG 28 1987

L161—O-1096

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor7319unse

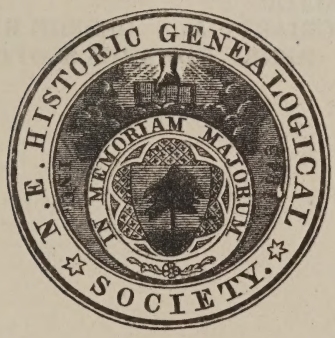
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1919

VOLUME LXXIII



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1919

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

William R. Cutter

929.05
NE
v.73

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1919

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

By Hon. Edward Francis Johnson, A.B., LL.B., of Woburn, Mass.

William Richard Cutter, librarian, genealogist, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870 and made a life member in 1911, a member of the Council of the Society for the three years 1904–1906, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1910 and 1911, and its Historian for eight years (1906–1913), died at his home in Woburn, Mass., 6 June 1918, in the seventy-first year of his age.

He was born at Woburn 17 August 1847, the youngest child of Dr. Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) Cutter, and was sixth in descent from Richard[1] and Elizabeth (Williams) Cutter of Cambridge, Mass., through William[2] and Rebecca (Rolfe), Dea. John[3] and Lydia (Harrington), Ammi[4] and Esther (Pierce), Dea. Ephraim[5] and Deborah (Locke), and Dr. Benjamin,[6] his father. Elizabeth Cutter, widow, mother of Richard,[1] came to New England about 1640, and died at Cambridge 10 January 1663/4. Her daughter Barbara was the wife of Mr. Elijah Corlet, the Cambridge schoolmaster, and in her will, dated 16 February 1662/3, when she was "aged about 87 years," she stated that she had "sojourned about twenty years" with them. The Cutters lived in that part of Cambridge called Menotomy, which is now the town of Arlington.

Mr. Cutter's father, Benjamin Cutter, was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1824, obtained from his *alma mater* the degree of Master of Arts in course and in 1827 the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and in 1857 received the latter degree also from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1828 he became a practising physician in Woburn, and followed his profession there until his death, in 1864. He was a leader in the educational and civic movements of the times, and, among other activities, was founder of the Woburn Young Men's Library in 1835 and founder and first president of the Middlesex East District Medical Society, which was organized at his house on 22 October 1850. He gave much time to antiquarian and genealogical researches, and began the compiling of the genealogy of the Cutters in New England, which was afterwards finished by his son, William Richard Cutter. His wife, Mary (Whittemore), was a daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore and a grand-

daughter of Amos Whittemore, the distinguished inventor. After Dr. Cutter's death a public memorial service was held, and the citizens of Woburn erected a monument to his memory in the Woburn cemetery, "in testimony of his worth as a man, physician and Christian."

William Richard Cutter was educated in the public schools of Woburn until his fifteenth year, when he was sent to the Warren Academy in that town, where he remained until April 1865. He then spent two years at Norwich University, in Vermont, and received from this institution, many years later, in 1893, the degree of Master of Arts. In the fall of 1867 he entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University as a special student, remaining there about two years. In the meantime, having access to the large college library at Yale, he became interested in the study of history and more especially of genealogy. He spent much time in collecting material for the revision and enlargement of the Cutter genealogy begun by his father, and brought it out in 1871 under the title, "A History of the Cutter Family of New England." A Supplement to this work was published in 1875.

In 1871 Mr. Cutter moved to Lexington, Mass., and while residing there prepared and published a "History of the Town of Arlington," for which much material had been collected by his father, and also communicated articles to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. One of the most important of these articles was entitled "A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777–1779," and contained the journal kept at Forton, England, by Timothy Connor. It was published in several instalments, with notes by Mr. Cutter, in the Register during the years 1876–1879 (vols. 30–33). The original manuscript of this journal is now in the archives of the United States. In Lexington Mr. Cutter was clerk of the Hancock Congregational Church, clerk of the School Committee, and clerk and treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Cary Free Public Library.

In 1882 he was elected librarian of the Woburn Public Library, succeeding George M. Champney, deceased, and assumed his duties on 1 March. He continued at the head of this library until 1 October 1909, when he resigned as librarian and was made librarian emeritus by the Board of Trustees. He continued work in the Library until 1 March 1912, thus rounding out a full thirty years of service to this institution. Thereafter he acted in an advisory capacity only, being annually chosen librarian emeritus. As librarian, Mr. Cutter recognized his position as a servant of the people of Woburn, and gave freely and willingly of his services, treating all classes with a uniform courtesy which was inbred. He was instrumental in securing some notable gifts for the Library, the Baldwin Collection among others, and it was partly in recognition of Mr. Cutter's services that his brother-in-law, Dr. Harlow, gave the munificent bequest which is now so helpful to the institution. In accepting his resignation as librarian the trustees of the Woburn Public Library expressed "their appreciation of your long and faithful services as librarian and the deep personal interest you have always taken in the welfare

of the library. They especially recall your efforts in securing for it valuable additions and benefactions."

Mr. Cutter served as secretary of the trustees of the Warren Academy since 1885 and as clerk and treasurer of the Burbeen Free Lecture Fund of Woburn since 1892. For several years he was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. At the time of his death he was president of the Rumford Historical Association of Woburn and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, with which he had been connected for more than forty-eight years, to whose REGISTER he was a prolific contributor, and to which, as has been stated at the beginning of this memoir, he rendered efficient service also as Councillor, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian in the course of the ten years 1904–1913. His membership in the First Church of Woburn was coeval with the present church edifice, and dated back to 1860.

In addition to the numerous articles which he contributed to the REGISTER, Mr. Cutter was the compiler or editor of many important historical, biographical, and genealogical works. He prepared for publication the last three volumes of the "Memorial Biographies" published by the Historic Genealogical Society, and at the request of the late Charles Francis Adams he edited for the Massachusetts Historical Society part of the second volume of Chamberlain's "History of Chelsea." In 1906 he was chosen by the Lewis Historical Publishing Company to be editor of some of its publications, one of them being a four-volume edition of "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the Families of Middlesex County." Of special importance to his native town were his contributions to its local history. His history of Woburn, published in 1890 in Hurd's "History of Middlesex County," contains more facts about that town than any other one publication. His "Contributions to a Bibliography of the Local History of Woburn," published in 1892 as an appendix to "Woburn Births," his annotated "Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Massachusetts, while in Service in the French War, 1758," his article in the *New England Magazine* for February 1890, entitled "A Model Village Library," and his "Woburn Historic Sites and Old Houses," published in 1892, are some of his other printed contributions to the history of the town. He also assisted in editing for publication in the *Woburn Journal* the first volume of "Woburn Records" and the manuscript list of "Real Estate in Woburn 1st Parish in 1798," and the newspapers both of Woburn and of Winchester contained numerous articles from his pen. His knowledge of local history undoubtedly surpassed that possessed by any other citizen of Woburn. As illustrative of his early bent and his instinct for the preservation of local records it may be mentioned that as early as 1866 he made a transcript of the epitaphs in the first burial ground at Woburn, and thus preserved many family records which otherwise might long since have passed out of existence.

From his father Mr. Cutter inherited his love for this antiquarian and genealogical work. His zeal in its prosecution was indefatigable

and unselfish. He was always willing to assist others in their searches in family history, and gave generously to them of his time and labor. His love for the work was superior to any pecuniary reward to be obtained from it, and he never exacted or expected a consideration for any information in his possession. He had also a natural aptitude for genealogy. To him it was a branch of knowledge only so far as it rested on things proven. His "transcendent capacity of taking trouble," which was Carlyle's definition of genius, his refusal to accept hypotheses, and his insistence on facts placed him in the front rank of the genealogical profession. Such was the height of his ambition, and he lived to attain it.

Mr. Cutter married, 31 August 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimball, who survives him, daughter of Daniel. Their only child, Sarah Hamlen Cutter, was born in 1873 and died in 1890.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 320]

24. ENSIGN NATHANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 17 Nov. 1704, was buried 14 Feb. 1761. He married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1725, his first cousin, MARY[4] SEYMOUR (9, i), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1703, died there 27 Feb. 1758, in her 54th year (gravestone record), daughter of Capt. Thomas[3] and Ruth (Norton).

He served in various town offices at Hartford, and was elected an ensign of the Second Company of that place 6 May 1754. Administration on his estate was granted 23 June 1764 to Ruth Benton of Hartford, who gave bond with Ebenezer Benton of Hartford.

Child:

i. RUTH,[5] bapt. at Hartford 17 July 1726; d. there 24 May 1811, aged 86; m. EBENEZER[5] BENTON, JR., bapt. at Hartford 30 Apr. 1721, bur. there 10 Feb. 1764, s. of Ebenezer[4] (Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Andrew[1]) and Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Nathaniel S.*, bur. 29 Dec. 1795, ae. 37. Probably others.

25. ZEBULON[4] SEYMOUR (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., joiner, born at Hartford 14 May 1709, died there 3 Feb. 1765, in his 65th year.* He married at Hartford, 7 June 1733, KEZIAH[4] BULL, who died at New Hartford, Conn., where her daughter Keziah was then living, 4 Jan. 1800, aged 87, daughter of Daniel[3] (Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Mary Bull who married Capt. Jonathan Seymour (23), a brother of Zebulon.

* *Sic.* Gravestone in Centre Burying Ground, Hartford.

Zebulon Seymour was a selectman of Hartford, 1750–1, and held other offices in the town government. In his will, dated 27 Dec. 1764 and proved 5 Mar. 1765, he calls himself "weak in body," and names wife Keziah, sons Zebulon and Aaron, and daughters Keziah, Margaret, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Esther, Christian, Anne, Prudence, and Lucy. Distribution of the estate was made 18 Mar. 1772 between the widow, Keziah, the eldest son, Zebulon, the youngest son, Aaron, the eldest daughter, Keziah Seymour, daughters Margaret, wife of Barzillai Hudson, Esther, wife of John Brace, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Christian Seymour, Anne Seymour, Prudence Seymour, and the youngest daughter, Lucy Seymour.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. KEZIAH,[5] b. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. at New Hartford, 11 Feb. 1778, JOSEPH MERRILL 2D of New Hartford.

72. ii. ZEBULON, b. 12 Sept. 1736.

iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Apr. 1738; d. before Feb. 1779; m. BARZILLAI[5] HUDSON, publisher and bookseller, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1823, aged 82, s. of William[4] (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Daniel[1]) and Sarah (Fobes). He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1779 Hannah (Bunce) Watson,* b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807. Children: 1. *William*, b. abt. 1768; d. 15 Dec. 1807, aged 39. Probably others.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1742; bur. at Hartford 13 Sept. 1788; m. CAPT. JOSEPH[5] HUMPHREY, bapt. at Hartford 16 Jan. 1739/40, d. there 18 Aug. 1821, aged 81, s. of Dositheus[4] (Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Michael[1]) and Anne (Griswold). Children: 1. *A son*, bur. 8 July 1785, ae. 17. 2. *A child*, bur. 24 Oct. 1784, ae. 9 months. Perhaps others.

73. v. AARON, b. 11 Mar. 1744.

vi. ESTHER, m. JOHN BRACE.

vii. CHRISTIAN, m. JOHN NEVINS.

viii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753; d. at Hartford 8 May 1790; m. 23 Jan. 1777 JONATHAN[6] STEELE, b. 16 Feb. 1751, d. 13 Nov. 1844, s. of James[5] (Jonathan,[4] James,[3] James,[2] George[1]). He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1792 Esther Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1751, d. 5 June 1838. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1852. 2. *Polly*, b. 15 Aug. 1778; m. Thomas Hale. 3. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1781; m. in 1818 Thomas Miller. 4. *Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1784; m. Nathan Pratt. 5. *Salla*, b. 15 Apr. 1790; m. James Carlton.

ix. PRUDENCE, b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Hartford 1 Sept. 1831; m. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1772, SAMUEL BENTON, bapt. at Hartford 18 June 1749, d. there 23 Apr. 1803, s. of Moses and Miriam. Children: 1. *Ursula*, b. 24 Aug. 1773; d. 13 Nov. 1773. 2. *Samuel*, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 7 Oct. 1776. 3. *Eunice*, b. 19 July 1776; m. 18 Dec. 1794 Amos Thompson. 4. *Prudence*, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1816. 5. *Samuel*, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 8 Sept. 1780. 6. *James*, b. 1 Oct. 1781; m. 12 Nov. 1803 Eunice Stanley. 7. *Samuel*, b. 3 Mar. 1784; m. Huldah Barnes. 8. *Martha*, b. 21 May 1786; m. 8 May 1808 Dr. Frederick Lathrop. 9. *Betsey*, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 24 June 1847. 10. *George*, b. 23 Apr. 1791; m. in 1812 Almena Rugg. 11. *Sally*, b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. 6 Apr. 1814 David North. 12. *Moses*, b. 2 Mar. 1797; d. 10 Mar. 1797. 13. *Andrew*, b. 9 Feb. 1800; m. (1) Henrietta Hotchkiss; m. (2) Aurelia Wells; m. (3) Dolly Stowe; m. (4) Melissa (———) Judd.

* Her first husband, Ebenezer Watson, married (1) Margaret Seymour's first cousin, Elizabeth[5] Seymour (27, i), daughter of Richard[4] and Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

x. Lucy, bapt. 3 May 1759;* d. at Winfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1839; m. abt. 1784 Martin[5] Kellogg, b. at New Hartford 16 July 1758, d. at Winfield 14 Apr. 1840, s. of Abraham[4] (Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Joseph[1]) and Sarah (Marsh). Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. 20 Mar. 1808 Amos Reynolds. 2. *Ralph*, b. 2 July 1789; d. 8 Jan. 1792. 3. *George Washington*, b. 17 Apr. 1791; m. Maria Sessions. 4. *Lucy*, b. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 6 Sept. 1813 Capt. Alvah Barber. 5. *Merron*, b. 24 Mar. 1795; m. 2 Mar. 1814 Daniel Leonard. 6. *Ralph Phineas*, b. 12 July 1796; m. Clarissa L. Gridley. 7. *Olive*, b. 5 Apr. 1798; d. aged 6 weeks. 8. *Horace Dryden*, b. 21 Aug. 1799; m. (1) Mary Ann (Netterville) Stewart; m. (2) Mary B. Stone. 9. *Chauncey Seymour*, b. 16 July 1801; m. Rebecca ———.

26. Moses[4] Seymour (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., 17 Feb. 1710/11, died at West Hartford 24† Sept. 1795, in his 85th year. He married at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1737/8, Rachel[4] Goodwin, baptized at Hartford 22 Jan. 1715/16, died at West Hartford 23‡ July 1763, in her 47th year, daughter of Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Ozias[1]) and Sarah (Easton).

Moses Seymour settled in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he and his wife and some of their children are buried. In his will, dated 25 June 1791 and proved 11 Dec. 1795, he names sons Moses, Aaron, and Samuel, and daughters Sarah, Rachel, Dorothy, Katy, and Eunice, of whom the last was unmarried in Dec. 1795.

Children:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 16 Feb. 1740; d. at West Hartford 23 June 1798; m. at West Hartford, 13 May 1764, Thomas[4] Goodman, bapt. at West Hartford 1 Apr. 1739, d. there 17 Sept. 1809, aged 70, s. of Timothy[3] (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) and Joanna (Wadsworth).§ He m. (2) Ruth (Skinner) Gay, who d. 21 Sept. 1820, aged 81. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1765; m. 1 Nov. 1789 Elijah Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 2. *Timothy*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1766; d. 23 Jan. 1770. 3. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1770; d. at Demerara,‖ South America, 7 Dec. 1788, aged 18 (gravestone record). 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Aug. 1800, aged 28; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Abigail[7] Seymour, d. of Timothy[6] and Abigail (Skinner). 5. *A child*, stillborn 2 May 1775.

74. ii. Moses, b. 23 July 1742.

iii. Rachel, b. 17 Dec. 1744; d. at Windsor, Conn., 14 July 1794; m. (1) at West Hartford, 14 Nov. 1776, Capt. Elijah Tryon,¶ who was lost at sea 27 Sept. 1785, s. of John; m. (2) at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1791, as his second wife, Capt. Solomon[5] Allyn of Windsor, b. 8 Oct. 1732, d. 16 Nov. 1810, s. of Pelatiah[4] (Matthew,[3] Thomas,[2] Matthew[1]) and Mary (Stoughton). Child by first husband: 1. *A child*, stillborn in Sept. 1782.

* This child was baptized in the South Church, Hartford, by the minister of the West Hartford (Conn.) church, who recorded the baptism in his own church records. The church records of the South or Second Church of Hartford between 1730 and 1791 are missing. They must have contained the baptisms of many Seymour children during that period.

† Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 28 Sept., which may have been the date of burial.

‡ Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 24 July.

§ Thomas Goodman had brothers, Richard and Moses, who also married Seymours.

‖ Now in British Guiana.

¶ In his will, dated 30 Apr. 1782, Elijah Tryon of Hartford names his wife, his aged father John Tryon, and his sister Molly. These last two are to have the use of part of the house during his lifetime and her single life.

iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 Oct. 1746; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., 5 June 1819; m. at West Hartford, 17 Feb. 1778, as his second wife, ABRAHAM[6] WEBSTER, b. at West Hartford 17 Sept. 1751, d. at Sullivan, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1831, s. of Noah[5] (Daniel,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] John[1]) and Mercy (Steele) and brother of Noah Webster, the famous lexicographer. Through his mother, Mercy Steele, he was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. He m. (1) 11 Jan. 1775 Rachel Merrill of New Hartford, Conn., who d. 18 Jan. 1776, in her 24th year, and m. (3) 19 Feb. 1822 Eunice Childs of Deerfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Rachel*, b. 25 Jan. 1779; m. 25 Mar. 1799 Amos Blair. 2. *Sophia*, b. 6 Sept. 1781; m. 10 Sept. 1806 William Bradley. 3. *Dolly*, b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Feb. 1807 Mars Blair. 4. *Eunice*, b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. 9 Feb. 1806 Isaac Ward Adams. 5. *Abraham Seymour*, b. 19 Nov. 1789; d. at Adams, N. Y., while serving in the Army, 21 Nov. 1814.

75. v. AARON, b. 4 Mar. 1749.

vi. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. *s.p.* at Litchfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1832, aged 81; m. at Litchfield, 23 Nov. 1801, as his second wife, SETH LANDON, b. 18 Dec. 1749, d. at Litchfield 4 Feb. 1832, s. of Daniel and Martha (Youngs).

76. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Jan. 1754.

viii. CATHERINE, b. 29 Aug. 1756; d. at Chester, Conn., 19 Mar. 1814; m. (1) at West Hartford, 15 June 1779, as his second wife, her first cousin once removed, NORMAN[6] SEYMOUR (*q.v.*), bapt. at West Hartford 10 Dec. 1752, d. in 1798, s. of Timothy[5] and Lydia (Kellogg); m. (2) at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1802, as his third wife, REV. SAMUEL[4] MILLS of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Simsbury, Conn., 22 June 1752, d. at Chester 17 Feb. 1814, s. of Rev. Gideon[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]) and Elizabeth (Higley). He m. (1) 28 May 1778 Sarah Gilpin of Philadelphia, Pa., who d. 19 Oct. 1796, aged 38, and m. (2) in Feb. 1798 Rebecca Belden, who d. 19 Aug. 1801, aged 36, dau. of John and Rebecca (Reynolds) of Wethersfield.

27. CORNET RICHARD[4] SEYMOUR (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., baptized at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1712/13, died there, aged 71, and was buried 2 Mar. 1784. He married first, at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1740/1, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, who died at Hartford 12 Oct. 1759, in her 44th year, daughter of Joseph[3] (Joseph,[2] William[1]) and Joanna (Hovey); and secondly, at Hartford, 18 Feb. 1761, MARY (BENTON) SKINNER, who died at Hartford 20 Nov. 1818, aged 93.

In 1753 Richard Seymour was chosen quartermaster of a troop of Horse in the First Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut and on 16 Apr. 1759 he was elected cornet of the same troop. From this office he was discharged in 1773 at his own request, "on account of his advanced Age." In his will, dated 27 July 1782 and proved 2 Apr. 1784, he names his wife, his eldest son Michael, his two sons Freeman and Richard Seymour, Jr., his daughter Rhoda Shepard, the children of his son James, his wife's daughter Elizabeth Warren, and his daughter Huldah Catling.

Children by first wife (order unknown):

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 18 Mar. 1743; d. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1770, aged 28; m. at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1767, EBENEZER[5] WATSON, b. at Bethlehem, Conn., abt. 1744, d. at Hartford 16 Sept. 1777, in his 34th year, s. of John[4] (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Bethiah (Tyler). He m. (2) 1 Aug. 1771 Hannah Bunce, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807, dau. of Aaron. Eben-

ezer Watson was publisher of the *Connecticut Courant.** Children: 1. *James*, b. 7 May 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1771. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Mar. 1770; m. ——— Cotton.

ii. HULDAH, m. (1) at Hartford, 1 May 1763, THOMAS GROSS, b. abt. 1737, bur. at Hartford 27 Aug. 1773, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, ASHBEL CATLIN of Litchfield, Conn., and Shoreham, Vt., b. 10 Sept. 1745, s. of John and Margaret (Seymour) (8, viii). Children by second husband: 1. *Sally*, m. Seth Landon. 2. *Ashbel*. 3. *Margaret*. 4. *Ditha*. 5. *Arianda*, m. Moses Barrett.

77. iii. MICHAEL, b. abt. 1748–9.

78. iv. JAMES, b. 3 Oct. 1751.

v. RHODA, b. abt. 1753; d. at Hartford 14 Nov. 1817, aged 64; m. ELISHA SHEPARD.

79. vi. FREEMAN, b. 17 Jan. 1756.

vii. A CHILD, bur. 10 Aug. 1759.

viii. A SON, bur. 8 Oct. 1759.

Child by second wife:

80. ix. RICHARD, b. abt. 1762–3.

28. THOMAS[4] SEYMOUR, ESQ. (*Capt. Thomas,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1705, died there 18 Mar. 1767. He married at Hartford, 5 Mar. 1730, HEPSIBAH[4] MERRILL, born at Hartford 14 Apr. 1720, died there 28 Aug. 1788, daughter of Dea. Daniel[3] (John,[2] Nathaniel[1]) and Susanna (Pratt).

Thomas Seymour was graduated at Yale College in 1724, and became an eminent lawyer and a leading man in his native town. He held many positions of trust, and represented Hartford as deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1746, 1749, and 1750. He was elected lieutenant of the Second Company or Trainband of Hartford 7 May 1744, and captain of the same 4 May 1752, holding the latter office for several years. His epitaph in the old Centre Burying Ground reads: "In his public duties he was upright and impartial. In private life he was respected and beloved." In his will, dated 27 Nov. 1765 and proved 26 Mar. 1767, he names his wife Hepsibah, his eldest son Jared, his two grandsons, sons of said Jared, viz., George and Frederick, his two other sons, David and Thomas, his son-in-law John Potwin and daughter Eunice his wife, his daughters Hepsibah Ledyard and Ruth Stanley, his three youngest daughters, viz., Hannah, Carolina, and Jane, and his grandsons John, George, and David Potwin. The estate was valued at £2599. 13s. 6d.

Children, born at Hartford:

81. i. JARED,[5] b. 13 Jan. 1731.

ii. EUNICE, b. 6 May 1732; d. at Hartford 27 Feb. 1768; m. there, 18 Jan. 1751, JOHN[3] POTWINE of East Hartford, Conn., b. in Boston, Mass., 7 May 1728, d. 20 Aug. 1785, s. of John[2] (Dr. John[1]). After the death of his wife Eunice he removed to East Windsor, Conn., and m. (2) 18 Jan. 1770 Rachel Thompson of East Windsor, b. in 1731, d. 10 Aug 1817. Children: 1. *Eunice*,

* Hannah (Bunce) Watson married (2) 11 Feb. 1779, as his second wife, Barzillai Hudson, whose first wife was Margaret Seymour (25, iii), first cousin of Elizabeth.

b. 15 Oct. 1751; m. 24 Dec. 1772 Robert Watson. 2. *John*, b. 19 May 1755; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1775. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1756; d. 7 Sept. 1756. 4. *George*, b. 28 Dec. 1759; m. 9 July 1783 Abigail Stoughton. 5. *David*, b. 21 Jan. 1764; d. 29 Sept. 1775.

iii. DAVID, b. 13 Oct. 1733; d. at Hartford 21 Dec. 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1757 MARY[5] HARRIS, bapt. at New London, Conn., 10 Sept. 1732, d. at Hartford of smallpox, 9 Nov. 1757, aged 25, dau. of Peter[4] (Peter,[3] Gabriel,[2] Walter[1]) and Mary (Truman) of New London. He was a noted sea captain. In his will, made on the day of his death and proved 17 Jan. 1771, he names his mother Hepsibah Seymour, widow of his "honored father" Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased, his four sisters Hepsibah Ledyard, Ruth wife of William Stanley, Hannah wife of Elisha Painter, and Caroline Seymour, the three sons of his late sister Eunice Potwin, deceased, viz., John, George, and David Potwin, his three nephews, sons of Jared Seymour, viz., George, Frederick, and David, and his brother Jared Seymour. His will also reads: "I give unto my Naturel Daughter which I had by Lois Belding Widow to Joseph Belding late of Weathersfield Dec[d], and which I now Name by the name of Molley Seymour, and that She may be hereafter So Called," £100, to be paid to her on the day of her marriage or at the age of twenty-one. He bequeathed his negro boy, "Plimouth," to his mother, Hepsibah Seymour, during her widowhood, then to his sister, Hepsibah Ledyard, during her life, and then he is to receive twenty acres of common land and be made free.

82. iv. THOMAS, b. 17 Mar. 1735.

v. GEORGE, b. 23 Sept. 1736; d. 12 Nov. 1738.

vi. HEPSIBAH, b. 27 May 1738; d. at Hartford 4 Sept. 1791, aged 54; m. (1) DR. NATHANIEL LEDYARD, bapt. at Groton, Conn., 21 Dec. 1740, d. at Hartford 1 June 1766,* in his 26th year, s. of John and Deborah (Youngs) and brother of Mary Ledyard who m. Hepsibah's brother, Thomas Seymour; m. (2) after Dec. 1770 CAPT. JOHN SKINNER of Hartford, who d. in Mar. 1794, aged 68. By her first husband Hepsibah had one child, bur. at Hartford 22 Oct. 1766.

vii. RUTH, b. 7 Feb. 1740; d. at Hartford, being bur. 22 Jan. 1782, aged 42; m. WILLIAM[4] STANLEY, bapt. at Hartford 8 Sept. 1724, d. there 31 Dec. 1786, in his 63d year, s. of Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) and Anna (Whiting). He left his large property to the South Church in Hartford, which, "as a Testimony of Gratitude," erected a table stone monument to his memory in the old Centre Burying Ground. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in 1767. 2. *A child*, d. 17 July 1778, aged 5 years.

viii. HANNAH, b. 25 Mar. 1742; d. *s.p.* at Hartford 9 May 1807, aged 65; m. at Hartford, 7 Mar. 1770, ELISHA[5] PAINTER of New Haven, Conn., b. there 29 July 1736, s. of Shubael[4] (Thomas,[3] Shubael,[2] Thomas[1]) and Elizabeth (Dunbar).

ix. GEORGE, b. 9 Nov. 1743; not named in his father's will.

x. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1745; d. unm. at Windsor, Conn., 12 May 1827, aged 81. She was insane for many years.

xi. JANE, d. unm. at West Haven, Conn., 29 June 1770. Administration upon her estate was granted 25 Jan. 1771 to Elisha Painter of New Haven, Conn., who gave bonds with Jared Seymour of Hartford, William Stanley, Caroline Seymour, and Hepsibah Ledyard consenting. The inventory included a legacy of £150, given her by the will of her father, Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased.

* Dr. Ledyard's death was the result of injuries received 18 May 1766, during the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act, from an explosion of powder, which blew up the schoolhouse and buried a number of people in the ruins.

29. Lieut. Bevil[4] Seymour (*Capt. Thomas,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1712/13, died at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1774, aged 61. He married first Lydia Dodd, who died at Newington Parish 16 Jan. 1736, in her 28th year, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Flower); and secondly, at West Hartford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1740, Thankful[4] Merrill, born at Hartford 25 Mar. 1712, died at Wethersfield 24 Sept. 1801, in her 90th year, daughter of Abel[3] (John,[2] Nathaniel[1]) and Mabel (Easton) of Hartford.

Bevil Seymour settled in Newington Parish, Wethersfield, where his children were born and where he and most of his family are buried. He was elected ensign of the Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment of Militia, at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1754, and lieutenant of the same company in May 1757, holding the latter office until 1762, when he asked to be dismissed, "on Acc^t of Indisposition of Body by reason of which he has for some time past been and yet remains unable to Serve therein." In his will, dated 23 Mar. 1770 and proved 21 Dec. 1774, he names his wife Thankful, his four sons, viz., Abel, George, Elias, and Ashbel, his two eldest daughters, viz., Lydia Webster and Mary, wife of Moses Hopkins, his daughter Mabel, wife of Charles Morgan, and his two youngest daughters, Thankful and Lois Seymour.

Children by first wife:

i. Lydia,[5] m. Zephaniah[5] Webster, bapt. at West Hartford 7 June 1724, d. there 7 Mar. 1761, aged 36 years, 9 months, s. of Daniel[4] (John,[3] Robert,[2] John[1]) and Miriam (Cooke) and uncle of Noah Webster. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 July 1754. 2. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 1 July 1756; d. young. 3. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 15 July 1759. 4. *Bevil*.

ii. Theodore, b. abt. 1732–3; d. of smallpox 13 Dec. 1760, in his 27th year.

iii. Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1735; d. at Hartford in Nov. 1795, being bur. 6 Nov.; m. there 9 June 1768, as his second wife, Moses Hopkins of Hartford, s. of Thomas and Mary (Beckley). He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Deming, who d. 7 July 1767.

Children by second wife:

iv. Abel, b. 13 Feb. 1741; d. unm. abt. 1786. Distribution of the estate of Abel Seymour late of Wethersfield, deceased, was made 13 Sept. 1786 between his brothers and sisters, being the only legal heirs, viz., George, Elias, Ashbel, and Lois Seymour, all of Wethersfield, Charles Morgan and wife Mabel of Hartford, and Abijah Flagg and wife Thankful of Hartford.

v. George, b. 16 July 1742; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1835, aged 93. His gravestone says that he was "all his life Deaf & Dumb." In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1826 and proved 23 Sept. 1835, he bequeaths his estate to four of the children of his brother Elias Seymour, viz., Theodore, Jeremiah, Jerusha Seymour, and Nancy Wells.

vi. Mabel, b. 5 June 1744; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1766, Charles Morgan of West Hartford. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *A child*, stillborn 19 July 1767. 2. *Charles*, bapt. 10 July 1768. 3. *Theda* (son), bapt. 10 June 1770. 4. *William*, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772. 5. *Cate*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1776. 6. *Phalla* (daughter), bapt. 3 Nov. 1777. 7. *George*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1781. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785. One of their children was killed by a cart wheel 27 Apr. 1782.

83. vii. ELIAS, b. 28 Apr. 1746.
84. viii. ASHBEL, b. 25 Jan. 1748.
ix. THANKFUL, b. 5 Apr. 1750; d. at West Hartford 12 May 1790, aged 40; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1782, ABIJAH[5] FLAGG, b. at Bristol, Conn., 5 May 1755, d. at West Hartford 21 Nov. 1842, aged 87, s. of Abijah[4] (Allen,[3] Allen,[2] Thomas[1]) and Sarah. He m. (2) 20 Nov. 1791 Thankful Woodhouse of Wethersfield, who d. 18 Mar. 1843, aged 90. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *George*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; m. 25 Nov. 1805 Ruth Elmer. 2. *Augustus*, bapt. 13 June 1784; m. 20 Jan. 1814 Lydia Welles. 3. *Ruthy*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1785. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Mark Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 5. *Alma*, bapt. 21 June 1789; m. 1 May 1811 Moses R. Spencer of Simsbury, Conn.
x. ROSWELL, b. 20 July 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1756.
xi. LOIS, b. 10 Oct. 1754; d. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 26 June 1788 THOMAS FOX.

30. ZACHARIAH[4] SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1712, was buried there 24 Aug. 1777, aged 65. He married first, at Hartford, 25 Apr. 1739, SARAH[5] STEELE, born about 1716, buried at Hartford 26 Mar. 1759, daughter of Jonathan[4] (James,[3] James,[2] George[1]) and Dorothy (Mygatt); and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

Zachariah Seymour settled at Harwinton, Conn., where he lived until about 1754, when he removed to Hartford, and thence about 1764 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living shortly before his death.

Children by first wife, the births of the first nine recorded at Harwinton:

i. ANNE[5] (or ANNA), b. 8 July 1739; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, JR., b. abt. 1731, bur. at Hartford 21 Aug. 1783, aged 52, s. of Samuel and Alice (Hooker). In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1783 and proved 13 Jan. 1784, he names his wife Anna and the following children (order not known): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Susanna*. 9. *Huldah*.
ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808; m. TIMOTHY[5] STEELE, b. at Hartford abt. 1736, d. at Hartford 16 June 1806, in his 70th year, s. of Daniel[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Mary (Hopkins) and first cousin of William[5] Steele, who m. Lydia Seymour (20, i). Their grandfather, Samuel[3] Steele, m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth. Children: 1. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1765; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1809, aged 44. 2. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1766; m. in 1793 Nathaniel White. 3. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1769; m. (1) George Beach; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1800 Dr. William Whitman. 4. *Daniel*, b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1797 Elizabeth Van Benthusen; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1826 Mary Wood. 5. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter. 6. *Mittie*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. 14 Sept. 1800 Capt. George Benton. 7. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass.
iii. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Hartford and bur. 25 Apr. 1784, aged 42; m. WILLIAM ANDRUS, who d. at Hartford 1 May 1815, aged 79. In his will, dated 8 Apr. 1813 and proved 8 May 1815, he names his eldest son Nathaniel, his son Horace, and his three daughters, viz., Sarah wife of Calvin Seymour, Abigail wife of Timothy Wells, and Elizabeth wife of Chauncey Barnard. Children (order unknown): 1. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1765; m. Calvin[6] Seymour, s. of Aaron[5] and Abigail. 2. *Abigail*, m. Timothy Wells. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1802 Chauncey Barnard, who m. (2) Eliza[6] Seymour, dau. of Daniel[5] and Lydia (King). 4. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary[6] Seymour, dau. of Freeman[5] and Mary. 5. *Horace*.

iv. HULDAH, b. 5 Jan. 1744/5; m. (1) JONATHAN GROSS, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2) CAPT. EZRA FELLOWS.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Apr. 1746; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 May 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days (gravestone); m. (1) at Litchfield, 25 Dec. 1766, PETER[5] BUELL, b. at Litchfield 12 Oct. 1739, d. there 30 Jan. 1797, s. of Peter[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) and Avis (Collins); m. (2) GEN. TIMOTHY SKINNER of Litchfield. Children by first husband: 1. *William*, b. 27 Nov. 1767; m. 6 May 1796 Abigail Bacon. 2. *Abigail*, b. 3 May 1770; m. 7 Feb. 1794 Melancton Woolsey Wells. 3. *Rachel*, b. 17 May 1773; m. 8 June 1800 John Wells. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 8 May 1776; m. 8 Feb. 1802 Abigail Bush. 5. *Charles*, b. 1 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Jan. 1804 Susannah Buell. 6. *Samuel*, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. 28 June 1819 Minerva Wadhams.

vi. REBECCA, b. 29 Mar. 1749; d. 1 Sept. 1807, aged 60; m. at Hartford, 28 June 1767, ELDAD[6] SHEPARD, bapt. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1740, d. 13 Aug. 1807, aged 67, s. of John[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]) and Rebecca. Children: 1. *Oliver*, bapt. 27 Sept. 1767. 2. *Rhoda*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1770. 3. *Anna*. 4. *James*. 5. *Betsey*. 6. *Rebecca*. 7. *Amelia*. 8. *Levi*. 9. *Ruth*. 10. *Polly*.

vii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1750; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1776, DR. ABEL[5] CATLIN of Litchfield, b. at Litchfield 25 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Bristol, Conn., s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Abigail (Bissell). Children: 1. *Dennis*, b. 14 Mar. 1777; m. in June 1798 Charlotte Noble. 2. *Polly*, m. John McNeil. 3. *Betsey*, m. ——— Boardman. 4. *Dolly*. 5. *Harry*. 6. *Mary*, m. Truman Buell. 7. *Nabby*, m. Asahyl Peck. 8. *Baron*.

viii. MARY (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1826; m. OLIVER PHELPS, who d. at Canandaigua 21 Feb. 1809, aged 60, perhaps the Oliver[4] Phelps who was b. at Poquonock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas[3] (John,[2] George[1]) and Ann (Brown). Children, b. at Granville, Mass.: 1. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1774. 2. *Oliver Leicester*, b. 22 Sept. 1775; m. 22 Jan. 1795 Betsey Law Sherman. 3. *Mary*, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Amasa Jackson.

ix. MILICENT (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; m. at Suffield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1774, RUFUS ALLEN of Tyringham, Mass., who d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1813, aged 64. Children, recorded at Pittsfield, Mass.: 1. *Horace*, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1797 Jane Pierson. 2. *Rufus*, b. 2 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1777. 3. *Sarah*, b. 26 Dec. 1778. 4. *Amelia*, b. 7 Jan. 1781. 5. *Rufus*, b. 23 Jan. 1783. 6. *Oliver*, m. Jerusha Hopkins Remington.

x. ASHBEL, bapt. at the First Church, Hartford, 2 Feb. 1755. He was probably the child who was bur. at Hartford 21 Sept. 1755.

xi. A CHILD, bur. at Hartford 11 Oct. 1758.

85. xii. ZACHARIAH.

31. ENSIGN JOSEPH[4] SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]) was baptized at Hartford, Conn., 14 July 1728. He married ABIGAIL HOWARD, baptized at Hartford 17 Nov. 1728, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) and sister of Samuel Howard, Jr., who married Anne[5] Seymour (30, i).

In 1754 Joseph Seymour was living at Hartford, according to conveyances of land made by himself and wife Abigail. Soon afterwards he removed to Windsor, Conn. In Feb. or Mar. 1766 he settled in that territory owned by Windsor which was incorporated in 1779 as the town of Colebrook, Conn., being called the third settler in that place, where he was admitted freeman 10 Apr. 1780. In Oct. 1774 his name appears, in a list of commissioned officers, as ensign of a company in Colebrook in the Eighteenth Regiment. In the Connecticut Census of 1790 the family of Joseph is given as consisting of 2 males over 16 and 4 females.

Children (order unknown):*

86. i. JOSEPH,[5] bapt. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1751/2.
ii. SUSAN, m. JOHN STILLMAN. They had a son *John*, b. at Colebrook 9 Jan. 1775, and probably other children.
87. iii. STEPHEN.
iv. LYDIA, m. ——— STILLMAN.
88. v. BILDAD, b. 15 Jan. 1766.
vi. EUNICE, m. at Colebrook, 9 Sept. 1790, STEPHEN HART.
89. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1770.
90. viii. TRUMAN.
ix. CHLOE (perhaps).

32. SAMUEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Sergt. Samuel,*[3] *Capt. Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Farmington, Conn., died before 21 Feb. 1748/9, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA JUDD, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Woodford).† She married secondly, after 3 Jan. 1749/50 (the date of her father's will), Eliakim[4] Seymour (35), *q.v.*, son of Jonathan[3] and Eunice (Hollister) and first cousin of her first husband.

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington, now the town of Berlin. Susanna, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate 7 Mar. 1748/9, and was also made guardian of her daughter Susanna. The inventory of the estate amounted to £4177. 18s. 6d.

Child:

i. SUSANNA,[5] b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Kensington Parish, Farmington, 20 Dec. 1832, aged 84; m. at Kensington Parish, 26 Aug. 1767, ELIJAH[5] HOOKER, b. at Kensington Parish 12 Apr. 1746, d. there 27 Sept. 1823, aged 77, s. of John[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Hart). Children, b. at Kensington Parish: 1. *John*, b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1790 Abigail Goodrich; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1795 Mary Ives. 2. *Elijah*, b. 12 Dec. 1769; m. 21 Apr. 1796 Polly Judd. 3. *Lucy*, b.13 Jan. 1772; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Cyprian Hart. 4. *Saxa*, b. 10 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Jan. 1799 Clarissa Stocking. 5. *Susanna*, b. 28 Mar. 1776; m. 7 May 1798 Russell Cole. 6. *Samuel*, b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. 21 Jan. 1806 Huldah Norton. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 26 Nov. 1780; m. 31 Oct. 1802 Lavinia Smith. 8. *Seth*, b. 18 Jan. 1783; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1808 Sarah Griswold; m. (2) 11 July 1823 Calista Nimocks. 9. *Uriel*, b. 14 May 1785; m. in June 1812 Sophia Root. 10. *Anson*, b. 14 Feb. 1788; d. 29 Oct. 1823. 11. *Polly*, b. 24 Mar. 1791; d. 31 May 1821. 12. *Horace*, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. (1) in June 1822 Mary Ann Brown; m. (2) in 1843 Harriet Watkinson.

33. LIEUT. RICHARD[4] SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Capt. Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1716, died at Watertown, Conn., 14 Aug. 1796, aged 80 years. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 20 May 1740, MARY[4] HICKOX, born at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1721, died at Watertown 15 July 1744, daughter of Capt. Samuel[3] (William,[2] Samuel[1]) and Mary (Hopkins);‡ and secondly, at Waterbury, 27 Apr.

* The record of this family is very obscure, and the list of children here given is subject to revision. It is possible that some of the children here assigned to Joseph[4] may have been children of Joseph[5].

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

‡ Three children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox married children of Ebenezer Seymour (12), viz., William Hickox, who married Lydia Seymour (12, vi), Mary Hickox, who married Richard Seymour (33), and Mehitabel Hickox, who married Stephen Seymour (34).

1747, JOANNA BROWN, who died at Watertown 5 Nov. 1813, aged 88 years, daughter of Samuel and Joanna.

Richard Seymour settled in the Westbury Parish of Waterbury, which was incorporated as the town of Watertown in 1780. He was chosen lieutenant of the Second Company, Tenth Regiment of Militia, at Waterbury, 1 May 1769, and in 1772, "on Account of His Age & also His Infirmity of Body," he requested to be dismissed from that office. In his will, dated 30 July and proved 10 Oct. 1796, he names his wife Joanna, children of his son "Joseph,"* deceased, the three children of his oldest daughter, deceased, viz., Stephen, Deborah, and Lydia, his oldest daughter living, viz., Lucy, his two sons Samuel and Josiah, his three daughters Joanna, Huldah, and Anna, and his grandchildren, Miranda and James, children of his daughter "Vaodisa," deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

91. i. JOASH,[5] b. 1 May 1742.
ii. MARY, b. 15 July 1744; d. 7 Feb. 1768; m. at Waterbury, 3 June 1761, LEVI[4] WELTON, b. at Waterbury 6 Mar. 1741/2, s. of Stephen[3] (Richard,[2] John[1]) and Deborah (Sutliff). He m. (2) Molly Hall. Children: 1. *Deborah*, b. 28 Mar. 1762. 2. *Lydia*, b. 28 Oct. 1763; m. 12 Feb. 1782 Aaron Warner. 3. *Stephen*, b. 1 Oct. 1765.

Children by second wife, born at Waterbury:

92. iii. SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1748.
iv. LUCY, b. 6 Apr. 1751; d. unm., of influenza, 1 Mar. 1826, aged 75; *non compos mentis*.
v. JOANNA, b. 19 May 1753; d. 10 Oct. 1756.
vi. HULDAH, b. 4 Oct. 1755; d. 29 Sept. 1756.
vii. JOANNA, b. 1 Sept. 1757; d. 5 Oct. 1833; m. at Watertown, 10 Sept. 1777, ALLYN SOUTHMAYD[6] JUDD, b. at Waterbury 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., s. of Timothy[5] (William,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] Thomas[1]) and Milicent (Gaylord). They lived in Northfield Parish, Litchfield, Conn., and removed to Windsor, N. Y., in May 1803. Children: 1. *Fanny*, b. 24 Feb. 1778; m. 13 Oct. 1805 Joel Garnsey. 2. *Polly*, b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. in 1793. 3. *Timothy*, b. 13 Sept. 1780; m. 20 Feb. 1823 Lucy Lounesbury. 4. *Milicent*, b. 21 Apr. 1782; living unm. in 1850. 5. *Gaylord*, b. 7 Oct. 1784; m. (1) 24 June 1805 Sally Higley; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1825 Jane M. Mather. 6. *Joanna* (or *Anna*), b. 17 Dec. 1786; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1812 Chauncey Atwater; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1839 Minor Hill. 7. *Susanna*, b. 30 Nov. 1788; m. 2 Aug. 1810 Ezra G. Bennett. 8. *Althea*, b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1819. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. in Aug. 1793; m. 26 Mar. 1832 Lemuel Beardsley. 10. *Allyn S.*, b. 23 Apr. 1796. 11. *Frederic*, b. 4 May 1799.
93. viii. JOSIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1759.
ix. HULDAH, b. 23 Dec. 1761; m. DANIEL[5] GARNSEY, b. at Waterbury 18 July 1760, s. of Jonathan[4] (Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) and Desire (Bronson).
x. ANN, b. the last day of Feb. 1764; d. at Watertown 2 Jan. 1807, aged 43; m. AMOS[6] FOOTE, b. at Waterbury 15 Jan. 1763, d. at Watertown 4 May 1834, s. of Thomas[5] (Thomas,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] Nathaniel[1]) and Rebecca (Doud). He m. (2) Eunice (Woodward) Daley. Children: Six bapt. at Watertown 16 May 1800 (names not given). 7. *Anna Mariah*, bapt. in July 1805. Perhaps others.

* Error in probate records. The name should be "Joash."

xi. VODICE (or BOADICE), b. in Mar. 1766; d. at Watertown 8 July 1796, aged 31; m. SAMUEL WILLIAMS. She was probably the "Boadina" Seymour who had "Meranda," b. at Waterbury 29 July 1787. Children, named in the will of their grandfather, Richard Seymour: 1. *Miranda.* 2. *James.*
xii. MILES, b. in July 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1773.

34. CAPT. STEPHEN[4] SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Capt. Richard,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Plymouth, Conn., born, probably at Farmington, Conn., about 1718, died at Sharon, Conn., 13 Nov. 1807, aged 89, being buried in the parish of Ellsworth in that town. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1740/1, MEHITABEL[4] HICKOX, born at Waterbury 22 Nov. 1723, died there 9 May 1767, daughter of Capt. Samuel[3] (William,[2] Samuel[1]) and Mary (Hopkins) and sister of Mary, wife of Richard Seymour (33), and of William Hickox, husband of Lydia Seymour (12, vi); secondly, at Waterbury, 12 Oct. 1767, MARY (DUNBAR) ELWELL, who died at Plymouth 8 Oct. 1799, aged 83, daughter of John of Wallingford, Conn.; and probably thirdly, at Plymouth, in Nov. 1801, ——— TODD.

Stephen Seymour settled in the Northbury Parish of Waterbury, which formed part of the town of Waterbury until 1780 and then was included in the town of Watertown until 1795, when it was incorporated as a separate town under the name of Plymouth. In 1764 he was ensign, on 6 May 1765 he was chosen lieutenant of the Northbury Company of the Militia at Waterbury, and in May 1777 he was elected captain of the Alarm List Company of Northbury Parish, Tenth Regiment, resigning this office in 1780 "on account of old age." About 1804 he removed with his son Amos to Sharon, where he spent the last few years of his life. In his will, dated at Plymouth 6 Feb. 1797 and proved at Sharon 15 Mar. 1808, he bequeaths to his son Amos his farming tools and all his right to the house and barn where he (Stephen) then lived, over and above his proportion with his brothers; and to his sons Gideon, Abel, Daniel, David, Zadock, Stephen, and Amos, and daughters Thankful, Mehitabel, and Amy he bequeaths the rest of his estate, both real and personal, each son to have two seventeenth parts and each daughter one seventeenth part. The inventory includes a debt of $20 against Mehitabel Mason and a debt of $14.21 against Thankful Hickox. These sums of money form part of their respective shares of the estate, which was distributed 22 Sept. 1808. Mary, second wife of Stephen, in her will dated 8 Jan. 1779 and proved 4 Nov. 1799, makes bequests to the Congregational Church of Northbury and to her husband Stephen Seymour, and also leaves one third of her land to son Amos Seymour, one third to Ebenezer Elwell, son of Samuel Elwell, and the remaining one third to her cousins, Mary, wife of Jonah Sanford, Molly Dunbar, daughter of the testatrix's brother John, Mary, daughter of Andrew Andrus and wife Elizabeth, and

Mary Dotha, daughter of Moses Blakeslee of New Cheshire. Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

94. i. GIDEON,[5] b. 24 Sept. 1741.
ii. THANKFUL, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at Waterbury, 12 May 1765, as his second wife, THOMAS[4] HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 4 Apr. 1737, s. of Dea. Thomas[3] (Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]) and Miriam (Hawkins). He m. (1) 17 July 1760 Lois Richards, who d. 11 May 1764. Children: 1. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Mar. 1766; d. 19 Dec. 1766. 2. *Thomas*, b. 19 Oct. 1767. 3. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Oct. 1769. 4. *Mark*, b. 23 May 1773. 5. *Ira*, b. 24 Mar. 1775. 6. *Isaac*, b. 5 July 1778.
95. iii. ABEL, b. 2 July 1745.
96. iv. DANIEL, b. 30 Oct. 1748.
97. v. DAVID, b. 5 May 1750.
vi. AMOS, b. 9 July 1752; d. 11 Dec. 1759.
vii. LYDIA, b. 17 June 1754; d. 2 Oct. 1772.
98. viii. ZADOCK, b. 30 Apr. 1757.
ix. MEHITABEL (twin), b. 21 July 1759; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., 26 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH MASON.
99. x. STEPHEN, (twin), b. 21 July 1759.
xi. AMY, b. 7 June 1761; living in 1808.
100. xii. AMOS, b. 5 Sept. 1766.

35. ELIAKIM[4] SEYMOUR (*Jonathan*,[3] *Capt. Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., about May or June 1725, died before 1 Aug. 1767, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA[4] (JUDD) SEYMOUR, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony[3] (John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Woodford)* and widow of Eliakim's first cousin, Samuel[4] Seymour (32).

Eliakim Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted to Susanna, his widow, 4 Aug. 1767. He owned no land, and the estate was insolvent. Widow Susanna Seymour was received into the church at Kensington Parish 17 Sept. 1769.

Children, bapt. at Kensington Parish, Farmington:

i. JERUSHA,[5] m. at Farmington, 24 Nov. 1774, JAMES MERRILL, who later lived at Castleton, Vt. Seven sons.
ii. MARY, bapt. 8 May 1757; m. DANIEL GREEN of Granville, N. Y., later of Hartwick, N. Y.
101. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 16 Sept. 1759.
102. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 26 Sept. 1762.
v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Aug. 1765. In the baptismal record his mother's name is given as "Mary."

[To be continued]

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 72, page 240]

Coggeshall

Contributed by Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B., of South Bend, Ind., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

The late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, in the course of his genealogical investigations in England under the auspices of the Committee on English Research, found in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, the will of Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, dated 16 Apr. 1645. This will, of which an abstract was published in the Register for July 1893 and was later reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," showed that the testatrix was the mother of John Coggeshall, prominent among the founders of Rhode Island, who died in 1647 while serving as the first president of that Colony. The will contained much information about the children and grandchildren of the testatrix and mentioned other relatives. More recent researches in England have brought to light recorded copies of the wills of John Coggeshall, the grandfather, and John Butter, the uncle of John Coggeshall of Rhode Island, and records relating to this Coggeshall family have been found also in the parish registers of Halstead, co. Essex, in the lay subsidies for co. Essex, in two cases in Chancery, and in the Feet of Fines. Abstracts of these various records, including the will of Anne Coggeshall, previously published, are given in this article; and from them and from New England records the history of the family has been traced from the grandfather of President John Coggeshall to the establishment of the family in Rhode Island.

The Will of John Coggeshall the Elder of Halsted, co. Essex, gent., 27 December 1600. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Halsted, and my executors shall bestow a convenient marble stone upon my grave for the covering thereof, with some superscription in brass upon the same, or else some inscription of brass upon the church wall near unto my grave, with my whole arms and "schocheon" in the same to be graven. To the poor of Halsted 40s. at my funeral. To Elizabeth Watson, daughter to my son-in-law John Watson, £5 at her day of marriage. To my son Richard Coggeshall £20, to be paid unto him within one year after my decease, on condition that he make a lawful release to my son John Coggeshall the Younger, which I had by my now wife Katherine, of any title or claim to all or any of my messuages, lands, tenements, or hereditaments which I have given or conveyed to the use of my said son John Coggeshall; and if he refuse, then he shall have only £5, to be paid within two years after my decease. To my son John Coggeshall the Elder, by my late wife Elizabeth, deceased, £10. To Alice Wangford, daughter of my brother-in-law John Wangford, 40s. at her age of twenty-one or day of marriage. To Katherine Harrington, Thomas Harrington, Anne Harrington, Susan Harrington, children of my daughter Katherine, 10s. each at marriage. To William Hayward, my servant, 5s., and to Anne Barker, my servant, 5s.

Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Katherine and the said John Coggeshall her son. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Watson. Witnesses: Thomas Frenche, Peter Betenson, Thomas Nevill, Thomas Franckleyn, scr. Proved at Braintree [co. Essex], 8 January 1600 [1600/1] by the executors named in the will. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1601, no. 31.)

The Will of John Butter of Thorrington, co. Essex, yeoman, 26 January [1624/5]. To be buried in the church of Thorrington. To Margaret, my wife, all my lands and tenements, free and copy, in Thorrington for life, and after her death the premises are to be sold by Pearce Butter and James Butter, my brothers, and by George Lincoln of Sutton, co. Suffolk, Samuel Backley of Dedham, John Cogshall, and Edward Rand, my kinsmen, or by the most of them then living, and the money therefrom is to be paid as follows: to my brother Pearce Butter £10, to my brother James Butter £40, to my sister Anne Cogshall £20, to John Cogshall, son of the said Ann, £40, to the daughters of my said sister Anne Cogshall, namely, Anne Cogshall and Katherine Cogshall, £40 each, to the three children of my sister Stokes, namely, to Thomasin Stokes, Mary Stokes, and the youngest daughter which she had by her late husband Stokes, deceased, £10 each, to Judith Butter, daughter of my brother William Butter, £20, and to my servant Roger Wheeler—all the legacies to be paid within one month after the sale of the said lands and tenements. To William Butter, my uncle's son, 20s. yearly for life. To John Butter, my uncle's son, 30s. To my aunt Morphewe 40s. If my said brothers Pearce or James or my sister Anne Cogshall or any of her children or any of the said children of my sister Stokes die before receiving said legacy, then reversion to the residue of said persons then living. To Anne Rand, one of the daughters of my brother-in-law John Rand, £21. To Edward, John, Nicholas, Robert, George, Samuel, Benjamin, Susan, Mary, and Sarah Rand, children of the said John, £13. 10s. apiece, within three months after my land is sold, and if any die before such time, reversion to the survivors. No legacy is to be paid before [the legatee attains the age of] twenty-one. To Samuel, John, and Elizabeth Backley, children of my brother-in-law Samuel Backley of Dedham, £15 apiece, to be paid as to the Rand children. To George Lincoln 20s., to buy a ring. To Mr. Richard Hord, minister of Thorrington, Samuel Ward of Ipswich, Mr. Rogers of Dedham, and Mr. Wittam of Mistleigh, co. Essex, 40s. each for a ring. To the poor of Thorrington 20s., and also 20s. more owing to me from one Bridgman of Bricklingsea. Executrix: Margaret, my wife. Supervisor: John Rand, my brother-in-law. Witnesses: Richard Hord, minister, John Rand, Stephen Williamson (X), Anthony Burrodall (X), William Moore (X), Debora Barnard (X). Proved May 1626 by the executrix named in the will. (P.C.C., Hele, 77.)

The Will of Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, 16 April 1645. I give unto my son John Coggeshall, now dwelling in New England, my house and lands at Sibble Hedingham, now in the occupation of Nathan Browne and George Germin, with this proviso, that the said John Coggeshall shall no way molest my executors for the £40 received by appointment from him, being a legacy given him by his uncle John Batter. But if he shall molest my executors, then this demise shall be void and he shall have only 20s.; and then I give the said house and lands unto Henry Raymond (the son of Richard Raymond, deceased), my grandchild.* To my grandchild Anne Raymond, eldest daughter of said Richard, £40. Of

* The Visitation of Essex, 1634 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 475), shows that Anne Coggeshall married Richard Raymond, son of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex.

the £72 lent to the Parliament upon the Public Faith, £20 to my grandchild Henry Raymond, and £50 to be divided equally between my eight grandchildren, John, Anne, Mary, Jos [hua], and James Coggeshall, the children of my son John, before mentioned, and John, Richard, and Elizabeth Raymond, the children of Anne Raymond, my daughter. The remainder of said money I give to my executor. I give my watch to my daughter Anne Raymond for life and afterwards to my grandchild John Raymond. A bequest to grandchild Anne Raymond. To my aunt Morphew 40s. My daughter Anne to be sole executor. Witnesses: Vere Harcourt, Henry Carew, John Belgroue. Proved 10 November 1648. (P.C.C., Essex, 171.) [An abstract of this will is printed in REGISTER, vol. 47, page 402, and in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, page 748.]

COGGESHALL ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HALSTEAD, CO. ESSEX, 1564–1640*

1564 Katherine daughter of John Coggeshall baptized 26 December.
1571 Elizabeth daughter of John Coggeshall, gent., baptized 27 February [1571/2].
1576 John Coggeshall son of John Coggeshall, gent., baptized 29 July, being Sunday, born the Tewsday before in the morning between twelve and one of the clock.
1583 Thomas Harrington and Katherine Coggeshall married 2 March [1583/4].
1600 John Coggeshall, gent., died 1 January, buried 3 January [1600/1].
1601 John Coggeshall son of John Coggeshall baptized 9 December.
1604 Anne Coggeshall daughter of John Coggeshall baptized 2 April.
1607 Catteren Kockssell baptized 18 April.†
1615 Mr. John Coggeshall, gent., buried 4 August.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. ESSEX‡

1 March, 9 Elizabeth [1566/7].
Halsted. John Cockshall in goods [valued at] vj li. [tax] vj s.
(Lay Subsidies, 110/425.)

20 August, 14 Elizabeth [1572].
Hawsted. John Coxall in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] viij s.
(*Ib.*, 111/440.)

20 September, 41 Elizabeth [1599].
Haulsted. John Coggishall, gent., in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] viij s.
(*Ib.*, 111/512.)

16 October, 42 Elizabeth [1600].
Halsted. John Coggeshall, gent., in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] xxj s. iv d.
(*Ib.*, ————.)

22 March, 6 James I [1608/9].
————. John Coggeshall and mother in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] v s.
(*Ib.*, 111/573.)

* Some of these entries are printed in *The East Anglian*, New Series, vol. 5, p. 79.

† The parish registers of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, record the burial of Catherine Coggeshall, daughter of John Coggeshall, 14 May 1640. Cf. *The East Anglian, loc. cit.*

‡ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

17 December, 4 Charles I [1628].

Castle Hedingham. John Coxall in lands [of the yearly value of] xx s. [tax] iv d.

(*Ib.*, 112/626.)

From Chancery Proceedings*

26 June 1620. Complaint of John Coggeshall the Younger, son and heir of John Coggeshall the Elder late of Halstedd, co. Essex, gent., deceased, being in minority under the age of twenty-one years, by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian assigned, that the said John Coggeshall the Elder, your orator's late father, was in his lifetime lawfully seised, either in his demesne as of fee or of some other estate of inheritance, of one parcel of arable land containing twelve acres, called Millers Close, one wood or grove containing six acres, called Swiftes Grove, and two parcels of land and pasture containing together six acres, called Swiftes Croftes, the said premises lying in the hamlet of Stanstedd in the parish of Halstedd, and being so seised, and being somewhat unthrifty in his estate and not provident to preserve the same, and being out of money, did about April, 3 James I [1605], borrow of one John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gent., £100, offering to mortgage unto him the said lands and premises for security for repayment of the said £100 and interest at the rate of £10 in the hundred at certain times. The said Sydaye, being then a common lender of money, and knowing your said orator's father to be a man both weak and improvident and much neglecting the good of himself, his wife, and children, and knowing the said premises to be a good pawn for such a sum of money, did lend your orator's father the said £100; and the said John Coggeshall, by his deed dated 3 April 1605, did grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff, and confirm unto him, the said John Sydaie, his heirs and assigns, the said premises to the use of the said John Coggeshall, the father, his heirs and assigns, for ever, on condition that he, his heirs, executors, and assigns, did pay or cause to be paid to the said Sydaie at his dwelling house in Pebmarsh £10 on 15 April 1606, £10 on 15 April 1607, and £110 on 15 April 1608. And the said John Coggeshall, by deed indented dated June 1605, did grant, enfeoff, and confirm unto the said John Sydaie certain parcels of land and pastures sometime parcel of Stanstedd park in the parish of Halstedd, upon condition for payment of £60 at certain times and places, the greater part of which several sums was paid by the said John Coggeshall the Elder in his lifetime to the said Sydaie, although not at the precise and direct time of payment in the mortgage appointed, whereby the said closes, lands, pasture, grove, and other premises, in extremity of the law, became forfeited. And in 6 James I [1608] the said John Coggeshall borrowed £120 or £140 more of the said John Sydaie; and John Sydaie, by deed of feoffment dated September 1608, reconveyed the said premises to the said John Coggeshall, on condition that he pay £300 to the said Sydaie, 20 June 1609, at the house of said Sydaie called Garnownes in Pebmarsh, or if not paid, the deed to be void. The complainant claims that the said John Coggeshall in his lifetime paid to the said John Sydaie £300 in money, corn, cattle, and other goods, whereby the said premises ought in equity to remain to the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs, as if the mortgages had never been made. The said Sydaie in his lifetime permitted the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs to enjoy peaceably the said lands and to take the profits thereof. Both the said Sydaie and John Coggeshall the Elder have departed this life, and, no acquittance by the said Sydaie having been made, the complainant has no redress at the common law. The said John Sydaie, either in his lifetime by will or in some other conveyance by

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

him executed, hath made some conveyance whereby John Sydaie the Younger, one of the sons of William Sydaie of Buers, co. Suffolk, gent., by pretense of such devise or conveyance or at leastwise by descent, is heir unto the said John Sydaie the mortgagee, notwithstanding the payment of the said £300, and claims the said premises or some part of them; and, the said John, son of William Sydaie, being in his minority, the said William, as his father and guardian, has caused him to enter upon the said premises or some part of them and to make a lease thereof unto one Walter Bright, a man of little or no means and hardly to be found or inquired out, of purpose speedily to evict your orator and his tenants from the said premises and to hinder your orator of his due course by the aid of this Court. The said Bright, or the said William Sydaie in the said Bright's name, has brought several actions of *ejectiones fermae* against Richard Mullyns and John Diglett, your orator's tenants, to evict them and your orator, and your orator cannot find out the said Bright to serve process on him into this Court for your said orator's better relief in this extremity. Your orator complains that the said William Sydaie and his son John have the deeds, writings, and evidences in the case, and asks a process of subpoena against John Sidaie, Walter Bright, and William Sydaie, and a process of injunction against Walter Bright and his solicitors to prevent their proceeding with any suit against your orator and his tenants.

4 July 1620. Answer of William Sidey, gent. He denies that, as agreed by indenture of 28 September 1608, complainant's father paid £300, but says that he paid part of that sum, £148. 15s. remaining unpaid. And, for so much of the debt as he received, John Sidey reconveyed to the complainant's father the premises parcel of Stansted Park, and the said John Sidey did not afterwards claim any right or title to these premises. But for the other premises called Millers Cloase, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, they remained to said Sidey, as security for the money still due. After the death of John Sidey complainant's father came to the defendant, executor of John Sidey's will, to agree and compound with him, confessing a great deal of money to be due but saying that he thought not much above £100; but the said John Coggeshall died before any agreement was reached. Defendant as executor has paid out in debts and legacies £200 more than deceased Sidey's personal estate amounted to, and so has made a lease to recover possession according to his rights therein. Being executor he acknowledges to have the deeds relating to Millers Close, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, but no others. He is willing complainant shall have said land, if he will pay £148. 15s. and interest and damage for so long forbearance and detaining thereof.

5 July 1620. Answer of John Sidey, an infant of fourteen years, by William Townsend, his guardian and next friend. He answers as above, and also states that John Sidey died 2 August 1613, and that the £148. 15s. was owing eight months before that date. A lease of said premises was made to Walter Bright, Master of Arts, of Cambridge University, son and heir apparent of Thomas Bright, now or late Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk.*

27 October 1620. Answer of Walter Bright, gent., as above.

Replication of John Coggeshall [undated]. He denies that any part of said premises was reconveyed and declares all the defendants' answers to be false. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bills and Answers, Bundle C. 11, no. 34.)

* For this Bright family, with portrait of Thomas Bright, grandfather of Walter Bright, cf. Register, vol. 13, pp. 97–98, and Bond's Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, 2d edition, pp. 96 *et seq.* Henry Bright, grandson of Thomas, Sr., and first cousin of Walter, emigrated to New England in 1630 and was the ancestor of the Bright family of Watertown, Mass.

8 May 1640. To the Right Hon. Sir John Finch, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Lordship your orator, MOYSES GREENEWOOD of Hingham, co. Norfolk, worsted weaver, that, whereas in or about the month of December 1637, your orator using the trade of merchandising with wares and other commodities into a place called New England, being an Island beyond the Seas where divers of his Majesty's subjects have planted themselves and do inhabit, your orator being at the same time present in person in the said place called New England, one John Cockshall, merchant, living there, being the son of Anne Cockshall, widow, who lives here in England in or near Hinningham [*sic*, Hedingham] Castle, co. Essex, desired your orator to furnish him with some such wares as he, your orator, had then there in New England to sell, the said John Cockshall, to procure your orator to give him credit and to intrust him for such merchandise as he should then or afterwards buy of him, did make known unto your orator that he had £40 to receive of and from Anne Cockshall, his mother. And the better to induce your orator to leave the same, he shewed your orator a letter which he had formerly received out of this Kingdom from his mother, in and by which letter it did appear that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular share, and that, if he would come over himself or send a letter of attorney to her, whereby she might have power to receive the same, and also send unto her a bill of exchange or some other discharge for the £40, she would pay it either to himself or to any other whom he would appoint to receive it or assign it over to be paid unto. Whereupon your orator in or about the said month of December did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares and other commodities at such reasonable rates and prices agreed upon between them as did amount unto £55 and upwards, and for payment of £40 thereof he, John Cockshall, did assign unto your orator the £40 so given unto him and to be paid by Anne Cockshall according to the effect of her letter so sent, as aforesaid. And John Cockshall did also deliver unto your orator a letter of attorney, whereby he did authorize Anne Cockshall, his mother, to receive the £40 for him, and also a bill of exchange or some other warrant in writing directed to Anne Cockshall, his mother, authorizing her to make payment of the said £40 to him, your said orator, accordingly. And your orator since that time, viz., in or about the month of December 1638, did deliver the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange made as aforesaid from John Cockshall for payment of the £40 to her, the said Anne Cockshall herself. And she upon the receipt thereof did receive the same, and did acknowledge it to be her son's handwriting, and said she was much beholden to your orator for giving her son so much credit as he had formerly done concerning the bargain of and for the said wares. And she did also acknowledge that she had written the said letter to her son concerning the £40, and desired your orator to have patience and give her son longer time for payment of the £40, alleging that at that time she was not provided of so much money; yet in private between them two she did then and there faithfully promise your orator that she would pay unto him the said £40 so soon as she had sold or put off some lands or goods which were intended or given for the payment thereof and some other moneys to be raised for and towards the payment of the other legacies and sums of money, whereof the said £40 were parcel. But now, notwithstanding Anne Cockshall hath sold the lands and goods and thereby got into her hands great sums of money, far more than will satisfy your orator's debt of £40, which she more easily and speedily effected by having obtained from your orator the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange, for want of which your orator cannot now conveniently take his course for recovery

of the £40 by any action of law against John Cockshall, he living in New England, neither had your orator trusted him with the merchandise and goods so sold unto him, as aforesaid, but merely in regard that he made it appear unto him by Anne Cockshall's, his mother's, letter that there was £40 given him by a friend, the which by her letter she promised to pay unto him or to any that he should appoint, and for as much as she, the said Anne, upon the assignment and direction of John Cockshall, by bill under his hand, promised in private between your orator and her to pay him the £40, notwithstanding which promise she, knowing that your orator hath no witness to prove the same, so that he cannot bring any action of law against her, for want of witness to receive the £40 against her which she doth now refuse to pay unto him, your orator, notwithstanding that she hath the same in her hands and hath raised the same by sale of lands and other things which were given and intended should be sold to make moneys for that purpose and hath also since her promise to your orator paid divers other sums of money and legacies of that nature unto divers other persons and would not [*sic*] defraud your orator of his just debt, your orator asks for a writ of subpoena against the said Anne, to the end that she may answer unto the premises upon her corporal oath and may set forth by whom the £40 was given to John Cockshall and how it came to her hands and why she doth not pay the same unto your orator and when she did write the said letter to John Cockshall.

Answer of Anne Cockshall, widow, defendant to the bill of complaint of Moses Greenewood, complainant. The defendant saith that she knoweth not (albeit it may be true, as in the said bill is in that belief alleged) that the complainant about the time in the bill mentioned did use the trade of merchandising with wares and commodities in New England, and saith that about twelve years ago, as this defendant remembereth, one John Butter, uncle of the John Cockshall in the bill named, by his (John Butter's) last will and testament did among other legacies bequeath to John Cockshall £40, and for the payment thereof to John Cockshall and for the other legacies mentioned in the said will did give power to certain persons in the same will named to sell certain lands and tenements whereof Butter was then seised within one year after the decease of John Butter's then wife. After whose death John Cockshall about ten years ago departed out of this Kingdom to reside in New England, in which Island this defendant believeth John Cockshall after his departure and arrival there did plant himself and ever since hath and still doth reside. And during his absence, that is about four years ago, John Butter's wife died, after whose decease this defendant wrote a letter, directed to her son John Cockshall, thereby certifying him of the death of the said Butter's wife, and also by the same letter requested him to send to this defendant a letter of attorney to receive for him the £40 bequeathed to him, as aforesaid, which letter, being written to the same effect as is herein before expressed, she, this defendant, did presently send away to be conveyed unto John Cockshall. And she did afterwards receive a letter from her said son in answer to the said letter sent unto him, as aforesaid, and this defendant did likewise therewith receive a letter of attorney made by John Cockshall to authorize this defendant to receive the £40 for him, John Cockshall. But this defendant saith that after the death of John Butter's wife, a kinswoman of him, the said John Butter, commenced a suit at the common law for the recovery of the lands devised to be sold for the payment of the £40 and of the other legacies, as aforesaid, pretending title to the said lands as next heir to John Butter. For which cause the lands, as this defendant was informed, could not then be sold, neither could this defendant receive the £40 for John Cockshall. And this defendant further saith that within a short time after she had received said letter and letter

of attorney from John Cockshall and during the dependency of the said suit touching the title of the said lands she did receive another letter from her son, which second letter was delivered to this defendant by the complainant himself, and John Cockshall by his second letter desired her, when she should have received the said £40, to pay the same unto the complainant. And this defendant also saith that upon her receipt of the second letter she told the complainant that she had not received the £40, for that the lands devised to be sold for the payment thereof were then in suit and therefore could not be sold accordingly, and knew not whether she should receive the £40 for her son or no. And she further saith that after her receipt of the said second letter she was uncertain whether John Cockshall should enjoy his said legacy, and to the intent that John Cockshall should make payment or otherwise to satisfy to the complainant the debt due him from John Cockshall she sent another letter to John Cockshall, thereby certifying him that the lands intended to be sold for the payment of his legacy were then in suit and could not be sold and that she knew not whether he should enjoy his legacy or not and therefore desired him to pay the complainant the money due unto him. In answer to which letter this defendant, about Christmas 1639, did receive a third letter from John Cockshall, whereby he certified this defendant that he had there in New England satisfied unto the complainant the £40 mentioned in his second letter sent by him unto this defendant, as aforesaid, and therefore desired her (if she should receive his said legacy) to dispose of the £40 and to pay the same unto certain persons named in the same his last letter. But this defendant saith that she hath not hitherto received all or any part of the said legacy of £40 nor any satisfaction or security for the same or any part thereof. And therefore this defendant conceiveth, under favour of this Court, that she is neither in law nor equity chargeable with or liable to the payment of the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant. And the rather also, that she is by her counsel informed that the last letter expressly contradicteth and forbiddeth her to pay the £40 unto the complainant and, contrary wise, directeth her to pay the same unto other persons in the same last letter particularly named. All which being taken together doth (as she is likewise informed) include and imply an absolute revocation of the power given her by John Cockshall his second letter to pay the £40 unto the complainant. And also the rather, because by the said last letter of John Cockshall he hath certified this defendant that he hath satisfied unto the complainant the moneys which were due unto him by John Cockshall, or such like words he, John Cockshall, in his last letter did use to that very purpose. And therefore and for other the reasons herein above expressed this defendant saith that she conceiveth and is informed that, in case she hath received or might receive the legacy of £40 since her receipt of the said last letter, yet nevertheless it would not be safe for her to pay or satisfy the same or any part thereof unto the complainant. And this defendant denieth that to her knowledge the complainant did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares or other commodities as did amount to £55, or that the complainant, to this defendant's remembrance, did deliver to this defendant any letter of attorney or bill of exchange or other writing from John Cockshall otherwise than is herein before expressed, or that she, this defendant, did promise to pay the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant, as in the said bill is in that behalf pretended, unless she, this defendant, should first receive the same to her son's use. And this defendant also denieth that she hath sold or put of[f] any lands or goods which were intended to be given for the payment of all or any part of the said legacy, neither in truth had this defendant any power by the said will to sell any lands or goods for the payment of the said legacy of £40. And this defendant also denieth that she hath thereby gotten unto her hands

any sums of money sufficient to satisfy the said complainant's pretended debt of £40, as in the said bill is in that behalf surmised, and this defendant further denieth that she did certify John Cockshall by any letter that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular part or share, as in the same bill is also falsely alleged.

The defendant was sworn at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, 19 January 1640 [1640/1], before Edmund Brewer and Nicholas Jekyll. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle G. 35, no. 19.)

From Feet of Fines*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 12 Elizabeth [22 May 1570], and afterwards from Michaelmas Day in one month, 12 Elizabeth [27 October 1570], between John Coxall and Robert Swattock, querents, and William Waldegrave, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, deforciants, of one messuage, two tofts, one garden, sixty-two acres of land, eighteen acres of meadow, thirty-nine acres of pasture, five acres of wood, and nineteen acres of alder grove in Stansted and Halsted. Plea of covenant. William and Elizabeth have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of John, as those which John and Robert have of the gift of William and Elizabeth, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from William and Elizabeth and their heirs to John and Robert and the heirs of John for ever. And, moreover, William and Elizabeth have granted for themselves and the heirs of William that they will warrant to John and Robert and the heirs of John the aforesaid tenements against William and Elizabeth and the heirs of William for ever. And for this John and Robert have given to William and Elizabeth £40.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Michaelmas Term, 12–13 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 5 Charles I [1 June 1629], between Edmund Seawell and Mary Wignold, querents, and John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife and John Warman and Sarah his wife, deforciants, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, twenty acres of land, and three acres of wood in Halsted and Sible Hedingham. Plea of covenant. John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of Edmund, as those which Edmund and Mary Wignold have of the gift of John and John, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah and their heirs to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund for ever. And, moreover, John Coggeshall and Mary his wife have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Mary his wife and the heirs of John for ever. And, further, John Warman and Sarah have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Sarah and the heirs of John. And for this Edmund and Mary Wignold gave John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah £60.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Trinity Term, 5 Charles I.)

[From the foregoing records and other authorities referred to below the following brief pedigree, showing the immediate English connections of President John Coggeshall of Newport, R. I., has been prepared:

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
† Translated from the Latin.

1. JOHN COGGESHALL "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1600, died 1 Jan. and was buried at Halstead 3 Jan. 1600/1.* He married first ELIZABETH ———; and secondly, probably about 1564 or earlier, KATHERINE ———, who survived him, was one of the two executors who proved his will at Braintree, co. Essex, 8 Jan. 1600/1, and was living 22 March 1608/9, when she and her son John were taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

He held Munchensies in Halstead, which is described in Morant's "Essex" as "a capital messuage, situated near Coggeshall bridge, on the left-hand side of the road leading from Halsted to Colchester. It is so called, from the noble family of Montchensy, ancient owners of Stansted-hall [in Halstead] . . . . Walter Montchensy, a younger branch of that family, held this estate in the reign of King Edward III. —*John Coggeshall* had it in the reigns of King Edward VI. Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth. He made great additions to the house in 1563, and died 1st January 1600. About the beginning of this [the eighteenth] century, it came into the possession of the industrious *John Morley*, born in this town [Halstead] 8th February 1655; who, in the room of the old house, built a handsome brick one, with good gardens, &c. From him, it passed to his son; and is now in his grandson, *John Morley*, Esq. . . . This house and estate is otherwise called Collups, or Blue Bridge." (Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," published in 1768 and reprinted in 1816, vol. 2, page 257.) The "great additions" which John Coggeshall made to his house in 1563 may have been for the purpose of preparing a suitable abode for his first or, more likely, his second wife. He is said to have been at one time a merchant in London. At Halstead he built also an almshouse, which had on the architrave of the porch the following inscription: "John Coggeshall did Bild this Hous in A° MD63." The arms underneath were Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and below them was the motto: "Truth by the selfe."† The Lay Subsidies show that on 1 Mar. 1566/7 he was taxed 6s. on goods valued at £6, that on 20 Aug. 1572 and 20 Sept. 1599 he was taxed 8s. on goods valued at £8, and that on 16 Oct. 1600 he was taxed 21s. 4d. on goods valued at £8. In 1570, according to the Feet of Fines, he and Robert Swattock purchased lands in Halstead.

Children by first wife:

i. RICHARD, living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.
ii. JOHN ("the Elder"), living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.

Children by second wife, baptized at Halstead:

iii. KATHERINE,‡ bapt. 26 Dec. 1564; m. at Halstead, 2 Mar. 1583/4, THOMAS HARRINGTON. Children, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600, when they are named in the will of their grandfather, John Coggeshall: 1. *Katherine.* 2. *Thomas.* 3. *Anne.* 4. *Susan.*

* In Beaumont's History of Coggeshall, in Essex, published in 1890, pp. 197-202, may be found an account of the knightly family of Coggeshall, whose principal seat seems to have been at Coggeshall, co. Essex. The arms of this family are said to have been Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and these were the arms that were placed on the almshouse built by John Coggeshall (1) at Halstead in 1563 (*vide infra*). But the exact relationship between the Coggeshalls of Halstead and the knightly family of the same name has not been discovered.

† *The East Anglian, loc. cit.*

‡ Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

iv. ELIZABETH,* bapt. 27 Feb. 1571/2; bur. at Halstead 23 Feb. 1604/5; m. REV. JOHN WATSON, vicar of Halstead, who was living 27 Dec. 1600. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600. Five others.†

2. v. JOHN ("the Younger"), b. 24 July and bapt. 29 July 1576.

2. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John*), called "the Younger" to distinguish him from his half brother, John Coggeshall "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, born 24 July and baptized at Halstead 29 July 1576, was buried at Halstead 4 Aug. 1615. He married ANNE BUTTER, who, as Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, made her will 16 Apr. 1645, which was proved 10 Nov. 1648. She was a sister of John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1624/5, who in his will (*q.v.*) names many of his relatives, and leaves £40 to each of the three children of his sister, Anne Coggeshall. In 1640 Anne Coggeshall, widow, was defendant in a bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery by Moses Greenewood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who claimed the £40 which had been left to her son, John Coggeshall, by his uncle, John Butter, said Greenewood having, as he alleged, sold merchandise to John Coggeshall after the latter had settled in New England.

John Coggeshall was seised of sundry parcels of land in Halstead, which in 1605 he mortgaged to John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gentlemen, as is set forth in the bill of complaint brought in Chancery in 1620 by his son John (*vide supra*). In the lay subsidies for co. Essex, under date of 22 Mar. 1608/9, he and his mother are taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

Children, baptized at Halstead:

3. i. JOHN, bapt. 9 Dec. 1601.

ii. ANNE, bapt. 2 Apr. 1604; living 16 Apr. 1645, when she is named in her mother's will; m. not earlier than 26 Jan. 1624/5 (see will of her uncle, John Butter) RICHARD RAYMOND, who d. not later than 16 Apr. 1645, s. of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex. Children (order uncertain), living 16 Apr. 1645, when they are named in the will of their grandmother, Anne Coggeshall, the two daughters at least being then unm.: 1. *Henry*. 2. *Anne* (eldest dau.). 3. *John*. 4. *Richard*. 5. *Elizabeth*.

iii. KATHERINE, bapt. 18 Apr. 1607; d. unm.; bur. at Castle Hedingham 14 May 1640.

3. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John*), of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, and of New England, mercer and merchant, baptized at Halstead, co. Essex, 9 Dec. 1601,‡ died at Newport, R. I., 27 Nov.

* Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

† Elizabeth, daughter of John Coggeshall, "was married to the Rev. John Watson, vicar of Halstead, . . . and was buried at Halstead, where there is a small mural brass to her memory, now fixed to the south wall of the south aisle of the church. Incised on this brass is the figure of a woman, attired in the usual Elizabethan costume with ruff and high crowned hat, kneeling at a fald-stool on which is an open book. Before her are the kneeling figures of two sons, and behind her three kneeling daughters and a chrysom babe. Beneath is this inscription, Here lieth Elizabeth the wife of John Watson the daughter of John Coggeshall gent. who was buried February the 23rd A°. Dñi. 1604.' "—*The East Anglian, loc. cit.*

‡ In Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 49, and in *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, p. 174, the year of John Coggeshall's birth is given as 1591. This date was obtained by accepting as correct the age at death as given on his gravestone; but the gravestone

1647. He married in England MARY ———, born, probably in England, about 1604, died in New England 8 Nov. 1684.

In 1620, while still a minor, John Coggeshall was complainant in a bill in Chancery, brought for him by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian, in regard to certain lands in Halstead which had been mortgaged by his father in 1605 (*vide supra*). On 17 Dec. 1628, according to the Lay Subsidies, as "John Coxall," he was taxed at Castle Hedingham 4d. on lands of the yearly value of 20s. On 1 June 1629, according to the Feet of Fines, John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife, together with John Warman and Sarah his wife, sold lands in Halstead and Sible Hedingham, co. Essex. On 22 June 1632, as "John Coxsall," he appears in a list of thirty-three men "transported to New-England to the Plantacon there" who have "tendred and taken the oath of allegeance according to the Statute."* Soon afterwards, probably accompanied by his wife Mary and his children, he sailed for New England in the ship *Lion*, and arrived at Boston on 16 Sept. 1632. He probably settled first at Roxbury, Mass., as his name and that of his wife are found in the list of members of Rev. John Eliot's church there. He was admitted freeman on 6 Nov. 1632. Not long afterwards he removed to Boston, where, with his wife Mary and servant Anne Shelley, he was admitted to the First Church 20 Apr. 1634. He was chosen a deacon in this church, was one of the selectmen of Boston in 1634, and was a deputy from Boston to the General Court in 1634, 1635, 1636, and 1637. His name is preceded by the prefix "Mr." Because he supported Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, he was expelled from the General Court and disfranchised on 2 Nov. 1637, and soon afterwards was disarmed. About this time, in Dec. 1637, according to the bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery in 1640 against his mother, he purchased merchandise valued at £55 and upwards from Moses Greenewood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who was then in New England, and authorized his mother, Anne Coggeshall, to receive the legacy of £40 left to him by the will of his uncle, John Butter, and to pay it to the said Greenewood as partial payment for this merchandise. In the following year he went to the Island of Aquidneck (Rhode Island), where, at Pocasset, later Portsmouth, 7 Mar. 1637/8, he and eighteen others signed a compact incorporating themselves "into a Bodie Politick." On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed another compact, preparatory to settling farther south in the island, at Newtown, afterwards Newport. This compact was signed by William Coddington as judge and by John Coggeshall as one of the elders. At Newport John Coggeshall received next to the largest share of land, his holdings amounting to nearly four hundred acres, situated in the southern part of the town. He was an assistant in 1640–1644, and

was set up several years after his death. According to the Friends' record (Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 7, p. 95) his age at death was 48 years.

* Hotten's Original Lists, p. 150.

in 1647 was chosen moderator of the first General Assembly of the Colony, for which Roger Williams had procured a charter in England. When this Assembly came to elect the general officers of the Colony, John Coggeshall was chosen president, and he died while holding this office, 27 Nov. 1647. He was buried a few rods west of his house, on his own land in Newport, and his descendants have erected a monument to his memory in the little burial ground, at the corner of Coggeshall and Victoria Avenues.*

Children:

i. MAJ. JOHN, of Newport, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1620; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport 1 Oct. 1708, in his 90th [*sic*] year (gravestone record); m. (1) 17 June 1647 ELIZABETH BAULSTON, youngest dau. of William and Elizabeth of Portsmouth, R. I., from whom he obtained a divorce 25, 3 mo. 1655, an agreement for a divorce having been signed by him and his wife 3 Oct. 1654;† m. (2) in Dec. 1655 PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, b. abt. 1640, d. at Newport 7 Sept. 1676, aged 36, dau. of John of Providence, R. I.; m. (3) at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, 1 Oct. 1679, MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, b at Yarmouth in 1648, living at the date of her husband's will, 22 June 1708, dau. of Capt. William, Sr., and widow of Samuel.‡ His farm, which formerly belonged to his father, was in the southern part of Newport. He held many important offices in the Colony, being general treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport in 1653–4, general treasurer for Providence and Warwick in 1654, commissioner, 1654–1663, assistant, 1663–1665, 1672, 1674, 1676, and 1683–1686, general treasurer, 1664–1672, deputy, 1665, 1667–1671, 1675, and 1683, general recorder, 1676–7 and 1691–2, major for the Island, 1683–4, and deputy governor, 1686 and 1689–90. Three children by first wife, nine children by second wife, and four children by third wife.§

ii. ANN, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1622; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport, R. I., 6 Mar. 1688/9; m. 15 Nov. 1643 PETER EASTON, b. in 1622, d. 12 Feb. 1693/4, s. of Gov. Nicholas. Thirteen children.||

iii. MARY, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1624; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; mentioned in her grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.

iv. JOSHUA, of Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1626; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Portsmouth 1 May 1688; m. (1) at Newport, 22 Dec. 1652, JOAN WEST, who d. 24 Apr. 1676, aged 41; m. (2) 21 June 1677 REBECCA RUSSELL, a Quaker from London, who was living at the date of her husband's will, 13 July 1687. On 23 Oct. 1654 he bought of Edward Andrews and wife Bridget of Portsmouth a farm of 100 acres, on the western side of the Island, removed to Portsmouth in the same year, and resided on his farm until his death. In 1884 the greater portion of this farm was still held by his descendants. He became a Quaker, and in Feb. 1659/60, when he was in Plymouth Colony on a visit, he was seized as a Quaker

* For the emigration of John Coggeshall to New England and his career there see Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 49, and *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 147–166, 173–174.

† See *Newport Historical Magazine*, vol. 2, pp. 120–121. The divorced wife married (2) Thomas Gould of South Kingstown, R. I., and was living in 1696.

‡ Cf. Edward Sturgis and His Descendants, Boston, 1914, p. 14. She had two sons by her first husband, Samuel Sturgis.

§ For Maj. John Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 175 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

|| For Ann Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* vol. 5, p. 174, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

and put in jail, and his horse was taken from him and sold for £12. He was deputy in 1664, 1666–1668, and 1670–1672, and assistant in 1669–70 and 1672–1676. The inventory of his estate amounted to £185. 13s. Eight children by first wife.*

v. JAMES, probably b. in England, perhaps abt. 1628; probably came to New England with his parents in 1632; mentioned in his grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.

vi. HANANEEL (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 3, 3 mo. 1635; probably d. young.

vii. WAYTE (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 11, 7 mo. 1636; d. 9 July 1718; m. 18 Dec. 1651 DANIEL GOULD, b. abt. 1625, d. 26 Mar. 1716, aged 90, s. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Grover). Daniel Gould was a minister among the Friends, and in 1659 he was imprisoned in Boston and received thirty lashes on his bare back. Ten children.†

viii. BEDAIAH (son), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 30, 5 mo. 1637; probably d. young.

—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 208]

TOLLAND

SOUTH CEMETERY‡

Charles son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn died Oct. 7, 1870 Aged 8 mo's

Dorothy Aborn died June 15, 1822 Aged 25.

In memory of Dorothy Aborn relict of Samuel Aborn who died Dec. 19, 1834 Æ. 73.

Enos Aborn Co. H. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Jan. 21, 1894.

Ette Maria Daughter of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Oct. 2, 1874 Aged 6 yrs 6 mos.

Hezekiah R. son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged 10 mo's.

Hiram Aborn died Jan. 19, 1852 Aged 52.

Jedediah Aborn died Sept. 14, 1864 aged 77 y'rs.

In Memory of Mr. John Aborn Consort to Mrs. Dorcas Aborn he was Killed by a Flash of Lighting August 5th 1768 Aged 46 Years.

John Son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged 4 y'rs 6 mo's.

Laura wife of Jedediah Aborn Died Sept. 6, 1889 Aged 93.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Samuel Aborn who died April 27, 1798 in the 67th Year of her Age.

Mary Aborn died Dec. 9, 1853 Aged 55.

* For Joshua Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 183 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

† For Wayte Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 174–175, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

‡ This cemetery is situated in the northwestern corner of Tolland, two and one-half miles northwest of Tolland Street, between the State road to Crystal Lake and the trolley line from Rockville to Stafford Springs.

Morton Aborn died Nov. 15, 1849 Aged 37.
Parkil Aborn Born June 21, 1809 Died July 23, 1890.
Miriam Jackson his wife Born May 31, 1800 Died Apr. 22, 1879.
Sarah A. Dau. of Parkil & Miriam Aborn Born May 11, 1840 Died Apr. 10, 1861 Intended wife of Ralph Wiers
In Memory of Samuel Aborn who died March 11, 1827 Æt. 71.
Samuel Aborn died March 3, 1862 Aged 78.
William A. Agard
Catherine Eliza Bissell his wife June 6, 1852–June 27, 1906.
Martha M. wife of William T. Arnold died Apr. 18, 1866 Aged 24.
In memory of Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Atchinson who died May 12th 1799 in the 58th year of her age.
Ann H. wife of Israel Baker died Aug. 23, 1848. Æ. 20.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Baker wife of Mr. John Baker who died July 8th 1800 in the 42d year of her age.
Francis I. son of Wm. & Naomi Baker died Feb. 23, 1857 Æ. 7 y'rs 8 mo's & 25 d's.
Mr. John Baker died Nov. 17, 1802 Æ. 95.
Mr. John Baker died Feb. 2nd 1818 Æ. 64.
In Memory of Mrs. Louis wife of Mr. Herman Baker who died February the 23th A. D. 1790 in the 63th [*sic*] Year of Her Age.
Naomi, wife of Wm. Baker Died Aug. 5, 1882 Aged 69 y'rs 6 mo's.
Rachel Jane Baker died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 65 yrs. 5 ms. 19 ds.
Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. John Baker died Feb. 12, 1795 Æ. 85.
William Baker died Feb. 18, 1887, Aged 71 y'rs 10 mo's.
Harriet wife of Wm. M. Bartholic died Feb. 10, 1902 Aged 83.
Wm. M. Bartholic died Apr. 20, 1874 Aged 61.
Frank G. Becker Born Nov. 1, 1822 Died Mar. 16, 1890
Mary Richert his wife Born Feb. 20, 1829 Died Nov. 14, 1909.
Ludwig Eduard, son of Peter & Catherina Becker Died Feb. 2, 1864 Aged 17 Yrs.
Peter Becker 1807–1884.
Katharina Weber his wife 1807–1892.
Rosina died Aug. 27, 1865. Æ. 14 y'rs.
Oswald died Jan. 12, 1854. Æ. 21 y'rs.
Children of Peter & Katharina Becker.
Dea. A. L. Benton Born Apr. 24, 1816 Died June 9, 1896.
Mary M. Smith his wife Born Jan. 4, 1834 Died July 14, 1876.
Mary P. Christopher his wife Born Mar. 4, 1827 Died Jan. 11, 1900.
Rev. Wm. A. Benton Born Oct. 11, 1817 Died Aug. 23, 1874. Missionary to Syria from 1847 to 1869.
Loanza Goulding his wife Born Feb. 22, 1822 Died Sept. 23, 1899.
In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Mr. Timothy Benton who died Janry 23 1776 In Her 55th Year.
Abigal J. daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte M. Benton, died July 30, 1855 Aged 12.
Alvin Benton died Aug. 24, 1850 Aged 64.
In memory of Mrs. Amelia, wife of Mr. Ira Benton who died April 22nd 1813 in the 26th year of her age.
Dea. Azariah Benton died Feb. 1, 1857. Aged 66.
In memory of Benjamin D. son of Mr. Ozias & Mrs. Sarah Benton who died March 10, 1809 in the 18 year of his age.
Betsey, wife of John C. Benton, died Apr. 18, 1854 Æ. 38.
An Infant died Apr. 20, 1854.
Charles O. son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died Feb. 24, 1839 aged 18 years.

Charles W. son of J. C. & B. Benton died April 22, 1856 Æ. 4 y's 5 m's.
Charlotte M. Daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte Benton died Sept. 5, 1852 Aged 5 yr & 6 mo.
Charlotte M. wife of Milton W. Benton died May 22, 1906. Aged 91.
In Memory of Mr. Elihu Benton he Died Decr 14th 1782 in ye 38th year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Samuel Benton Junr. who died July the 10th 1789 in the 28th Year of her Age.
George Chester son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died July 19, 1829 aged 4 years.
In Memory of Mr. Jacob Benton who was Instantly Kill'd by a Cart turning over December the 8th 1791 In the 24th Year of his Age.
Mary E. Daughter of John C. & Betsey Benton died April 30, 1863. Aged 20 y'rs 6 mo's & 4 d'ys.
Milton W. Benton died April 22, 1860 Aged 47.
Mrs. Minerva wife of Mr. Timothy Benton died Feb. 23'd 1818 in the 24 year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 21, 1816 in the 67 year of his age.
In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton, Jr. who died March 26th 1816 in the 35 year of his age.
Presendia, wife of Azariah Benton died Apr. 23, 1851, aged 60.

Children of Mr. Ozias, Jr. & Mrs. Polly Benton.

Rachel C. died Sept. 23, 1816 in the 7 year of her age.
George O. died Oct. 4, 1816 in the 2 year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah relict of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 24, 1816 in the 61 year of her age.
In Memory of Mr. Timothy Benton Who died May 29, A. D. 1785. In the 76 Year of his age.
In memory of Capt. Timothy Benton who died April 18, 1816 in the 61 year of his age.
Timothy Benton died May 6, 1858 aged 72.
Delia C. his wife died Feb. 15, 1851 aged 74.
Wm. G. son of Rev. William A. & Loanza G. Benton born at Aleppo, Syria, Aug. 19, 1848 died at Shrewsbury, Mass. Mar. 17, 1851.
James A. Son of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died July 17, 1836 aged 7 mo.
Joseph Bishop born May 20, 1804 died Jan. 8, 1876.
Louisa I. daughter of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died Feb. 5, 1839 Æ. 20 mo.
Mariva Chapman wife of Joseph Bishop born Dec. 10, 1807 died July 24, 1875.
James A. Died Feb. 25, 1838. Æ. 2 Y'rs.
George G. Died Apr. 5, 1838. Æ. 6 Mos.

Sons of George & Elizabeth Bostwick.

Calvin, son of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 28, 1838 aged 3 y'rs & 8 mo's.
Charlott, Daughter of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 16, 1838 aged 1 year & 6 mo's.
In memory of Mrs. Betsey Bradley who died Aug. 19th 1833. Aged 48.
In memory of Chester Bradley who died Dec. 15, 1823 Aged 31.
John Bradley died Dec. 8, 1871 Aged 66.
Julia O. died Nov. 15, 1818 aged 2 months.
Julia O. 2d died at Colebrook [N. H.] Oct. 12, 1825 aged 6 years.

Children of Chester & Susan Bradley.

Laura S. wife of John Bradley Died Nov. 3, 1882 Aged 76.
Samuel C. Bradley May 1, 1837 —
Jane M. Brown his wife, Jan. 13, 1839 —
Minnie A. their dau. Apr. 28, 1861–July 20, 1863.

David A. Brown
Ida A. Webster his wife died Aug. 10, 1911 Aged 47.
Children of David A. & Ida Webster Brown.
Lizzie M. 1891–1892.
Howard G. 1888–1900.
Seth Brown died April 10, 1870 Aged 66.
Almira Green his wife died April 5, 1891 Aged 81.
Children of Seth & Almira G. Brown.
John F. Died May 20, 1839 Aged 19 Mo's.
Albert A. Died March 17, 1843 Aged 1 Year.
Violetta, relict of Benjamin Buel, formerly of Colebrook, N. H. died May 8, 1855 Aged 78.
In memory of Mrs. Alice relict of Mr. John Bump who died Jan. 30th 1804 aged 96 years.
In memory of Mr. Barnabas Bump, who died Feb. 26th 1808 aged 59 years.
In memory of Eliza, daughter of Mr. Barnabas & Mrs. Elizabeth Bump who died Dec. 18, 1812 in the 16 year of her age.
Charles Butler died Oct. 9, 1858 Aged 52.
Louisa, wife of Wm. Butler who died Feb. 4, 1837 Aged 67.
In Memory of Lieut. John Carlton Who died July 3d 1786 In the 67th Year of his Age.*
In memory of Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. John Carlton who died Nov. 30th 1803 in the 73d year of her age.
In Memory of Alce, wife of Elehu Chaffee who died Oct. 17, 1831 Aged 51.
In Memory of Aaron Chapman who died Dec. 30, 1842 Æ. 77.
Ada E. daughter of Elijah & Eunice Chapman Born June 27, 1856 Died Nov. 16, 1876.
Amorett Chapman died May 19, 1889 Aged 58.
In memory of Mrs. Anna, wife of Capt. Simon Chapman who died Feb. 14, 1812 in the 42 year of her age.
In memory of Anna, wife of Charles Chapman who died Oct. 28, 1834. Aged 41 years.
In Memory of Ashbel Chapman, Esq. who died Oct. 26, 1822 Æ. 67.
Ashbel Chapman died Nov. 23, 1850 Aged 68.
Catharine L. daughter of Ashbel & Electa Chapman died Sept. 21, 1840 Æ. 8 mos & 2 d'ys.
Charles Chapman died Dec. 19, 1862 aged 66.
Charles W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman Died Sept. 24, 1841 Æ. 15 Y's.
In Memory of Charlotte wife of Deac. Aaron Chapman who died Feb. 11, 1819 Æt. 37.
Charlotte M. Chapman died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 57.
Chelsea Chapman died Dec. 8, 1846. Aged 54.
Chelsea B. son of Chelsea & Renday Chapman died April 14, 1826 aged 15 months.
Clarissa Ann died April 25, 1825. Aged 3 years.
Susanna died March 10, 1831 Aged 2 years.
Marlin died Jan. 20, 18[*illegible*].
Lydia C. died Jan. 10, 1825 aged 6 months.
An infant son died Feb. 25, 1826.
Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.
Collin & Nancy, son & daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman. Collin died April 4th 1787 aged 8 months. Nancy died Feby 7th 1795 aged 2 months. Also a daughter born & died Jany 1798.
In memory of Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Mr. Chelsey Chapman who died April 26, 1823 Æt. 24.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

Cynthia J. daughter of Chelsey & Cynthia Chapman died Apr. 27, 1844, aged 21.
D. Buell Chapman born Apr. 9, 1840 died Nov. 2, 1896.
Amanda F. Lewis his wife born Feb. 13, 1848 died Nov. 4, 1911.
Frank H. their son born Dec. 9, 1879 died June 20, 1897.
Children of D. Buell & A. F. L. Chapman.
Herbert D. born Oct. 28, 1866 died June 3, 1867.
Georgianna born Sept. 3, 1878 died Apr. 3, 1879.
Mary E. born Feb. 24, 1883 died Jan. 10, 1885.
Albert P. born March 5, 1884 died Aug. 31, 1884.
Daniel Chapman born July 5, 1803 died Dec. 17, 1887.
Phebe P. Abbott his wife born Nov. 8, 1806 died Oct. 18, 1841.
Joanna Phillips his wife born Sept. 8, 1802 died Aug. 16, 1852.
Doremus D. son of Reuben & Eunice Chapman died Dec 18, 1897 Aged 59 years.
Children of Reuben & Eunice Chapman.
Doremus M. Born Aug. 23, 1833 Died Sept. 22, 1835.
Georgianna Born Nov. 16, 1848 Died Nov. 9, 1861
Electa wife of Ashbel Chapman died Oct. 10, 1886 Aged 87.
In Memory of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died April 16, 1838 Aged 78.
In memory of Deacn Elijah Chapman who died Feby 17th 1808 aged 82 years.
Elijah Chapman born April 29, 1811 died March 16, 1879.
In Memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Simon Chapman who died May 13, 1774 in her 35 Year.
Eunice wife of Reuben Chapman died April 7, 1884 Aged 89 years.
In memory of Ezra Chapman, Jun. son to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 8th 1804 in the 6th year of his age.
Frances Jane daughter of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died April 21, 1836 aged 8 years.
Francis N. Chapman died Oct. 21, 1861 Aged 25.
George B. Chapman died June 15, 1851 Aged 34.
In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Aaron Chapman who died Octr 25th 1807 in the 38th year of her age.
Harriet Daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Jan. 5, 1852 Aged 18.
Henry died Sept. 17, 1813 Æt. 18 months.
Lathrop Lee, died May 4, 1820 Æt. 2 years & 6 mo.
Sons of Alexander & Huldah Chapman.
Jacob Chapman died Sept. 6, 1849. Aged 66.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia, Consort of Mr. Simon Chapman who died August 6, 1814 in the 62 year of her age.
Lydia relict of Ashbel Chapman died Dec. 5, 1848 Aged 89.
Lydia C. died May 15, 1828 aged 1 year 2 mos & 12 days.
Delia L. died Sept. 16, 1831 aged 1 mo & 4 days.
Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.
In Memory of Mrs. Martha ye Daughter of Colonel Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died July ye 21th [*sic*] A. D. 1777 in the 16th Year of Her Age.
Mary consort of Solomon Chapman died Sept. 30, 1844. Aged 64.
Matta, daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman died Febr'y 23d 1795 in the 8th year of her age.
Minerva F. daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Feb. 4 1845 aged 28 yr's.
Mrs. Nancy, wife of Dea. Simon Chapman died August 24, 1819 Æ. 42.
In Memory of Nancy Relict of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died Nov. 7 1845 Aged 80.

In Memory of Nancy Amoret wife of Simon C. Chapman who died March 15, 1830 Æt. 26.
Nancy Young wife of Dea. Aaron Chapman died Jan. 23, 1870 Aged 91.
R. Maria daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Aug. 2, 1849 Aged 22.
Renday West, wife of Chelsea Chapman died May 4, 1876; Aged 85 y'rs & 7 mo's.
Reuben Chapman born Aug. 18, 1808 died Oct 27, 1849.
Rockselana daughter of Eliakim Chapman died March 21, 1812 aged 21 years.
Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Rockselany Chapman the amiable Consort of Capt. Eliakim Chapman, who died June ye 27th 1798 in the 35th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Ruben Chapman who died Octr 25th 1776 in the 27th year of his age.
In memory of Col. Samuel Chapman who died Dec. 4th 1803 in the 81st year of his age.*
In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Col. Samuel Chapman who died April 10th 1800 in the 71st year of her age.
Mrs. Sarah, relict of Dea. Elijah Chapman died Feb. 22, 1812 Æ. 81.
In memory of Sephronia daughter to Capt. Eliakim & Mrs. Nancy Chapman who died Feb. 6th 1802 aged 19 months.
Mr. Simon Chapman died July 24, 1823 Æ. 86.
Dea. Simon Chapman died May 14, 1826 Æ. 58.
Solomon Chapman died June 28th 1814 Aged 39.
In memory of Sophia daughter to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 10, 1804 in the 3d year of her age.
Valerius W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman died Nov. 26, 1825 aged 19 months.
Velerius D. son of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died Aug. 5, 1843 aged 16.
William Henry son of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Sept. 17, 1822 Æ. 21 months.
An Infant of Dea. Simon & Mrs. Nancy Chapman died August 20, 1819.
Abi M. Brown wife of C. W. Charter 1835–1917.
Smith, only child of C. W. & A. M. Charter died Apr. 11, 1878, Æ. 22.
Rev. Albert W. Clark died Nov. 15, 1881 Aged 36.
Lucinda Vinton wife of William Clark Died Feb. 16, 1904 Aged 92.
Dea. William Clark died Dec. 2, 1887. Aged 81.
William Henry Clark, M. D. 1850–1902.
His wife Olive Jane Baker 1859—
Hannah, wife of Orange Cleaveland died Oct. 18, 1836 Aged 40.
Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1866 Aged 74.
Roxa, wife of Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1861. Aged 69.
Sarepta S. wife of Joel Cobb died Aug. 10, 1851 Aged 57.
Wilson D. Cushman Sept. 12, 1862 —
Ora E. Bradley his wife Feb. 27, 1871 —
Lucy D. daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Lucy Cutler died March 18, 1814 in the 2 year of her age.
Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Sept. 28, 1803 in the 3d year of her age.
Jonathan Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Oct. 5th 1803 in the 2d year of his age.
In Memory of Jonathan T. Darby who died Nov. 6, 1827 Æt. 47.
Ruth, Relict of Samuel Darby, died Aug. 17, 1850 Aged 83.
Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby, died March 13, 1803 in the 4th year of his age.
In Memory of Samuel Darby, who died Jan. 5, 1827. Aet. 55.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

Salmon C. died March 30, 1827 aged 6 mo.
Edwin D. died April 16, 1834 aged 10 mo.
Sons of Salmon T. & Maria Dart.
Salmon C. Son of Salmon T. & Maria Dart died Feb. 6, 1837 Aged 9 y'rs.
Elizabeth Lening wife of Henry H. Doyle Born April 30, 1848 Died July 23, 1905.
Henry H. Doyle Born Sept. 18, 1843 Died Jan. 10, 1907. Co. C. 25th Regt Conn. Vol.
John L. Doyle died Oct. 1, 1876 Aged 65.
Mary Ann Williams wife of John L. Doyle died Dec. 16, 1896 Aged 78 Y'rs 8 Mo's.
Philip Doyle 1847 —
Martha A. Lamphear his wife 1852–1914.
Elizabeth wife of Solomon Eaton died July 9, 1825 aged 70.
In Memory of Hannah wife of Luther Eaton who died March 26, 1833 Aged 54.
Mary, Relict of Ralph Eaton died Oct. 11, 1849 Aged 54.
Mary, wife of Hon. Luther Eaton died Sept. 30, 1850 Aged 50.
In Memory of Ralph Eaton who died Oct. 26, 1843 aged 56.
Solomon Eaton died Sept. 17, 1843 aged 86. A Revolutionary pensioner.
Lorin H. Edmonds died Aug. 5, 1848 Aged 42.
Mary G. daughter of Lorin H. & Clarissa Edmonds died Oct. 12, 1844 Aged 17 y'rs.
Wm. Henry son of Lorin & Clarissa Edmonds died July 18, 1848 aged 7 y'rs.
George P. Field 1826–1904.
Emily L. Phelps his wife 1823–1898.
Elizabeth H. wife of Miner S. Fletcher died Nov. 23, 1859 Aged 45.
Elizabeth E. their daughter died Aug. 26, 1855. Aged 4 mo's.
Miner S. Fletcher died Dec. 30, 1881 Aged 64.
John Bliss Fuller Born Feb. 16, 1845 Died Jan. 21, 1883.
Lucius S. Fuller born March 27, 1812 Died Nov. 14, 1890.
Mary E. Bliss his wife born April 27, 1812 Died Sept. 25, 1899.
Seymour Fuller born Aug. 15, 1787 died Feb. 20, 1862.
Loisa his wife born Apr. 9, 1790 died Jan. 11, 1876.
Their children.
Lucius S. born Mar. 27, 1812 died Nov. 14, 1890.
Abigail L. born Nov. 27, 1815 died Jan. 24, 1847.
Caroline C. born Dec. 9, 1817 died Nov. 7, 1834.
William B. born Aug. 4, 1821 died Oct. 20, 1863.
Melissa J. born Mar. 31, 1823 died Sept. 24, 1824.
J. Gartenhauser Geb. 17 Aug. 1828 Gest. 25 Nov. 1879 Alt 51 J. 3 M.
Henry, son of John & Eliza Grieshaber Died June 6, 1874 Aged 18 Y'rs 8 Mo's.
John Grieshaber 1829–1908.
Elizabeth Tschumi his wife 1829–1910.
In Memory of Chloe daughter of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Octr 2d, 1775 In Her 6th Year.
Eleazer Hammond died Oct. 13, 1805 aged 64.
In Memory of the three Children of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Septr 24–25 1775. Mahitable in Her 9th Year. Eleazer in his 5th Year. Dan in his 1st Year.
Mehitable wife of Eleazer Hammond died Feb. 6, 1837 aged 92.
Enoch C. Haskins died Sept. 25, 1872 Aged 68. Co. F. 25 Conn. Vol. Inf.
Mary M. wife of Enoch C. Haskins died Nov. 9, 1881 Aged 62.
Charles P. Hicks Born July 1, 1812 Died June 29, 1878.
Maria A. Stearns his wife Born Nov. 1, 1815 Died August 6, 1905.

Eliza, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills died April 15, 1817 aged 3 y'rs.
Laura, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills Died Aug. 12, 1837 Aged 31.
Samuel Humphrey died March 10, 1826 Aged 78.
James S. son of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Mary H. Huntington died July 16, 1825 Æ. 2 yrs.
Rebecca wife of John Huntington died June 6, 1841 Aged 80 years.
Charles S. Hurlbut 1856 —
Abbie E. Morris his wife 1849–1915.
Chauncey, Jr. son of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 15, 1864 Æ. 8 Y'rs 4 M's 17 D's. An infant son Died Mar. 18, 1860 Æ. 1 Mo. 11 D's.
Chauncey Hurlbut born Aug. 27, 1801 Died Aug. 17, 1882.
Maria, wife of Chauncey Hurlbut died Feb. 16, 1844 Aged 42.
Martha A. daughter of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 24, 1864. Æ. 16 Y's 7 M's.
Entered into rest May 4, 1879 Mary W. wife of Chauncey Hurlbut Aged 60.
In memory of Allen the Son of Mr. Ashur & Mrs. Tryphena Isham who Died Feby the 8 A. D. 1795 in the 7 Year of his age.
Chester C. son of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Abigail Isham died April 4, 1828 Æ. 17 days.
Jennette, wife of John W. Isham Died Sept. 11, 1855. Aged 21.
Anna wife of David Johnson Died Jan. 6, 1876 Aged 79.
David Johnson died Oct. 28, 1848 Aged 67.
Mr. Elihu Johnson died August 16, 1817 Æ. 79.
Helen V. daughter of David & Anna Johnson Died Feb. 24, 1908 Aged 80.
Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Elihu Johnson died May 130 [*sic*] 1818 Æ. 77.
Children of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson.
Warren died Sept. 1, 1807 in the 8 year of his age.
Sanford died August 23, 1807 in the 4 year of his age.
Elmira died August 28, 1807 in the 3 year of her age.
William W. son of David & Anna Johnson Died Aug. 11, 1899 Aged 79.
Elizabeth A. Jones died June 7, 1897 Aged 83.
Clarissa, wife of Chauncy Kent died March 16, 1860 Æ. 52.
Alvin Kibbe died July 5, 1892 Aged 92 years.
Hannah Aborn wife of Alvin Kibbe Died April 13, 1874 Aged 72 years.
Sarah N. daughter of Alvin & Hannah Kibbe died Feb. 8, 1886 Aged 44 & 10 mos.
Anne wife of Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died June 12, 1842 Æ. 83.
In memory of Miss Betsey daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Kingsbery who died April 9th 1816 in the 28 year of her age
In memory of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Oct. 6th, 1785 in the 66th year of his age.
Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died March 25, 1844 aged 88.
Sacred to the Memory of Den Nathaniel Kingsbery who departed this life June 3d 1796 in the 85th year of his Age.
In Memory of Nathl Kingsbery who died Sept. 23, 1834 Aged 81.
Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Samuel R. Kingsbery died March 16th 1828 Æ. 61.
In Memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died Dec. 11, 1819 Æt. 37.
In memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died April 20, 1824 aged 42.
Samuel R. Kingsbery died Dec. 21, 1839 Æ. 85.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery daughter of Deacn Nathll & Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery & Consort of Doctr Obadiah Kingsbery decest who departed this life July ye 10th 1785 In ye 46th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Dn Nathel Kingsbery who Departed this life July 14th 1794 in the 73rd Year of her Age.
In Memory of Sarah wife of Nathaniel Kingsbery who died May 5, 1819 Aged 60.
In memory of Mrs. Sophia wife of Mr. Perez Kingsbery who departed this life April 1st 1808 in the 24th year of her age.
Adella F. daughter of John M. & Rebecca T. Ladd, died July 24, 1852 Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's.
Ahijah Ladd, M. D. died July 18, 1855 Aged 67.
Alma wife of Doct. Ahijah Ladd Died Apr. 1st, 1873 Aged 78.
In memory of Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who died Aug. 19, 1803 in the 77th year of her age.
Ariel Ladd born at Tolland Feb. 9, 1783 died June 3, 1868
Mary Winchell born at Granby Apr. 27, 1787 died Oct. 30, 1874; married Oct. 11, 1811.
Celia M. Ladd died June 2, 1885 Aged 60.
Delle E. Abbott, wife of Dr. T. S. Ladd died July 14, 1864 Aged 28.
In memory of Mr. Eliab Ladd who died Dec. 15, 1800 in the 47th year of his age.
Eliab Ladd Died Aug. 20, 1877 Aged 76.
Celia Strong his wife died Jan. 19, 1864 Aged 58.
Elizabeth S. daughter of Stephen & Susan Ladd died Sept. 14, 1850 aged 18.
Ephraim Ladd died Oct. 29, 1869. Aged 64.
In Memory of Hannah, wife of Stephen Ladd, who died Sept. 7, 1829 Æ. 39.
Joel Ladd died Feb. 20, 1876 Aged 84 Y'rs.
Jonathan son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Anna Ladd died Aug. 21, 1762 aged 2 months & 6 days.
In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who Died August 27, 1810 in the 93d year of his age.
Jonathan Ladd, 3d died July 1843 Aged [*illegible*].
Jonathan T. Ladd died June 29, 1887 Aged 75.
Children of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusally Ladd.
Joseph died April 3d 1780 1 year 5 months & 12 days old.
Luther died Sep. 23d 1781 aged 9 mon.
Rockce died Dec. 24, 1788 aged 3 mon.
Rockce died April 9, 1790 aged 2 mon.
Children of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Hannah Ladd.
Lucy A. died June 23, 1812 Æ. 1 day.
Anna M. died Jan. 13, 1816 Æ. 1 year.
In memory of Miss Lura, daughter of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusalla Ladd, who died May 29, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.
In Memory of Lydia wife of Jonathan Ladd who died May 4, 1830 Æt. 50.
In memory of Mrs. Margaret wife of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died Feb. 4, 1814 Æ. 72.
Mary Ann wife of Ephraim Ladd died Jan. 7, 1841 Æ. 31.
Roxy Darby, wife of Joel Ladd died June 1, 1880 Aged 83.
In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. Ezekiel and Mrs. Hannah Ladd who Died Septr ye 3d 1766 in the 23t Year of her age.
In memory of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died May 18, 1814 Æ. 71.
In memory of Stephen Ladd, died May 31, 1865. Aged 81 y'rs.
Susan Sessions, wife of Stephen Ladd, and former wife of Chester Bradley died Sept. 30, 1874 Aged 83.
Doct. Theodore S. Ladd born Sept. 4, 1826 died April 6, 1866.
In memory of Warren W. Son of Sterling & Susan Loomis, who was drowned in Conn. River near Thompson Ville July 9, 1837 Aged 19.
Abigail C. wife of Oliver Lord died May 1, 1830 Aged 38.

Mary S. wife of Oliver Lord, died March 25, 1877 Aged 88 yrs.
Oliver Lord died Nov. 17, 1844 Aged 52.
Prof. Carl Lorens died Feb. 20, 1872. Aged 61.
Emily Stanley wife of Carl Lorenz, Died June 20, 1879. Aged 67.
Alexander McKinney Died Jan. 31, 1845. Æ. 79.
Sarah L. daughter of Elisha H. & Lydia M. Martin died Aug. 18, 1841 Æ. 1 y'r & 8 mo's.
Anna E. Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Feb. 9, 1866 Æ. 24 y'rs 8 mo's.
In memory of Caroline M. daughter of Enock & Peggy Meacham who died March 8, 1836. Aged 20.
Caroline M. daughter of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Oct. 11, 1857. Aged 18.
In memory of Capt. Charles Meacham who died July 31, 1826 Æt. 28.
Charles Meacham died Jan. 11, 1896 Aged 58.
Mr. Elijah Meacham died Dec. 20, 1848 Aged 52.
Emily Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 Aged 26 Yrs.
In memory of Enoch Meacham who died Aug. 29, 1839 Aged 71.
Enoch G. Meacham Feb. 13, 1812 May 2, 1895.
Anna C. Meacham May 16, 1818 Nov. 7, 1891.
Eunice Meacham died June 20, 1871 Aged 73.
In Memory of Levi, Son of Mr. Enos & Mrs. Rachel Meacham who died Novbr 10th 1788 In his 22nd year.
In memory of Lusalla, Relict of Eliab Ladd, and late Relict of Jesse Meacham of Somers, who died Nov. 30, 1827 Æ. 70.
In Memory of Peggy wife of Enoch Meacham who died March 11, 1837 Aged 64.
Sarah J. Holman wife of Wm. G. Meacham died Dec. 26, 1866 Aged 22 y'rs 8 mo's.
Wilber L. son of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 Æ. 1 yr 4 mo. 17 ds.
Voral Neff died Mar. 11, 1899 Aged 1 Year 6 Mos.
Sarah E. wife of Robert Patton & Daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman; died Sept. 28, 1842 Æ. 19.
Alfred W. son of Mr. Elam & Mrs. Phila Pease died Feb. 15, 1829 Æ. 8 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Ebenezer Read, & daughtr of Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Anna Kingsbery who died May 22d A.D. 1798 in the 22d year of her age.
Jacob Richstiner gest. 6 Jan. 1882, alt 81.
Eli Rider Born Apr. 25, 1844 died Jan. 16, 1915.
Ella M. daughter of Silas P. & Mary M. Rider Died Mar. 17, 1865 aged 2 years & 18 days.
John Rider died May 28, 1910 Aged 49.
In Memory of Miss Lydia Rider who died Dec. 27, A. D. 1803, in the 38th year of her age.
Lydia Maria, daughter of Calvin & Damaras S. Rider, Died Mar. 26, 1869 Aged 14 y'rs 1 mo.
Sylvester Rider Died Oct. 17, 1904 Aged 69.
Sophronia his wife Died June 18, 1879 Aged 48.
Thomas G. Root 1847–1915.
Elenora C. Covert his wife 1841–1912.
Thomas Jr. 1876–1876.
Elijah Royce died Nov. 13, 1853. Aged 52.
Helen L. daughter of Elijah & Lucy Royce died May 23, 1850 Æ. 5 y'rs.
Lorenzo D. son of Andrew M. & Mary C. Royce, died Mar. 22, 1858 aged 7 yrs. 6 mo.
Lucy, wife of Elijah Royce, Died Dec. 21, 1865. Aged 64.

In Memory of Mary daughter of Mr. Sylvester & Mrs. Sarah Ryder who died May 24, 1787 In [*illegible*] year of her age.
Silas P. Ryder died Dec. 10, 1911. Aged 79.
Erastus Otis Sawyer died Feb. 26, 1854. Aged 27.
Jansen Sawyer died Feb. 20, 1851, Aged 22.
In memory of Mr. Amasa Sessions, who died May 16, 1816 aged 67 years.
In memory of Miss Esther Sessions daughr of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Esther Sessions who died June 17th 1807 in the 27th year of her age.
In memory of Esther, Relict of Amasa Sessions, who died April 3, 1827 Æ. 73.
Hannah M. Sessions Died Sept. 22, 1840 Aged 62.
In memory of Olive Sessions daughter of Amasa & Esther Sessions who died Sept. 20, 1829 aged 45.
In Memory of Mr. William Sessions who died April 20, 1816 in the 30th Year of his age.
Adda L. wife of John W. Sherman & Daughter of M. H. & E. H. Fletcher died Dec. 3, 1869 Aged 20.
In memory of Clarissa, wife of Jonathan Sibley, Esq. who died May 26, 1827 aged 44.
In memory of Mr. Benjamin Stanley who died Septr 16th 1793 in the 61st year of his age.
Rebecca, widow of Roswell Stanley died Apr. 9, 1865 Aged 86.
Mr. Roswell Stanley died Sept. 1, 1850 Aged 78.
Col. Sanford Stanley died Sept. 7, 1865 Aged 62.
Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. John Stanly died July 29, 1811 in the 68 year of her age.
In Memory of Freelove wife of Mr. Benjamin Stanly who died Decr ye 29th 1768 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
Frederick Storrs died March 11, 1865 Aged 4.
Leander Storrs died May 30, 1874 Aged 59.
Lydia E. Storrs died Oct. 8, 1874 aged 17.
Mary A. wife of Leander Storrs died Jan. 2, 1902 Aged 82.
Thomas H. Storrs died March 24, 1874 aged 22.
In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died June y^e [*illegible*] 1780 in ye 86th year of his Age.
Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Aaron Strong died May 12, 1814 Æ. 39.
Mr. Elnathan Strong died August 11, 1814 Æ. 73.
In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Consort of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died Jan. 22d 1807 Aged 99 years & 10 months.
Lyntha daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Betsey Strong died March 26, 1804 aged 3 months.
In memory of Mrs. Mehitable wife of Mr. Elnathan Strong, who died March 24th 1806 in the 67th year of her age.
An Infant daughter of Horatio & Cordelia Thompson Died Sept. 15, 1828 aged 15 da.
Lucia Toby Born Feb. 7, 1794 Died Oct. 3, 1873. Aged 77 Y'r^s
Elizabeth D. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died Oct. 18, 1856. Aged 44.
Harriet M. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died May 29, 1853 Aged 31.
Mary, wife of Roswell Warner died Feb. 24, 1852 Aged 66.
Roswell Warner died May 29, 1861 Aged 74.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Waters wife of Mr. Jacob Waters who departed this Life Decr 6th 1795 in ye 78th Year of her Age.
Estella R. Died July 25, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 21 d'ys.
Adella J. Died Aug. 1, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 27 d'ys.
Twin daughters of J. & R. J. Webster.

Gardner Webster 1831–1909.
Martha M. Drake his wife 1836–1916.
Jennie E. 1857–1860.
Adeline C. 1866–1873.
John Webster died April 4, 1880 Age 50 & 6 mo.
Martha Webster his wife 1833–1894.
Joseph Webster died Jan. 5, 1904 Aged 71. Co. F. 5 Regt. Conn. Vols.
Richard Webster Co. K. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Oct. 15, 1890.
Roxana J. wife of Joseph Webster, Died Feb. 4, 1872 Aged 32.
Emma F. Esterbrook wife of James J. White, Jr. Died Feb. 3, 1904 Aged 56.
Gracie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 5, 1891 Aged 6 Mos.
Hattie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 17.
James J. White died Mar. 27, 1904 Aged 84.
In Memory of Joseph L. White Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Betty White who died May ye 24th 1790 Aged 7 Months 21 Days.
Mary Franklin, wife of James J. White Died July 21, 1894. Aged 55.
Elisha B. Williams born Apr. 8, 1828 died Apr. 17, 1877.
Annis C. Chapman his wife born Aug. 29, 1837 —
Elizabeth P. their daughter born Dec. 10, 1862 died Aug. 23, 1864.
James Willis died July 1, 1845. Aged 64.
Sally, his wife died Aug. 16, 1855. Aged 72.
Jonathan Willis Co. K 22nd Conn. Line. (Veteran, 1861–1865. G. A. R.)
In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Jacob Willson who died Septr ye 29th A. D. 1789 In the 38th Year of her Age.
Freddie L. son of Wm. J. & Louisa R. Wilson died Apr. 4, 1886 Aged 8 y's 11 m's.
Charity Hoskins relict of Oliver Winchel, died Nov. 30, 1829, aged 67.
Helen M. wife of William L. Wood & daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died in Charleston, S. Carolina March 2, 1846 Aged 20.
In memory of Mr. Ambrose Woodard who died June 14, 1791 in the 28th year of his age.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 273]

[Marriage Certificates, 1802-1868]

John Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Patience his Wife, Deceased, and Lydia Estes, Daughter of Robert Estes Late of New Durham in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, Deceased, and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 12 mo. 1802.*

Joshua Varney of Starksborough in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County of Straf-

*Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage certificate, with names of witnesses, see Register, vol. 68, p. 162.

ford and state of Newhampshire and Mary his Wife, and Mercy Morrell, Daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1803.

Peter Hussey, son of Samuel Hussey of Somersworth in the county [of] Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mercy his wife, and Lydia Hussey, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of Berwick in the county of York and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 9 mo. 1802.

Caleb Buffum, Junr, son of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, and Huldah Hussey, Daughter of Batchelor Hussey late of said Berwick, Decas^{d}, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803.

John Rogers, son of Levi Rogers of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Huldah his wife, and Betsey Neal, Daughter of James Neal of Kittery in said county and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804.

Joshua Meader of Berwick in the County of york, Son of Joseph Meader of Rochester in the County of Strafford [and] State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, Deceas^{d}, and Pheebe Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers of Berwick aforesaid and Deborah his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1806.

Stephen Hussey 3d, Son of Stephen of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Prescellia his wife, and Elizabeth Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey, Junr, of town [and] county aforsaid and Judith his wife, having consent of parents and all Relations concerned, were married in Berwic[k], 2, 4 mo. 1806.

John Stephens, Son of Chaise Stephen of Windham in the county of cumberland and State of massechusetts and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Hussey, Daughter of William Hussey of Berwick in the county of york and State afores^{d} and Pheebe his late wife, Deceas^{d}, having consent of parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1807.

Wiliam Robenson of Wells, Son of Daniel Robenson of Wells in the county of york and commonwelth of massachusetts and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Varney, widow to the late Ezekiel Varney of said Wells, Deceas^{d}, having consent of Parents and all concern^{d}, were married in Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1807.

Benjamin Stephens of Windham in the County of Cumberland and State of massechusetts, Son of Chase Stevens of sd windham aforesaid and Rebecca his wife, and Hannah Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of york and State of aforesaid and Prescilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 6 mo. 1808.

Elijah Neal, Son of James Neal of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Lydia his wife, and Comfort Morrell, Daughter of Peter Morrell of Berwick aforesaid and Hannah his wife, Dece^{d}, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 3 mo. 1809.*

Nicholas, Son of John Estes of Berwick in the County of york and State of massechusetts and Patience his wife, and Mercy Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Said Berwick and Priscilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810.

Nathaniel Jenkins of Madbury, Son of Joseph Jenkins of madbury in

**Sic.* Recorded 20, 3 mo. 1809.

the county of Strafford and State of new hampshire and catharine his wife, and Content Allen, Daughter of Ephaim Allen of Eliot in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Lillis his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Eliot, 11, 10 mo. 1810.

Timothy Hussey of Berwick, son of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Priscillia his Wife, and Abigail Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesd and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1811.

John Folsom of Epping, son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, and Mehitable Morrill, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Susanna his wife, having consent of parents therein concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Stephen Gove, junr, of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State of Newhampshire, son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State aforesaid, & Huldah his wife, deceased, and Rebekah Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick and Susanna his wife, in the County of York in the State of Massachusetts, having consent of parents or others concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Andrew Austin of Berwick, son of Andrew Austin of sd Berwick in the County of York & state of Massachusetts and Mary his Wife, deceased, & Sarah Jepson, Daughter of William Jepson of Wells and Abigail his Wife, having consent of Parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Nathan Hanson of Pittsfield, son of Solomon Hanson of Pittsfield in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhamshire and Mary his Wife, And Lydia Allen, daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Lillis his Wife, haveing consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Eliot, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Obadiah Hussey of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Hussey of said Harlem & Judith his Wife, and Huldah Buffum, Daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York & State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 3 mo. 1813.

Robert Brown of Newbury, son of Stephen Brown, Deceased, of said Newbury in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Miriam his Wife, & Susan L. Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York & Commonwealth afore said and Susannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Berwick 28, 10 mo. 1813.

Isaac Varney of Berwick in the County of york and the state of massachusetts, Son of Thomas Varney late of rochester in the county of strafford and state of newhampshire, Decasd, and Huldah his wife, and miriam Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers [of] Berwick in said County of york and Deborah his wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814.

Benjamin Scribner of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and the State [of] New hampshire and Mary Buffum, Widow to the late John Buffum of Berwick in the County of York, State of Massachusetts, having Consent of all conserned, were married in Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1814.

Samuel Breed, Jr., of Lynn in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Samuel Breed and Theodate his Wife, and Anna Allen, Daughter of Ephraim and Lillies Allen of Eliot in the County of York & Commonwealth aforesaid, having Consent of Parents And others concern,d, were married in Eliot, 10, 8 mo. 1814.

Nathaniel Lames, Junr, of Tuftinboro in the County of strafford and

State of Newhampshire, son of Nathaniel Lames of sd Tuftinboro and Abigail [his] Wife, and Huldah Hussey of Berwick, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of sd Berwick in County of York and state of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.*

Nathaniel Meder of Farmington, son of Elijah Meder of Farmington, in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Elizabeth his wife, Deceas,d, and Peace Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and commonwealth of Massachusetts and Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.

Jedediah Peasly of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, son of Timothy Peasly late of Henneker in the County of Hillsborough and State afore sd and Abigail his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Fry, daughter of Rowland Fry of Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, and Judith his wife, deceas'd, having consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 11 mo. 1815.

Edward Gove of Seabrook, Son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham & State of Newhampshire & Huldah his Wife, deceas'd, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts & Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married at Berwick, 29, 8 mo. 1817.

James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts, Son of William Hussey of said Berwick and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Buffum daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and state aforesaid and Hannah his wife, having Consent of Parents and thos[e] concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 3 mo. 1818.

John Hoag of Sandwich in the County [of] Strafford, State of New hampshire, son of Enoch Hoag and Judith his wife of sandwich, State and County aforesd, both deceasd, and Comfort Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell and susannah his wife of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents & relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 4 mo. 1818.

Amasa Varney of Dover, son of Amos Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and state of New-hampshire and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Comfort Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Birwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts and mercy his wife, having Consen[t] of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1818.

Benajah Varney, son of Shubael Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhamshire and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Sarah Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

John Walker, son of Nathaniel Walker of York in the county of York and State of Maine and Meribah his Wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin of south Berwick, in the afore said County of York and Lydia his Wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Jedediah Felch, Son of Parker Felch of Tamworth in the county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, having Consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Benning Hanscom of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massa-

*According to the record the contracting parties signed the certificate as "Nathaniel Lames" and "Huldah Lamas."

chusetts, Son of Nath[l] Hanscom of Eliot afore S[d], Decea[d], and Sarah his wife, and Anna Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County afore S[d] and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others conc[e]rned, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1818.

David Dudley of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, Son of Micajah Dudley late of Durham, Decese[d], and Susannah his wife, and Eunice Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum, and Patience his wife late of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, Decese[d], having Consent of their Surviving parents and others Concernd, were married in Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1817.

William Hill of Eliot in the County of York and State of Main, son of John Hill of Eliot afforesaid and Eunice his wife, and Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Hannah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1823.

William Hussey of Berwick in the County of York, State of Main, son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County And State aforesaid and Temperance his wife, deceased, and Sarah Varney, Daughter of Ezekel Varney late of Wells in the County of York and State aforesaid, Deceasd, And Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Thomas Folsom of Epping, Son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, And Soviah Morrell, Daughter of Ephriam Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Joseph Taber of Ligonia in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine, Son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalborough, County and State aforesaid, and Lydia his wife, and Phebe Buffum, Daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 1 mo. 1824.

Aza Allen, Son of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, And Lydia Buffum, Daughter of the late Joshua Buffum of Berwick in S[d] County and Patience his wife, Deceased, haveing consent of the Surviving Parents and all Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821.

Benjamin Breed j[r], Son of Benjamin Breed of Lynn, County of Essex, Commonwealth of Masechusetts, and Abigail his wife, And Levina Allen, Daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and all Concerned, were married in Eliot, 7, 10 mo. 1824.

Daniel Osborn of Weare, son of Moses Osborn of Ware, deceased, in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire, and Ruth his wife, and Rebecca Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, dec[d], and Dorcas his wife, haveing Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 6, 1 mo. 1825.

Stephen Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, Son of Samuel Nichols of Said S. Berwick, deceased, and Dorcas his wife, and Hannah Bracket, Daughter of Joseph Bracket of Berwick in the County & State aforesaid and Mary his wife, deceased, haveing consent of Parent, were married in Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1825.

William Jepson, jr., Son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Phebe C. Page, daughter of Samuel Page of South Berwick in S[d] County of York and Zeruiah his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 9 mo. 1825.

David Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Dolly Hanson, Daughter of Samuel Hanson of Dover in the County of Strafford and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 3 mo. 1826.

David S. Austin of Berwick, Son of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Nahum Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826.

David Dow of Pitsfield, Son of Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield in the County [of] Merimak & State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Esther Morrell, daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 13, 11 mo. 1826.

Benajah Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Cynthia Buffum, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick aforesaid and Lydia his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 5 mo. 1827.

Samuel Varney, Son of Joseph Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and temperance his wife, deceased, and Dorcas Nichols, daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Dorcas his wife, deceased, having Consent of all those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 11 mo. 1827.

William Hussey, Son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Tememperance his wife, Deceased, and Anna A. Buffum, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1828.

Jedediah Morrell of Berwick, Son of Nahum Morrell of Said Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Page, Daughter of Daniel Page of Said Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 7 mo. 1828.

William Taber of Vassalborough, Son of Barnabas Taber of Said Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Mary C. Buffum, daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, having Consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1829.

Daniel Page, Son of Enoch Page of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Ruth his wife, deceased, And Sarah Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Unice his wife, having consent of parents & those concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829.

Joseph Coal of Sanford, Son of James Coal of Said Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, deceased, [and] Hannah Austin, Daughter of Andrew Austin of South Berwick in the County aforesaid and Lydia his wife, deceased, having Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 4 mo. 1830.

Limuel Jones, Son of Thomas and Esther Jones of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine (She being deceased), and Maria Buffum, daughter of John and Lydia Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 28, 5 mo. 1830.

Nicholas Estes, Son of John Estes of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Patience his wife, deceased, And Elizabeth

Pinkham of Said N. Berwick in the County aforesaid, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1831.

Hanson Meader of Rochester, son of Stephen Meader of Rochester in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Sarah his wife, and Susan L. Shaw, daughter of Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1833.

Moses Huntington, Jr., of Amsbury, Son of Moses Huntington of Amsbury in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, and Cynthia W. Jepson, daughter of Abram Jepson of Falmouth in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, deceas'd, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 1, 8 mo. 1833.

Alton Pope of Hallowell, Son of John Pope of the town aforesaid in the County of Kennebec and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Theodate Stacpole, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Stackpole (he being deceased) of the town of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Varney of Wells, son of Thomas Varney of Tamworth in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Huldah his Wife, and Lydia Cole, daughter of Caleb Cole of Limington in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1834.

Daniel Page 3rd of Weare, son of Daniel Page of Weare in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire and Comfort his wife, and Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols, deceased, of South Berwick in the County [of] York and Dorcas his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

David C. Clough of Lynn, Son of Isaac Clough of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Mary his wife, and Miriam Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and Sibel his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 21, 10 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Fry of North Berwick, son of John Fry of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Martha his wife, deceased, and Phebe Hussey, daughter of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and Temperance his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1833.

James Hussey, Jr., of North Berwick, Son of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Temperance his wife (the latter decd), and Rebecca Jane Prescott, daughter of Josiah Prescott of North Berwick aforsaid and Elizabeth his wife, having co[n]sent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

Mark Allen of Sanford, Son of Elijah Allen of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Lois his wife, and Mercy Hill, Jr., daughter of Amos Hill of North Berwick in the County of York and Mercy his wife (the former deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835.

Tobias Meader of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshere, Son of Stephen Meader of Rochister in the County and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, and Phebe H. Meader, Daughter of Valentine Meader of Vassulborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine

and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 12 mo. 1835.

Jacob Pope of Hollowell, son of John Pope of Hollowell in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Lavina M. Stackpole, daughter of Thos Stackpole, deceased, of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 5 mo. 1836.

William Jepson, jur, of Wells, son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Mary Fry, Daughter of John Fry late of North Berwick in the Co. of York and State aforesaid and Martha his wife, both Deceaced, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 13, 3 mo. 1837.

Valentine Meader, son of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mahetable his wife, and Mercy Hussey, jur., daughter of Ebenezer Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Maine aforesaid and Mercy his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in North Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1837.

James Stuart of Vassalboro in the county of Kinnebeck and state of Maine, son of Joseph Stuart of Scarborough in [the] county of Cumberland and state afforesaid and Abagail his wife, both diseased, and Mary Buffum of North Berwick in the county of York and State afforesaid, daughter of Caleb Buffum of said North Berwick, diseased, and Hannah his wife, having consent of Parents and those concernd, were married in North Berwick, 18, 10 mo. 1838.

Caleb Cole, son of James Cole of Sandford in the county of York and State of Maine and Sarah his Wife, diseasd, And Hannah H. Gould, Daughter of Daniel Gould of Denmark in the county of Oxford and State afforesaid and Lucy his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1839.

Lewis Allen, son of Jedediah Allen of Limington in the county [of] York and State of Maine and Daucas his wife, and Phebe Jenkins, Daugtor of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the State and county afforesaid and Sibel his wife, having consent of Parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1840.

Jacob K. Purinton of Dover, son of Micajah Purinton of said Dover in the county of Strafford and State of Newhamshire, diseased, and Mary his wife, and Mary Estes, daughtor of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of york and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, diseased, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 28, 10 mo. 1840.

Daniel Hanson, Jr., Son of Daniel Hanson of North Berwick in the county of york and state of Maine and Susan his wife, and Elizabeth Ann Pinkham, daughtor of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover, in the county [of] Strafford and state of Newhamshire, diseased, and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concend, were married in North Berwick, 3, 2 mo. 1841.

Nicholas A. Pinkham of Dover, Son of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased), and Sibil H. Estes, daughter of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 7, 7 mo. 1841.

William B. Oliver of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Gamaliel W. Oliver of said Lynn and Charlotte his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sybel his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 11 mo. 1841.

Asa Varney of Farmington, county of Strafford and State of New Hamshire, son of Festus Varney, diseased, of Farmington, County and State afforesaid, and Hannah his wife, and Alice N. Estes, Daughter of Jedidiah Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Esthe his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1844.

Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County [of] Caroll and State of Newhamshire, Son of Joseph Varney of said Wolfborough and Hannah his wife, diseased, and Elmira Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Hussey of China in the County of Kennebec in said State of Maine and Abagail his wife, having consent of parents and othrs concernd, were married in North Berwick, 17, 10 mo. 1844.

Nathan Jenkins, son of Joshua Jenkins of New Garden in the county of Columbanna and State of Ohio and Sibil his wife, and Content C. Jenkins, daughter of Stephen Jenkins of Eliot in the County of York and State of Maine and Jemima his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in Eliot, 2, 1 mo. 1845.

Levi Gove of Lincoln in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Gove of Lincoln aforesaid and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Mary Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mehitable his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850.

Edward Buffum of North Berwick, Son of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Lydia E. his wife, and Lydia H. Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney of Kennebunk in the County and State afforesaid and Mary S. his wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1852.

Nathan J. M. Buffinton of Tiverton, Son of Nathan Buffinton of Tiverton, County of New Port and State of Rhode Island, and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Mariah Buffum, daughter of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Lydia his Wife (the former deceased), having consent of Parents and all others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 25, 10 mo. 1852.

Isaac Varney of Kennebunk, Son of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Mary his [wife], and Phebe E. Buffum, daugter of Cyrus Buffum late of North Berwick in the county and State afforesaid, deceased, and Lydia E. his Wife, having consint of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 10 mo. 1862.

John W. Foster of Hopkinton in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island, Son of Thomas Foster late of said Hopkinton, deceased, and Phebe his Wife, and Lydia H. Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in Said County of York, deceased, and Mary his wife, having consent of their Surviving Parents, were married in North Berwick 5, 3 mo. 1868.

[To be continued]

THE PUBLICATION OF VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS*

Compiled by the Editor

In 1918 the Massachusetts Legislature, as a measure of war economy, repealed the Vital Records Act of 1902, which provided for the preservation in print of the vital records, prior to 1850, of Massachusetts towns; and accordingly this important work, carried on for more than sixteen years by the aid and under the supervision of the State and far advanced towards completion, is unfinished, and will remain so, unless arrangements are made for continuing it without the help of an appropriation from the Commonwealth. It seems fitting, therefore, at this time, to describe what has already been accomplished in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, both under the Act of 1902 and also independently of the supervision of the State, and then to present the plan in accordance with which the New England Historic Genealogical Society, if it receives sufficient financial support, intends to continue and, it is hoped, to complete the task from which the State has withdrawn its aid.

Previous to 1902 the vital records of a small number of towns in Massachusetts had been printed in book form, either at the expense of the towns themselves or by societies or individuals. Some of these volumes contained *verbatim* copies of the original records; in others the facts found in the original records were arranged alphabetically by surnames or in some other way preferred by the compilers. Even since 1902 such books have been published from time to time. But in 1902 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chiefly in response to representations made by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, began to encourage the printing of vital records by undertaking to purchase a large number of copies of each book offered, the General Court adopting a measure which was approved by the Governor on 11 June 1902 and was entitled "An Act To provide for the Preservation of Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths Previous to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Fifty." By this law the Secretary of the Commonwealth was directed to purchase, at a fixed rate per page, 500 copies of the record of the births, marriages, and deaths, previous to 1850, of any town in Massachusetts, whenever such record should be printed and verified in the manner required by the Commissioner of Public Records and the Board of Free Library Commissioners, acting jointly, and the work should appear to them to have been prepared with accuracy, provided that not more than $15,000 should be expended by authority of this act in any one year. The volumes thus purchased were to be distributed by the Secretary to certain public offices, libraries, and historical societies in Massachusetts and to certain libraries outside of Massachusetts.

In this act no provision was made for the printing of records of

* The word *town* or *towns*, as used in this article, refers both to towns and cities.

births, marriages, and deaths occurring since 1849, because from that time on town clerks have been required by law to send each year to the State House in Boston copies of the vital records entered in their town books during the previous year. In case, therefore, the original vital records of a town for this later period should be damaged or destroyed, an official copy of such records could be consulted at the State House, where the excellent system of indexing employed by the State officials makes it easy to find the copy of the record of any birth, marriage, or death that has been entered in town records in Massachusetts since the town clerks began to make their annual returns to the State authorities. The loss or destruction, however, of the vital records of a town prior to 1850 which had not been printed would in all probability involve the loss of all the information contained in them, except in the rare cases where manuscript copies are in existence or items relating to some particular family have been incorporated in a family history.

From the enactment of the Vital Records Act in 1902 down to its repeal, which took effect on 1 Dec. 1918, the work of preparing and publishing these vital records in the form approved by the State authorities was carried on by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and by a few other societies and individuals. During this period of sixteen and one-half years the Secretary of the Commonwealth purchased and distributed to the public offices, libraries, and historical societies designated in the Act 169 volumes, containing the vital records, prior to 1850, of 149 Massachusetts towns and a part of the vital records of two other towns. Organizations and individuals not entitled to receive these volumes free of charge from the State have been able to purchase them from the several publishers, who have printed and offered for sale a few extra copies of each book. The vital records of 26 other towns, in whole or in part, have also been published in book form; but, as many of them were printed before 1902 and as they are for the most part not arranged on the same plan as the books purchased by the State, they are not included in the series authorized by the Act of 1902. Some of them, however, have been prepared and printed with the most painstaking regard for accuracy, and are extremely useful to those engaged in genealogical, historical, or legal research.

The following list, arranged by counties, shows the progress made, up to 1 Jan. 1919, in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, and indicates the extent of the work still remaining to be done. No attempt has been made to include in this list towns whose records, in whole or in part, have been published in periodicals but have not been reprinted in book form.* Under each county in the State are given first the number and names of the towns whose records have been printed, with the date of publication, number of pages, and other necessary explanations, in so far as it is possible to furnish such information. Names of towns whose records are not included in the series authorized by the State are printed in italics, and towns whose records have been published

* For references to town records published in periodicals (down to 1907) see Flagg's Guide to Massachusetts Local History, under the names of the several towns.

by the New England Historic Genealogical Society are indicated by an asterisk after the name. Then follow the number and names of the towns incorporated before 1850 whose records have not yet been printed. A third group comprises the number and names of the towns which have been incorporated since 1849, with the year of incorporation. The printing of the vital records of the towns in this group, for the reason stated above, was not provided for in the Act of 1902. A summary, arranged by counties, follows the detailed list. Towns which existed as separate municipalities prior to 1850 but were afterwards annexed to other towns are placed in the counties to which they belonged before such annexation.

Barnstable County

Published, 1

Brewster (to 1850), 1904, pages 281

Unpublished, 13

Barnstable	Falmouth	Sandwich
Chatham	Harwich	Truro
Dennis	Mashpee†	Wellfleet
Eastham	Orleans	Yarmouth
	Provincetown	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1

Bourne, 1884

Berkshire County

Published, 14

Alford,*	1902, pages	32	Peru,*	1902, pages	112
Becket,*	1903, "	98	Richmond,*	1913, "	113
Dalton,*	1906, "	82	Tyringham,*	1903, "	108
Great Barrington,*	1904, "	89	Washington,*	1904, "	57
Hinsdale,*	1902, "	98	West Stockbridge,*	1907, "	115
Lee,*	1903, "	239	Williamstown,*	1907, "	173
New Ashford,*	1916, "	43	Windsor,*	1917, "	153

Total number of pages in State series, Berkshire County, 1512

Unpublished, 17

Adams	Lanesborough	Pittsfield
Cheshire	Lenox	Sandisfield
Clarksburg	Monterey	Savoy
Egremont	Mount Washington	Sheffield
Florida	New Marlborough	Stockbridge
Hancock	Otis	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1

North Adams, 1878

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
† District, 1763; town, 1870.

Bristol County

Published, 4

Norton,*	1906, pages 405	*Swansea* (1662–1705),	1900, pages [82]
Rehoboth (1642–1896),	1897, " xxxvii, 926	Westport,*	1918, " 296

Total number of pages in State series, Bristol County, 701

Unpublished, 14

Attleboro†	Fairhaven	Raynham
Berkley	Fall River	Seekonk
Dartmouth	Freetown	Somerset
Dighton‡	Mansfield	Taunton
Easton	New Bedford	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 2

Acushnet, 1860 North Attleborough, 1887

Dukes County

Published, 3

Chilmark,*	1904, pages 96	Tisbury,*	1910, pages 244
Edgartown,*	1906, " 276		

Total number of pages in State series, Dukes County, 616

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Gay Head§	Gosnold, 1864	West Tisbury, 1892
	Oak Bluffs‖	

Essex County

Published, 23 (also Births for 2 others)

Amesbury,	1913, pages 600	Lynnfield,	1907, pages 98
Andover (2 vols.),	1912, " 966	Manchester,	1903, " 296
Beverly (2 vols.),	1906, 1907, " 1027	Marblehead (3 vols.),	1903, 1904, 1908, " 1315
Boxford,	1905, " 274	Methuen,	1909, " 345
Bradford,¶	1907, " 373	Middleton,	1904, " 143
Danvers (2 vols.),	1909, 1910, " 915	Newbury (2 vols.),	1911, " 1323
Essex,	1908, " 86	Newburyport (2 vols.),	1911, " 1273
Gloucester (Births only),	1917, " 805	Salem (2 vols., Births only),	1916, 1918, " 990
Hamilton,	1908, " 112	Salisbury,	1915, " 636
Haverhill (2 vols.),	1910, 1911, " 827	Saugus,	1907, " 81
Ipswich (2 vols.),	1910, " 1125	Topsfield,**	1903, " 258
Lynn (2 vols.),	1905, 1906, " 1050	Wenham,	1904, " 227
		West Newbury,	1918, " 122

Total number of pages in State series, Essex County, 15,267

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Formerly Attleborough; named changed in 1914, when the town was incorporated as a city.

‡ The town of Wellington was set off from Dighton in 1814 and was reunited with Dighton in 1826.

§ District, 1856; town 1870.

‖ Incorporated as Cottage City in 1880; name changed in 1907.

¶ Annexed to Haverhill, 1897.

** A second volume (251 pages), containing vital records, 1850–1899, was published in 1916.

Unpublished, 6 (Births for 2 of these published)

Georgetown	Lawrence	Rowley
Gloucester (Births published)	Rockport	Salem (Births published)

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 6

Groveland, 1850	Nahant, 1853	Peabody†
Merrimac, 1876	North Andover, 1855	Swampscott, 1852

Franklin County

Published, 4

Charlemont,*	1917, pages 166	Greenfield,*	1915, pages 299
Gill,*	1904, " 97	Heath,*	1915, " 142

Total number of pages in State series, Franklin County, 704

Unpublished, 22

Ashfield	Leverett	Shelburne
Bernardston	Leyden	Shutesbury
Buckland	Monroe	Sunderland
Colrain	Montague	Warwick
Conway	New Salem	Wendell
Deerfield	Northfield	Whately
Erving	Orange	
Hawley	Rowe	

Hampden County

Published, 4

Chester,*	1911, pages 255	Montgomery,*	1902, pages 66
Granville,*	1914, " 236	Palmer,*	1905, " 242

Total number of pages in State series, Hampden County, 799

Unpublished, 15

Blandford	Ludlow	Tolland
Brimfield	Monson	Wales
Chicopee	Russell	West Springfield
Holland	Southwick	Westfield
Longmeadow	Springfield	Wilbraham

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Agawam, 1855	East Longmeadow, 1894	Holyoke, 1850
	Hampden, 1878	

Hampshire County

Published, 3

Middlefield,*	1907, pages 138	Worthington,*	1911, pages 159
Pelham,*	1902, " 177		

Total number of pages in State series, Hampshire County, 474

Unpublished, 20

Amherst	Cummington	Goshen
Belchertown	Easthampton	Granby
Chesterfield	Enfield	Greenwich

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
† Incorporated as South Danvers in 1855; name changed in 1868.

Hadley	Plainfield	Ware
Hatfield	Prescott	Westhampton
Huntington†	South Hadley	Williamsburg
Northampton	Southampton	

Middlesex County

Published, 38

Arlington,* ‡	1904, pages	162	Natick,	1910, pages	249
Bedford,*	1903, "	142	Newton,*	1905, "	521
Billerica,*	1908, "	405	Reading,	1912, "	586
Boxborough,	1915, "	78	Sherborn,‖	1911, "	229
Burlington,	1915, "	100	Shirley,*	1918, "	211
Cambridge (2 vols.),			Stoneham,	1918, "	191
	1914, 1915, "	1742	Stow,*	1911, "	270
Carlisle,	1918, "	100	Sudbury,*	1903, "	332
Chelmsford,	1914, "	460	Tewksbury	1912, "	246
Concord (1635–1850),	[1895] "	vii, 496	Tyngsborough,	1912, "	119
Dracut,*	1907, "	302	Wakefield,¶	1912, "	341
Dunstable,	1913, "	238	Waltham,*	1904, "	298
Framingham,	1911, "	474	*Watertown* (4 vols.,to		
Holliston,*	1908, "	358	1823),**	1894–1906	
Hopkinton,*	1911, "	462	Wayland,*	1910, "	160
Lexington (to 1898),	1898,§ "	ix, 484	Westford,	1915, "	325
Lincoln,*	1908, "	179	*Weston*,	1901, "	vi, 649
Littleton (to 1850),	1900, "	720	*Wilmington* (to 1898),	1898, "	255
Malden (to 1851),	1903, "	xv, 393	*Woburn* (9 parts, to		
Marlborough,	1908, "	404	1901),	1890–1918	
Medford,*	1907, "	469			

Total number of pages in State series, Middlesex County, 11,030

Unpublished, 10

Acton	Brighton††	Pepperell
Ashby	Charlestown††	Somerville
Ashland	Groton	Townsend
	Lowell	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 8

Ayer, 1871	Hudson, 1866	North Reading, 1853
Belmont, 1859	Maynard, 1871	Winchester, 1850
Everett, 1870	Melrose, 1850	

Nantucket County

Unpublished, 1

Nantucket

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
† Formerly Norwich; name changed in 1855.
‡ Formerly West Cambridge; name changed in 1867.
§ Accepted by the State under the provisions of the Act of 1902, although published in 1898.
‖ Formerly Sherborne; name changed in 1852.
¶ Formerly South Reading; name changed in 1868.
** Vital records and other town records.
†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

Norfolk County

Published, 17

Bellingham,*	1904, pages	222	*Franklin* (1778–1872),	1898, pages	232
Braintree(1640–1793),†	1886, "	940	Medfield,*	1903, "	243
Canton (1797–1845),‡	1896, " vii,	317	Medway,*	1905, "	345
Cohasset,	1916, "	237	*Milton* (1662–1843),	1900, "	262
Dedham (2 vols.,			Sharon,	1909, "	193
1635–1845),	1886, 1888, " xviii,	634	*Stoughton*(1715–1800),‖	1896, " vii,	317
Dorchester (2 vols.,			Walpole,*	1902, "	216
to 1850),§	1890, 1905, " vi,	680	Weymouth (2 vols.),*	1910, "	735
Dover,*	1908, "	107	Wrentham (2 vols.),	1910, "	755
Foxborough,*	1911, "	249			

Total number of pages in State series, Norfolk County, 3302

Unpublished, 5

Brookline	Quincy	Roxbury¶
Needham	Randolph	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 10

Avon, 1888	Millis, 1885	Wellesley, 1881
Holbrook, 1872	Norfolk, 1870	West Roxbury, 1851††
Hyde Park, 1868**	Norwood, 1872	Westwood, 1897
	Plainville, 1905	

Plymouth County

Published, 15

Abington (2 vols.),*	1912, pages	632	Hanson,*	1911, pages	110
Bridgewater (2 vols.),*	1916, "	948	Hull,	1911, "	75
Brockton,*‡‡	1911, "	371	Kingston,*	1911, "	396
Carver,*	1911, "	179	Pembroke,*	1911, "	465
Duxbury,*	1911, "	446	Rochester (2 vols.),*	1914, "	768
East Bridgewater,*	1917, "	406	Scituate (2 vols.),*	1909, "	909
Halifax (to 1850),	1905, "	211	West Bridgewater,*	1911, "	222
Hanover (1727–1857),	1898, " vii,	319			

Total number of pages in State series, Plymouth County, 5927

Unpublished, 7

Hingham	Middleborough	Plympton
Marshfield	Norwell§§	Wareham
	Plymouth	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 5

Lakeville, 1853	Mattapoisett, 1857	Whitman‖‖
Marion, 1852	Rockland, 1874	

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
† Vital records and other town records.
‡ Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Stoughton.
§ Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 21 and 36. Dorchester was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.
‖ Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Canton.
¶ Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.
** Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911.
†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.
‡‡ Formerly North Bridgewater; name changed in 1874.
§§ Formerly South Scituate; name changed in 1888.
‖‖ Incorporated as South Abington in 1875; name changed in 1886.

Suffolk County

Published, 2

Boston (4 vols.), 1883, 1894, 1898, 1903† Chelsea, 1916, pages 558

Total number of pages in State series, Suffolk County, 558

Unpublished, 1

Revere‡

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1

Winthrop, 1852

Worcester County

Published, 47

Ashburnham,	1909,	pages	215	New Braintree,*	1904,	pages	163
Athol,	1910,	"	230	*Northborough* (to 1851),	1901,	"	153
Auburn (to 1851),	1900,	"	142	Northbridge,	1916,	"	202
Barre,	1903,	"	276	Oakham,	1905,	"	133
Bolton,	1910,	"	232	Oxford,	1905,	"	315
Boylston (to 1851),	1900,	"	124	Petersham,	1904,	"	193
Brookfield,	1909,	"	549	Phillipston,	1906,	"	121
Charlton,	1905,	"	268	Princeton,	1902,	"	195
Douglas,	1906,	"	192	Royalston,	1906,	"	196
Dudley,	1908,	"	288	Rutland,	1905,	"	255
Fitchburg (3 vols.,				Shrewsbury,	1904,	"	282
to 1860), § 1899, 1900, 1913				Southborough,	1903,	"	187
Gardner,	1907,	"	136	Spencer,	1909,	"	276
Grafton,	1906,	"	377	Sturbridge,*	1906,	"	393
Hardwick,	1917,	"	336	Sutton,	1907,	"	478
Harvard,	1917,	"	326	Templeton,	1907,	"	212
Holden,	1904,	"	236	Upton,	1904,	"	190
Hubbardston,	1907,	"	226	Uxbridge,	1916,	"	420
Lancaster (1643–1850),	1890,	"	508	Warren,	1910,	"	196
Leicester,	1903,	"	284	West Boylston,	1911,	"	153
Leominster,	1911,	"	369	Westborough,	1903,	"	258
Lunenburg(1719-1764),‖	1896,	"	384	Westminster,	1908,	"	258
Milford,	1917,	"	378	Winchendon,	1909,	"	223
Millbury,	1903,	"	158	*Worcester* (to 1849),	1894,	"	527

Total number of pages in State series, Worcester County, 10,375

Unpublished, 10

Berlin	Mendon	Sterling
Blackstone	North Brookfield	Webster
Dana	Paxton	West Brookfield
	Southbridge	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 3

Clinton, 1850	Hopedale, 1886	Millville, 1916

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 9, 24, 28, and 30, containing vital records to the early years of the nineteenth century.

‡ Formerly North Chelsea; name changed in 1871.

§ In vols. 2, 3, and 8 of The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, a series of 8 vols., containing both vital records and other town records.

‖ Vital records and other town records.

SUMMARY

COUNTIES	*Published in State series*	*Published in other forms*	*Yet to be published*	*Incorporated since 1849*	*Total*
Barnstable	0	1	13	1	15
Berkshire	14 (pages 1512)	0	17	1	32
Bristol	2 (" 701)	2	14	2	20
Dukes	3 (" 616)	0	0	4	7
Essex	23* (" 15,267†)	0	6†	6	35‡
Franklin	4 (" 704)	0	22	0	26
Hampden	4 (" 799)	0	15	4	23
Hampshire	3 (" 474)	0	20	0	23
Middlesex	32 (" 11,030)	6	10§	8	56§
Nantucket	0	0	1	0	1
Norfolk	10 (" 3302)	7‖	5¶	10**	32††
Plymouth	13 (" 5927)	2	7	5	27
Suffolk	1 (" 558)	1‡‡	1§§	1	4
Worcester	40 (" 10,375)	7	10	3	60
Totals	149* 51,265	26	141‖‖	45**	361¶¶

In this summary the total number of towns in Massachusetts is given as 361. This number includes seven former towns which have been annexed to other towns, the actual number of towns in the State to-day being 354. Of these, 43*** were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849, and the publication of their vital records was not provided for in the Act of 1902. To the 311 remaining towns, which were incorporated before 1850, there should be added five towns incorporated before 1850 but later annexed to other towns, the total number of towns whose records were subject to publication in accordance with the Act of 1902 being 316.

Of these 316 towns, the vital records of 149 and a part of the vital records of two others have been published in 169 volumes containing 51,265 pages, and have been accepted by the State under the provisions of the Vital Records Act of 1902; the records of 26 others, in whole or in part, have been published in book form prior to or independently of the Act; and the records of 141 towns, including the two towns whose records have been printed in part in the State series, remain unpublished. The records of almost one-half (more

* Including Bradford, now a part of Haverhill, but not including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

† Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

‡ Including Bradford, which was annexed to Haverhill in 1897.

§ Including Brighton and Charlestown, which were annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

‖ Including Dorchester, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.

¶ Including Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.

** Including Hyde Park, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911, and West Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston in 1874.

†† Including four towns which are now parts of Boston, Suffolk Co.

‡‡ Not including Dorchester, which was in Norfolk Co. before it was annexed to Boston.

§§ Not including Brighton and Charlestown, which were in Middlesex Co., and Roxbury which was in Norfolk Co., before they were annexed to Boston.

‖‖ Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part, and also Brighton, Charlestown, and Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

¶¶ Including Bradford, which is now a part of Haverhill, and Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Hyde Park, Roxbury, and West Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

*** Not including Hyde Park and West Roxbury, which were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849 but have been annexed to Boston.

than 46¾%) of the towns existing as separate municipalities prior to 1850 have therefore already been published in the form approved by the State, and, as far as the number of printed pages is concerned, probably a much larger proportion of the work has been completed in this form, for many of the towns having voluminous records are among those whose records have been printed. If the 26 other towns whose records have been published are added to the towns whose printed records have been accepted by the State, it is evident that the vital records of considerably more than one-half (nearly 55¾%) of the 316 towns have been published in book form.

The importance of preserving in print the vital records of the 141 towns whose records remain unpublished and of making them accessible in libraries and public offices cannot be questioned. In spite of laws providing for their protection, unpublished vital records are liable to damage or destruction, and this is especially true of church, cemetery, and private records. Town, church, and private records are sometimes lost, misplaced, mutilated, or stolen. With the lapse of time and with repeated handling they frequently become illegible, worn, or torn. In many cases epitaphs furnish the only record of deaths, and yet gravestones occasionally disappear, and inscriptions suffer from the action of the elements and the defacing of the stones. But the *publication* of vital records ensures for centuries the preservation of the genealogical information that they contain.

The records printed under the Act of 1902 have included material taken not only from town records but also (except in a few of the earlier volumes) from church, gravestone, and private records; and the books thus prepared and published have proved their value to lawyers, trustees, executors of wills, administrators of estates, conveyancers, and all who seek to determine questions of relationship as affecting rights to property, as well as to students of family history and genealogists. The records not published are practically inaccessible, except to those living in the locality where they are to be found, although persons interested in the records of a single Massachusetts town may be scattered far and wide over the American continent.

It is, therefore, exceedingly desirable that the work of preserving in print these vital records and making them accessible to the public should not be suspended, and that the records not yet printed should be published in the form adopted for the volumes already issued under the provisions of the Act of 1902. For this reason the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to whose efforts some seventeen years ago the enactment of the Vital Records Act was largely due, has decided to continue this series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to defray 80% of the expenses of the work. It has already published 70 volumes of vital records in the form approved by the State authorities, and these volumes contain the records of 65 towns—nearly one-half of the towns whose records have been purchased and distributed by the Commonwealth. It now plans to publish from 1000 to 1250 pages annually, and is receiving subscriptions, either for all the books that it may publish in this series or for the vital records of one or more towns of especial

interest to the subscriber, at the rate of 2¼ cents per printed page. This price has been fixed after a careful consideration of the cost of all the labor and materials entering into the production of books of this kind, and will include binding, but not the expense of delivering the books by mail or express. The books will be uniform in size, appearance, general arrangement, and sources of information with the previous volumes of the series, and the standard of accuracy already established will be maintained.

The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket are in an advanced stage of preparation; the former book will probably be ready for printing before the close of 1919 and the latter book in the course of 1920. The Vital Records of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford are next in order, and the records of other towns also are in preparation. The Society expects to be able to publish, within a few years, the vital records down to 1850 of most Massachusetts towns whose records have not yet been printed.

In continuing the publication of these records, so important to the present generation and to posterity, the Society is confident that it may rely on the coöperation of the libraries, historical and genealogical societies, and individuals who have hitherto subscribed to the volumes of this series; it counts also on the patriotic support of the greater part of the numerous institutions which have in the past received these books, free of charge, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and it looks for substantial encouragement in this undertaking to the many growing and progressive libraries and historical societies, throughout the United States and even beyond its borders, which have been founded in regions whither men and women of New England ancestry have gone to establish new homes.

DEATHS IN STRATHAM, N. H., 1777–1826

Transcribed by Miss Anna Mathes Lane and Miss Abby Frances Lane of Stratham and Dover, N. H., and communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

In the Register, vol. 30, pages 426–428, there was printed, under the title "Deaths in Stratham, N. H., commencing August 20, 1741," the first instalment of a record of deaths kept by Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham. The publication of this record was continued from time to time in subsequent issues of the Register (vol. 32, pages 48–50, vol. 47, pages 19–20, 477–480, and vol. 48, pages 27–31, 337–343), and ceased with two entries dated Nov. 30, 1776.

The original record kept by Deacon Lane extends almost to the close of the year 1806, and some one has added to it the record of the Deacon's own death, 29 Dec. 1806. His son, Jabez Lane, kept a similar record of deaths in his diaries, entering the dates and names on the second page of the diary for each year. The first part of Jabez Lane's record overlaps that kept by his father, and his entries come down to the end of March 1810. George Lane, son of Jabez,

entered the record of his father's death, 3 Apr. 1810, and continued the list to the latter part of 1826. The almost total lack of death entries in the town records of Stratham during this period makes these private records especially valuable.

Below are given the records kept by these three men—father, son, and grandson, beginning at the point where the publication of Dea. Samuel Lane's record in the REGISTER ceased nearly twenty-five years ago. For the years in which both Deacon Lane and his son Jabez recorded deaths Deacon Lane's entry of each death is given first, and any variations from or additions to his record found in the entries made by his son are added in brackets or placed in footnotes, and are indicated by the letters J. L. The records kept by George Lane have been arranged in chronological order. The original books, with a collection of diaries, are in the possession of Miss Abby Frances Lane, daughter of Dea. Edmund J. Lane and great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel Lane, and are preserved in a fireproof safe in her Stratham home.

In the introduction to the records already printed in the REGISTER (vol. 30, page 426) it is stated that Samuel Lane was born at Hampton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1718, that he removed thence to Stratham 11 June 1741, and that he remained there until his death, which took place 29 Dec. 1806. He was selectman and town clerk several years, a land surveyor, employed by the governors under the Crown and after the Revolution, deacon of the church for thirty-five years, and elder in the church for the remainder of his life. His house was near the burying ground, and he kept the palls which it was then the custom to use—a large one, and a smaller one for children. Therefore a death occurring in Stratham could hardly have escaped his notice.

On the second page of Dea. Samuel Lane's record of deaths is found the following statement, in a fine, distinct handwriting:

I think it may be proper to remark that in or about the years 1745 & 1746 there Died at Cape Breton & other places Several persons that belong to this Town viz

Josiah Merril	Joshua Hill Junr	Henry Young
Abrm Stockbridge	Holdridg Kelly	Nathl Right White
Satchel Rundlet	1757 Benja Pevy died	Miles Leavit

[DEA. SAMUEL LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS]

1777	
Jan 31.	Madam Rust Died
May	John Burleys Infant Child Died.
June 18.	widow Martha Robinson Died.
June	widow Greens young basterd Child Died
July 6.	Theophilus Rundlet Died
Aug 3.	Capt. Jonan Robinsons child Died
Sept 26.	Jotham Rolings child Died
July 2.	John Tayler Junr } Died in the army.
	Robert Cymbal } Died in the army.
	John Gause } Died in the army.
Nov	John Fauss } Died in the army.
	Jonan Jewets Son } Died in the army.

12 Persons Died the year past in & belonging to this town

1778.

Apr 21.	Hannah England Died
May 6.	Stephen Pipers Dau^{r} Died
June 6.	Nathl Wiggins Child Died
June 27.	John Crockets Dau^{r} Elizabeth Died
July 7.	Benjamin Piper Died of ye Small Pox
July 11.	Dr Shopherds young child Died
July 23.	Wm Burleys wife Died
Sept 16.	Saml Pipers child Died
Sept 17.	Andrew Wiggin Junr Died Suddenly
Sept 29.	David Smiths child Died
Oct 18.	Josiah Leavits child Died
Oct 20.	Harvey Moore^{s} child Died
Oct 23.	Israel Stockbridges child Died
Nov 8.	wid Phebe Thirstons Daughter Phebe Died
Nov 26.	Nathaniel Piper Died
Dec 2.	Samuel Fosters wife Died
	This year past Joseph Thirston Died at Halifax
	17 Persons Died the past year in & belonging to this town.

1779

Jan 10.	Tuftin Wiggin Died
Jan 10.	Elizabeth Veazey Died
Jan 24.	Elder Jonathan Dearborn Died
Mar 17.	Zack^{k}, a Negro man Died
May 28.	Anna Chase Died
Aug 6.	Peter Moores Child kill by a cart
Sept 13.	John Robinson Died
Sept 27.	goody Avery or Viltum Died at Jacob Jewets
Sept 30.	Isaac Stockbridge Died
Nov	Nathl Wiggin Junr child Dead born
Nov 13.	Andrew French Junr Died
	This year David Burleys Son Died in the army
Dec	Jeremiah Foss a young child Died
	13 Persons have Died in Stratham this year

1780

March 1.	the Widow Hill, mr Stockbridges Mother Died
Apr 24.	Joseph Norris^{s} child Died
May 16.	Joseph Hendersons child Died
June 12.	the Widow of Elder Dearborn Died
June 16.	Nathan Pipers young child born & Died at her fathers
June 20	Daniel Hoits young child Died
July 12.	Joseph Merrils young child Died
Aug 18.	Joseph Smith Died
Sept 4.	the Widow Wadley Died
Sept 9.	Solomon Smith Junr wife Died
Sept 10.	the Widow of Richard Calley Died
Oct 17.	Colton Dockum Died
Oct 18.	the Widow Lawrence Died
Nov 19.	Joshua Pevy Died
Dec 12.	Benjn Leavit Junr Died by a fall of his horse
Dec 19	Joshua Lanes' child Died Named Abr^{m}
	16 Persons Died in Stratham in the year past.

1781

Mar	Richard Wiggins young child Died
Apr 3.	the Widow of Walter Wiggin Died
June	Wm Burleys young child

Aug 10.	Thomas Odel Died
Sept 3.	Nathl Wiggin Junr Child Died
Sept 25.	Elipalet Veazie Died at Danl Derbon
Sept 27.	Solomon Smiths wife Died
Nov 8.	widow Mary Odel Died
Dec 24.	Benjn Merrils Child Died
	Dr Woods Negro Died in the Army
	10 Persons Died as above in ye year past
1782	
Jan.	Saml Colleys young Child Died
Jan 17	William Colley Died
Feb 19.	mr John Stockbridge Died
March 27.	Daniel Clarks son Daniel Died
Mar 29.	Nathaniel Wiggin wife Died
Apr 21.	widow Anna Pevy Died
April 28.	Mr Dimons child Died
May 28.	Sol^{n} Smith Junr wives Child Robinson Died
Sept 16.	Lt Josiah Smiths Son Died
Sept 26.	Capt. Thos Smiths child Died
Nov. 27.	Stephen Thirston Died
	11 Died as above in the year past
1783	
Jan 7.	Nicolas Mason Died in France
Apr 19.	Capt Nicolas Rolings little son Died
Apr 22.	Capt Rollings another child Died
Apr 23.	Saml Piper Junr child Died
May 10.	Capt Jewels child Died
May 15.	Hannah Marvels child Died
June 19.	Dorothy Kenison Died
June 17.	Josiah Chases child Died
June 17.	Eliphalet Rolings child Died
June 18.	Ceser a Negro child Died
June 24.	John Thomas Died
Oct 17.	Jess Merrils child Died
Nov 12.	Saml Pipers child Died of a scald
Nov 20.	Joseph Norris child Died
Dec 29.	Simon Pottle 2 children born & Died
	15 Died the year past
1784.	
March 2.	James Merril Died
March 13.	Maj^{r} Mark Wiggins child Died
March 23.	Winthrop Hill Died
Apr 14.	Josiah Leavits child Died
June 4.	Reuben Leavits child Died
July 7.	Joshua Lanes young child Died
Aug 20.	Joseph Merrils young child Died
Sept 7.	the widow Hill Died, Mother of Joseph Hill
Oct 8.	Daniel Hiltons child Died
Oct 16.	Josiah Leavits wife Died
Nov 14.	Capt Jona^{n} Wiggins wife Died
Nov 15.	the widow Stockbridge Died
Dec 17.	Edward Mason Died
Aug.	the Widow Ruth Rollings Died 'tis said
	14 Persons Died in Town the year past.
1785	
Jan 20.	Daniel French Junr wife Died

Jan 21.	Daniel French Jur his child Died
Jan 22.	Samuel Piper Junr child choked wth a Bean
Jan 28.	widow Dockums Son Died
Feb 2.	Elisha Frenches child Died
Feb 24.	Rev'd Mr Adams Died.
Feb 24.	Dr Tebbets wife Died.
Apr 14.	Saml Kenison Drowned.
May 4.	widow Abigail Neal Died.
May 4.	Ceser Bracket (a negro so called) Died
May 7.	mr Ephrm Crocket Died
May 30.	Elisha Frenches child Died
July 3.	Reuben Stockbridge Died
July 5.	Henry Kennisons child dead-born
July 5.	Joshua Lanes' child Dead-born
Sept 4.	old Mr Wm Pottle Died
Dec 19	Abrm Stockbridges Daughter Died

17 Persons Died the year past.

1786

Jan 12.	Benjamin Leavit Died
Jan 19.	Dr Rust Died
March 18.	Ruth Folsom Died
March 25.	Andr Wiggin Junr wife Died
Apr 17.	Tuftin Wiggin child Died
June 4.	Thos Veazey Junr child Died
Jun 15.	Capt Rollings Son Elisha Died
Dec 11.	Reuben Leavit Died
Dec 23.	Nathan Hoag Died
Dec 27.	Reuben Rundlets child Died

10 Persons Died the year past.

1787

Jan 8.	Benjan Barker Junr Died
Jan 25.	Enoch Merril Died
Febr 10.	Abrm Stockbridges twin Daur Died &
Febr 12.	Abrm Stockbridges other twin Daur Died
Apr 5.	Soln Smiths child Died
Apr 13.	Soln Smith another child Died
Apr 17.	John Folsom Died
May 18.	the Widow Hoag Died
July 3.	widow Deliverance Swain Died
Aug 9.	Jeremiah Norris Child Died
Aug 21.	Natl Wiggin (ye Joiner) Child Died
Oct.	Joseph Stevens child Died
Oct 4.	John Thirstons child Died
Oct 28.	John Hills wife Died
Dec 11.	Jacob Jewet perished about this time at Sanbonton
in June	Robert Thirston Died down East

16 Persons Died the year past

1788.

Jan 15.	graney Davis Died. tis Said about 100 year old
Feb 22.	Engn William Frenches Wife Died
Apr 25.	Elder Edward Tayler Died.
May 5.	old mr Joseph Wiggin Died

but 4 Persons Died in town this year viz 2 old men & 2 old women

4 Persons Died the year past.

1789

Febry 7th	Saml Brintons wife Died

Feb 19.	Clement March Drown'd at Sea
Feb 18.	Saml Scammon Died in the West Indies
June 17.	John Rundlet Died
June 24.	Capt Joseph Hoit Died
Nov 11.	Saml Lane Junr Child Died
Nov 17.	the Widow of Satchel Clark Died
Nov 30.	the Widow of Thomas Veazey Died
	8 Persons died this year
1790	
Febr 12.	old mr William French Died
Febr 19.	Stephen Woodward Died
March 1.	Daniel Mason Died
March 2.	Wm Moore Junr Died (called Indian Bill)
March 13.	Saml Wiggin (Joiner) Died
March 13.	Br. Joseph Clark Died
March 17.	Saml Leavit (called ye farmer) Died
Apr 1.	Hannah Clarks Basterd Child Died
May 25.	widow Charity Merril Died
Aug 11.	Francis Cooms Died
Aug 11.	Samuel Colleys Dau^{r} Died
Sept 9.	old m^{r} John Avery Died
Sept 11.	Hannah Peirce Died at Odels
	Stephen Pipers infant Grand child
Oct 25.	Saml Neal Died
Nov 26.	widow Sarah Thirston Died
	16 Deaths in Town the year past
1791.	
Apr 9.	Dn Daniel Clarks Son Jona^{n} Died
Apr 13.	Ens^{n} Thomas Moore Died
May 3.	Simon Pottle Died
May 5.	Ward Masons child Died
May	a negro child Died
June 5.	Chace Wiggins Child Died
July 19.	James Hills child Died at Pottles
July 21.	Wm Moore Esqr Died
Aug 7	David Clark Died.
Sept 14.	Eben^{r} Barkers wife Died
Oct 31.	John Cooms child Died
about Oct 11.	'tis Said Eliphalet Rollings child Died
	& about Oct 18 he had another child Died
Nov 3.	Jacob Low Junr child Died
	14 Persons Died the past year
1792.	
Jan 7.	John Pipers child Died
Jan 13.	Henry Keniston infant child Died
March 1.	Lieu^{t} Joseph Fified Died
March 10.	Deacon Daniel Clark Died
March 24.	Mr Abraham Tilton Died
Apr 28.	James Kellys wife Died
May 25.	Jotham Rolings wife Died
June 19.	Walter Weeks child Died
July 5.	old mrs Mary Sherburne Died at Capt Moors
July 6.	Anna Leavit Died
Aug 18.	widow Leavit Died. wid. of farmer Leavit
Oct 13.	Dorcas Kenison Died
Oct 23.	Jotham Rollings Dau^{r} Died

Dec 22. widow Leavit (mother of Jona) Died
14 Deaths this year

1793
Febr 4. Jona^{n} Hoits Child
July 15. Jona^{n} Jewet Died
Aug 22. Eliphalet Merrils wife Died
Sept 13. widow Ann Kenison Died
Oct David Robinson an infant Child Died
5 Persons Died the past year in this Town

1794.
Jan 25. David Smiths child Died
Febr 13. David Robinsons child Died
Febr 19. Thomas Bordmans child Died
March 3. wid Swett capt Wiggins Mother Died
June 2. Jeremiah Norris child Died
June 28. Sarah Folsom Died at Abr^{m} Tomsons
July 28. Thomas Bordmans child Died
Sept 6. Joseph Stevens Died
Dec 6. Daniel Hoits Lad Barker Killed at Newbury
Dec 22. Thomas Bordmans wife Died
Dec 24. Ens^{n} David Wiggin Wife Died
Dec. 24. Abigail Smith (Dau^{r} of Solle) Died
12 Deaths the year past.

1795
Jan 1. Jacob Low Junr Child Died
Jan 13. Abraham Tiltons wife Died
Febr 2. John Stockbridge Junr Wife Died
Febr 6. Kate Kellys Basterd child Died
Febr 22. David Stevens, son of Cornet Stevens Died
Febr 28. old Mary Tomson Died
Apr 26. the Widow of Ens^{n} Thos Moore Died
Apr 29. Benjn Merril Died Suddenly
July 4. the Widow of Joseph Died
9 Persons Died the year past.

1796.
Jan 6. m^{r} Stephen Pipers Mother Died in the 97th year of her age
Apr 7 Gibsons wife Died at Cornet Moores
June 1. Josiah Browns infant child Died
June 9. the Widow Moore Died Widow of Esqr Moore
June 20. Deborah Robinson Died at Wm Seamons^{s}
July 12. Benjn Fauses child Died
July 30. John Thirstons child Died
Aug 5. John Dearborn Junr child Died
Aug 11. Capt Josiah Smiths Daughter Died
Aug 19. Sargent Bowley's child Died
Nov 5. Lt Daniel Frenches Wife Died
Nov 7. Joseph Norris young child Died
Dec 9. Son Samuels Daughter Mary [Lane] Died
Dec 14. Molley Young Died
tis said a Child Nursed at ———
15 Deaths in Town

1797.
March 16. old widow Rundlet Died
March 11. Wm Pert Died
Apr 20. Stephen Piper Died
Apr 20. Ford Merrils Child Died

May 5. Sarah Avery Died
May 9. Capt Daniel Hoit Died
about June Jacob Low Junr child Died
July 22. Thomas Veasey Died
Sept 1. Daniel Clark of Exeter his infant child Died in Stratham
Sept 15. John Pipers Wife Died
Sal Holbrooks Basterd child Died
Oct 12. Noah Mason Drowned
Oct 22. Nathaniel Averys Wife Died at Pitsfield
Nov 5. Solomon Smith Died
Nov 7. Samuel Wiggin Died
Nov 9. widow Mary Thomas Died at Jono Hills
Nov 13. Ruth Morison Died at Nicolas Clarks
Nov 19. old mr Jonathan Rolings aged about 96
Dec 7. Nicolas Clarks child Died
Dec 8. Abraham Tiltons young child
Dec 16. Joseph Norris Died

21 Persons Died this year past. viz 9 men, 6 women and 6 children

1798.
Jan 15. Peter Moore Died
March 16. Thomas Bordmans Son Jonathan Died
Apr 15. Widow Bracket Died at Jonan Hoits
Apr 21. the widow Abigail Tilton Died aged 87
May 6. Henry Kenison child Died
May 20. old mr David Jewel Died
May 20. Moses Chace Died
June 10. the old widow Lary Died
Aug 3. Cornet Nathaniel Stevens Died
Aug 16. Reuben Rundlets child Died
Aug 23. old widow Avery Died in her 97th
Sept 8. Ward Mason Died
13. Benj. Moores child Died
Sept 25. Joseph Merrils boy Died
Oct 4 Josiah Browns child Died
Oct 17. Col. Jonathan Robinson Died
Oct 19. John Marvils wife Died
Nov 6. widow Sinkler Died in her 93rd year
Nov 22. Ford Merrils child Died
Dec 8. Suse Wiggin Died Daur of Thos Wiggin 3rd

20 Died last year viz. 6 men 7 women & 7 children

1799
Febr 14. Henry Pottles child Died
March 15. Benjamin Hoit Died
May 20. mr Thos Clarkson Died
June 4. Enos Hoag Died
Sept 7. Levi Rolings Died
Nov 28. Widow Miller Died. She was a Daur of Capt Rolings Dau.

6 persons Died the year past
1799 Died 4 men 1 woman 1 child & in all 6.

Memom from June 11, 1741 to Jan 1st 1800 there Died in this Town with those inhabitants of it that Died in the Army &c 1125 Persons

1800
Jan 16. Benjn Fauses [Foss's—J. L.*] child [*torn*] [Died scald Æ 2 or 3 yrs—J. L.]

* Words in brackets or in footnotes, followed by the letters J. L., are taken from Jabez Lane's record of deaths. *Vide supra*, p. 63.

Jan 17. Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 3 m^{s}—J. L.]
Jan 22. Thomas Wiggins child Died [Æ 3 years—J. L.]
Apr 19. Joshua Rollings Died [Æ 86—eldest Man in Town.—J. L.]
May 24. Saml Marvils Junr [Marbles—J. L.] child Died [Æ 3 or 4 m^{s}—J. L.]
June 30. the Widow (of James) Merril Died [Æ 66—J. L.]
August 13. David Wiggins' Wife Died [at Aarons Æ 57—J. L.]
Sept 12. Br. Mathew Tomson Died [Æ about 80—J. L.]
1800 Died 8 Persons viz 2 men, 2 women 4 chi

1801.
Febr 19. widow Phebe Thirston Died
Febr 21. Hannah Wiggin Died Dau^{r} of s^{d} Widow
June 21. Lieut Daniel French Died
July 10. Lieu^{t} Chace Wiggin Died
July 10. Capt Foss child Died
July 24. Joseph Henderson Died
Aug 14 Major Barker Died
Nov 18. mr Miltimore Child Dead Born
Died the year past 7 persons viz 4 men 2 women 1 child

1802.
Jan 7.* Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 2 or 3 m^{s}—J. L.]
Febr 14. mr Miltimores child (Caleb Wiggin) Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
March 5 the Widow (of David) Stevens Died [Æ 83 or 4—J. L.]
March 17. Jona^{n} Rollings [Rollins—J. L.] child Died [Æ 5 years—J. L.]
March 28.† mr Ezra Barker Died [Æ near 80—J. L.]
March 29 Maj^{r} Josiah Smiths Eldest Son Died [Æ 13 or 14—J. L.]
Apr 30. Mary Green (comonly Cald Moll Snow) Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
May 1. widow Deborah Clark [wid of Uncle Joseph Clark—J. L.] Died [Æ 83—J. L.]
May 7. Ford Merrils youngest Dau^{r} Died [Æ 13–14—J. L.]
June 6. Mary [Polly—J. L.] Moore (Daughter of Peter Moore Dec^{d}) [Dau^{r} of P. Moores wid.—J. L.] Died [Æ 22 or 3—J. L.]
June 28. David Smiths Dau^{r} Died of a Lock Jaw, having run a thorn in her foot [Æ near 17 y^{rs}—J. L.]
Sept 28.‡ Abednego Robinson Child Died [Æ 18 m^{o}—J. L.]
Oct 16. John Derbon Junr [Dearborns—J. L.] child Died [Æ 6 y^{rs}—J. L.]
Nov 4.§ David Smiths wife Died [Æ about 48—J. L.]
Nov 8. Mol Mathews [Molly Mathes—J. L.] Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
Nov 27. Widow Love Chace [Chase—J. L.] Died [Æ 85 nearly—J. L.]
Dec 18.|| Jacob Low Junr child Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
Dec 31. Joseph Norris Child Died [Æ few m^{s}—J. L.]
Died the year past 18 persons viz 2 men 8 women & 8 children.

1803.
Jan 2. widow Martha Wiggin Died, Mother of Steve
Febr 2. Edward Masons child Died
Febr 3. Cornet Thomas Moores Wife Died
Febr 13. John Marvils child Died
April 11. Joseph Norris Died at Abr^{m} Tiltons
April 13. Benjamin Mason Died
Apr 16. Clark Robinson child Died
Apr 16. Simeon Stevens Died
Apr 22. goody Speed Died
May 4. the Widow (of Joshua) Rolings Died
June 11. Benjamin Pottles Wife Died Suddenly

*Jan 6—J. L. † [Mar] 29—J. L. ‡ [June] 27—J. L.
§Nov 8—J. L. || Dec 19—J. L.

July 5. Moses Clark Junr. Died at Exeter, Buried in Stratham.
July 25. Walter Wiggin Died
Augst 20. Grandson John Lane Died
Nov 13. John Jewel found Dead in his Well
Nov 25. Sam Marvils Child Died
Dec Grandson William Lane Died
17 Persons Died this year

1804
Jan 17. Jonan [Cornet—J. L.] Tomson of Sanbonton Died at Capt Jewets [Jewels Æ 40od—J. L.]
Jan 19. Widow Cooms [Combs—J. L.] Died [Æ 60 or more—J. L.]
April 15. a child of [ye wid of—J. L.] Simion Stevens Deceas'd Died [Æ few ms—J. L.]
Apr 28* Elijah French Died [Æ 45 or more—J. L.]
Apr 29† Cont [Capt—J. L.] Theophilus Smiths child Scalt [Died Æ 9 ms —J.L.]
May 3. Jonn [John—J. L.] Sinkler Junr Wife Died of a Lock Jaw
May 21. Edward Mason Wife Died [Æ 37—J. L.]
Oct 27. Nicolas Clark Died [Æ 59—J. L.]
Dec 15.‡ Dr Ephrm Tibbets Died [Æ about 40—J. L.]
9 in all 4 Men 3 women 2 children

1805
Febr 1. David [Daniel—J. L.] Brackets wife Died [Æ about 30 yr—J. L.]
Febr 14. Betsey Murry [mr Murrays Daur—J. L.] Died [Æ about 16 yr—J. L.]
Feb 28. Joshua Avery Junr Died [at about 30—J. L.]
May 8. Jonathan Leavit Died of ye dropsy [Æ 67—J. L.]
May 26. [Polly Hoit—J. L.] a Daur of Benjn Hoit [Decd—J. L.] Died at Jona Pipers [Æ 7 ys—J. L.]
August 16. Lt Walter Weeks young child Died [Æ fortnit—J. L.]
November 16. Wid of John Rundlet Died [Æ 73—J. L.]
Novem 18.§ Mr [Nathan—J. L.] Nortons young child Died [Æ four Days —J. L.]
Novem 27. Mr. [old John—J. L.] Sinklers young child Died [Æ 10 days —J. L.]
9 Persons Died in Town the year past

1806.
January 2. Mr Nat [Nathaniel—J. L.] Wiggins child Died [Æ 6 yrs—J. L.]
Janu 7.|| Widdo Darling [old mrs Darling—J. L.] Died 90 [at wid Sarah Wiggin, her mo Æ 90od—J. L.]
Janu 27th Widdow [Lydia—J. L.] Nokes a Negro Woman Died 89
Feb 13. Wm Simpson of Greenland Died in a Slay in this Town [near Lt Pipers Æ 70 od—J. L.]
March 30. Mr David Robinson Died [Æ 50 od I suppose—J. L.]
April 6 Mr Jacob Stockbridge Died [Æ about 50 I suppose—J. L.]
April 20th.¶ A little child [a Bastard—J. L.] Died at Mr. Tim Rundlets [Æ 1 Day—J. L.]
May 9. Mr. Joseph Hoits Wife Died [Æ about 30 I suppose—J. L.]
17 wid of Samuel Wiggin Died A 78
June 23. David Marstons Child Died [Æ few weeks—J. L.]
July 28. Walter Weeks' wife Died [Æ about—J. L.] 40
Aug 8. Susanna Leavitt Died 66

* [Apr] 27—J. L. † May 2nd—J. L. ‡ Decr 10—J. L.
§ [Nov] 19—J. L. || [Jan] 7th or 8th—J. L. ¶ [April] 19th—J. L.

	26.	mr Richard Scammon Died 83
	27.	John Adams' Daur Sally Died 17
Oct	19	mr Marshs' child burn'd to Death 3
	30	wid Anna French Died 68 [Æ 68 or 7—J. L.]
Dec	11	Benj Norris' child Died [Æ few months—J. L.]
	19	Thomas Wiggin' child Died [Æ 11 months—J. L.]
	29	Deacon Samuel Lane [my Father—J. L.] Died Aged 88 yrs 2 mo & 12 days*

19 Persons Died the year past in, and belonging to this Town

Turn to ye year 1799 you'll find	1125
Since that to ye end of ye year 1806	87
Total	1212

[Jabez Lane's Record of Deaths]

1807†	
Feb 7th	John Leavitt Died Æ 70 or more
Mar 22	mr John Dearborn Died Æ about 89
May 13	James Kennisson Died Æ 60 od
20	wid Abigal Kenisson Died Æ 66 or 7
Sept 6	cornet Thos Moore Died Æ 73
7	James Cram's wife Died at Esqre Rollings Æ 36
15	Chase French Died Æ 35
26	Thomas Bordman Jr Died Æ 22
Oct 13	wid of Jno Leavitt Died Æ near 70
Nov 14	Asa Merrils child Died Æ 2 yrs ½
Dec 19th	Capt Saml Marble Died Æ 79–
1808	
Feb 7th	widow of John Jewett Died Æ 30od
June 27	Stephen Wiggins wife Died Æ about 50
Aug 29.	Elisha Chases wife Died Æ 30od
Sept 3	Rd Sinkler Jr child Died Æ 2 Days
Oct 15	Thos Bordmans Child Died Æ 8 mos
29th	mr John Lucy Died Æ 53 or 4
Nov 18	Richard Henderson Died living in Exeter maintained by ye Town Æ 21 or 2
Decr 27	Dr Bartlets wife Died Æ
	William Bordman Died Feb 4th 1808 Æ 28
1809	
Jan 15th	Jacob Low Jr child Died Æ 2 or 3 yrs
26	Rebecca Seavey Died Æ I suppose about 90
27	Mr Knowles child Died Æ 1 week
Feb 11th	John Dearborn Died Æ I suppose 44 or 5
Mar 3rd	Mr Austin Died Æ 70–od
6th	Jno Adams Son Caleb Died Æ about 13 yrs
Apr 21st	Isaac Foss' wife Died Æ 80 od
May 12.	Benj Moores child Died Æ 3 Days
16	wid of Jo. Wiggin Died Æ 83
20	Thos Bordmans Daur Mary Died Æ 10
20	Timothy French' child Died Æ few mo
June 14	James Lane's child Died Æ 3 weeks
July 30	Temperence Willey Died at N. Rollings Æ 40 perhaps
Aug 15	Joseph French Died Æ 30 or near 40
Aug 24	Benj Norris child Died Æ few days

* This entry was probably made by Jabez Lane.

† The earlier part of Jabez Lane's record of deaths, beginning with the year 1800, has been incorporated with his father's record above.

Sept 9	wid of Cornet Stevens Died at Northhill Æ 70
22	Jewett Wiggins child Died Æ about 3 yrs
Oct 3	Betsey Combs Died Æ 17 or 18
30	wid Anna Veasey Died Æ 82 nearly
Nov 8th	Nathan Barker's wife Died Æ 65 or 6
Dec 17	Stephen Bordman's child Died Æ 8 ms
1810	
Jan 17	wid of Lt Fifield Died Æ 70od 74
25	Mr Tufton Wiggin Died Æ 60 od
Feb 20	Andr Wiggin Shoe Maker wife Died at Ports.
Mar 30	Thos Bordman's son Died Æ 8 years
April 3.	the author of this journal my dear Father Mr. Jabez Lane, Died Æ 49 years 10 mos 17 days leaving a widow and nine fatherless children to mourn.*

[George Lane's Record of Deaths†]

[1810]	
April 23	Debby Clark died—daughter of the widow of Nicholas
June 2	Mr Joshua Wingate Died at 72
12.	the widow of the rev mr Adams Died Æ 86
21	Elisha Chases child Died Æ 5 days
25	Mr Taylors child Died Æ 4 or 5 years
July 6	Richard Sinklers child Died Æ 5 months
19	Captain Jonathan Wiggin Died Æ 70 years
Sept 18	the wid-of Nicholas Clark Died Æ 45 or 6
Oct 3.	Sam'l Lane jr young child Died Æ 6 weeks
14	old Mrs. Dearborn Died Æ most 84
24	Edward Mason Died Æ 21 years
Dec 11	Majr John Piper Died Æ 70 od
16	Jane Avery Died Dr of Joshua Æ 6 years
18	old Mr Loc Died Æ most Ninety two—92
1811	
Jan 6	Mr Thomas Boardman Dr Polly Died Æ 5 yrs
Jan 7	Abigail Rollings Died Æ 21 2 m Dr of the Squire
Jan 21	Dea Jacob Loc died Æ 44 or 6
Feb. 2	old Mrs Moore Died Æ 60 the widow of Peter
Apr 5	Molly Miles Died Æ 86
Apr 8	Mrs. Jewet died Æ 70 widow of Jonathan
Apr 15	found Jere Neal hung in his own house—by himself Æ—first instance of the kind in town
June 2	Mrs. Diman died Æ 55
Aug 9	John Peve was drowned in the river 30
Aug 23	David French child died Æ 2 years
	Mr. Coursons child died Æ 6 days
Oct 3	Elisha Chaces Child died Æ 4 years
Oct 18	Squire Simon Wiggins Wife died Æ 74 yrs
Dec 28	Benjamin Norris child died aged Six months
1812	
March 28	Daniel Tate Died aged 36
April	Capt George March Died Æ 70 years
May 1	Mrs. Cater Died Æ 42 years
July 28	Mitte Moor died Æ 43
August 11	Bartlet Wiggin died
Sep 8th	mr Thomas Bordman died Æ 49

* This entry was probably made by George Lane, son of Jabez Lane.
† A continuation of the record kept by his father, Jabez Lane.

Sep 14	Mrs Medcalf died Æ 23
Oct 13.	the widow of Geo Bordman died Æ 88
1813	
Jan. 18	Mrs. Rachel Lane wid of Dea S. Lane died Æ 86
Mar 9	Catherine Caters died Æ 63.
Mar. 16	Mr Reuben Smith died Æ 24
May 4	Betsy Austin died Æ 36
June 12	Nicholas Chase child died Æ 3 years
July	George Kennison died in the army Æ 19
July	William Robbinson died in the army Æ 30
Sep 13	Cap Asa Jewels wife died Æ 27
Sep 30	Richard Sinklers child died Æ 5 mos.
Oct 18	David Robinson died Æ 38 years
Oct 18	Betse Wiggin died Æ 12
Oct 23	Sally Barker died Æ 29
Oct 28	Dea. Joshua Lane died Æ 65 years.
1814	
Jan 22	Henry Pottles wife died Æ 42
Feb. 9	mr David Wiggin died Æ 72
10	Bracket Johnsons child Æ one day
25	Bracket Johnsons wife died Æ 25
	Benjamin Mason & Joseph Kelley died in the army some time this winter both of them over forty years of age
Mar. 11	John thirstons child died Æ 2 years.
Apr 3	Mr Isaac Foss died Æ 90 years
16	Mr Samuel Pottle died Æ 79 y
May 9	David Robinsons Widows child Æ 5 days
May 28	Aaron Jewetts child died Æ 4 weeks
28	Joseph Loes child died Æ 14 months
May 31	Richard Sinkler Died Æ 74 or 5
June 2	Wid. of Col. T Robinson Died Æ 76 years
June 25	Martha Mathes died aged 27 years and most 5 months
July 22	Noah Fiffields child Died Æ 8 months
Aug 21	John Derbons child died Æ 2 years
Sept. 13	Joseph Loc died Æ 27 years.
23	Wid Dorothy Wiggin died Æ 87 years.
30	Jonathan Rollings died Æ 40
Nov. 21	Asa Wiggins wife died Æ 26
Nov.	Benjamin Colcords wife died 40 yrs
Dec 5	William Taylor Died Æ 19 years
1815	
Midle of Jan	Nat Wiggin died Æ 30 y
Jan 31	P Merrill esq. died Æ 45 y
Feb. 19	Sally Barker died 20 or 21 y
Feb.	Esq. Clark died Æ 67 yrs
Mar 31	Nabby Wiggin died Æ 50 years
July 9	Dea. Danl Clarks widow died Æ 81 y
1819	
Feby 22nd	James Odells Child Died Æ 6 weeks
25	Deacon Moses Clark Died Æ 81 yrs. [*Another entry reads:* 81½ years]
April 3	Lieut James Scammon Died Æ 22 yrs. [*Another entry reads:* 21½ years]
July 2	James Clarks Child Died Æ 3 yrs
16	Levi Barkers wife Died Æ 52 yrs.
30	John Clark Died Æ 25 yrs.

Sept 6	Thomas pipers Child Died Æ 6 yrs. [*Another entry reads:* 6½ yrs]
Nov 28	Saml Murray wife Died Æ 73 yrs.
Decr 13	Aaron Jewetts Child Died
	9 Died in 1819
1819	
April 16	Gideon Colcord died Æ yrs
1820	
Jan 9th	Richard Sinklers widow died
10	old Mr. David Smith Died
15	Benjamin Colcord Died Æ 53 yrs. [*Another entry reads:* 53 yrs 8 mo 28 da.]
18	Levi Wiggin Died Æ 55 He was stabed by his son died in abt 15 minutes never spoke. [*Another entry reads:* died instantly never spoke Æ 45]
21	James wiggins Child born Dead [*Another entry reads:* James wiggins Child burned]
Feb. 11	Mr. Nathan Barker Died Æ 79 yrs.
Mar 7	Benjamin Babb Died
Sept 2st	John Loc Child Dead Æ 3 days [*Another entry reads:* Oct 2 John Loes child died Æ 1 week]
13	Nat thurstons Child Died Æ 17 months
30	Mark Wiggin Died E 19 yrs. [*Another entry reads:* [Oct] 30 . . . Æ 21 yrs]
Nov. 24	Saml Lane Died Æ 75 yrs.
Dec. 4	Stephen Wiggin Died E
12	John thurston Jr. wife Died Æ 30
17	Cuffe Hoit Died at Exeter black belonging to this town Æ 80 yr [*Another entry reads:* belonging to thirston]
	14 Died in 1820
1821	
Jan. 13	William Illsley Child Died Æ 3 yrs.
16	B. Norris Grand Child Died Æ 1 mo
25	Moses Chases widow died Æ 72
Feb. 16	Mary Collay Died Æ 45
April 9	John Rundlets Child Died Æ 4 yrs.
May 5	Wdr Stephen Piper Died Æ 84
June 26	Noah pipers Child Dead born
July 4	old Mr John Sinkler Died Æ 73
5	Shadrach Wiggins Child Died Æ
26	Thomas French was drowned in the bay Æ 31 yrs.
August 22	James Rundlets wifes child Died Æ
30	Mr Wm Wingate Died Æ 78 yrs
Dec 1	Phebe Dockum Died Æ
21	Saml Piper Jr Child Æ 1 week
21	peter folsoms Child Æ 3 yrs.
	14 [*sic*] persons Died in 1821
1822	
Jan. 8	Jams W Wiggins wife Died Æ 38 yrs.
Feb. 22	Doctor James Odell Died Æ 38 yrs.
March 19	Arioch Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 mon
23	Abraham Stockbridge Child Died Æ 9 mo
April 23	Col. Merrick Pipers Child Died Æ 2 days
May 28	Taylor Low Died Æ 19 yrs.
June 13	Joshua Wingates widow Died Æ 72 yrs
July 15	Richard Colley Died Æ —yrs.

Augt 11	Capt Asa Jewells Child Died Æ 14 days
Oct^{br} 8	Old m^{r} John Sinklers widow Died 70
9	Deacon T Veazeys wife Died Æ 65 yrs
16	Benj^{m} Jonis child Died Æ 4 yrs.
24	Esqr Daniel Jewells wife Died Æ 77 yrs.
27	Nancy Clark Died Æ 63 yrs.
29	John Moores Child Died Æ 9 or 10 yrs.
Dec 22	Meshac Rollins wife Died
	16 persons Died in 1822.
1823	
Feb. 15	John Henderson Died
March 8th	David Langs wife Died
May 12	Col Merick Pipers child Died Æ 8 weeks
17	m^{r} Richard Wiggin Died Æ 81 yrs
June 20	John Moore died Æ 54
July 2	Aaron Wiggin Died Æ
Oct. 11	Simon Wiggin esq. Died Æ 90 yrs.
Nov. 29	Saml Pipers wife died Æ 79 yrs.
Dec. 4	James Dimon Died Æ 72 yrs.
Dec. 10	Nat Bushby died Æ 27 yrs.
	10 persons died in 1823.
1824	
Jan. 8	Nathl Wiggin Jr. Died Æ 78–9 yrs.
Ap^{l} 8	Nathl Thurston Died at lamprey river Æ 33 yrs.
June 5	Abram Stockbridge Died Æ 80 yrs
7	Capt. Thos Smith Died Æ 63 yrs
18	Jonathan Leavitts Child Died Æ 1 yr
22	Ens. David Wiggin Died Æ 68 yrs.
July 16	James Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 yrs.
Aug. 7	James Rundlets Child Died Æ 2 yrs.
Sept. 1	J Pinders wife Died
8	William Illsleys child Died Æ 2 yrs.
11	David Frenches child Died Æ 1½ yrs.
Nov. 25	Mr Nat^{l} Wiggin Died Æ 95, 6 or 7 yrs.
Dec. 15	Rose black woman Died
	13
1825	
Jan. 2,	Thos Wiggins wife Died
22	Eli Jewett died
Feb. 4	D Langs Child died
April	Dan Broughtons Child died
May 8	Thos Piper died Æ 49
18	John Thurston Jr died Æ 38
July	James Clarks wife died & James Bowleys Child
Augst	Ab^{m} Robinson died 25 & S. D. Lane at plaines
23	Capt Walter Weeks died 68
25	D. R. Dimon Child died
Sept 10	John Stockbridge Died Æ 82
17	Wdr J. Thurstons child & Z wiggins child Æ 1½ yr.
23^{d}	Wdr D Robinson Died Æ 66 or 7
Oct 8	Hannah Merrill Died Æ 16
	Eben^{r} Hoag died
1826	
Feb 25	Samuel Lanes widow Died Æ 79
	Leavitts child Died
	Sargeant Bowley Died
	Mary Leavitt Died

	Jeremiah Rollins Died 72
March 25	John Stockbridges Widow died 84
	James Rundlets child Died
	Downing Died
	wid Anna Kelley Died
	Simon Pottle Died
	Ford Merrill Died Æ 73
Nov. 29	Nicholas Rollins Esqr Died Æ 84

[On a loose sheet of paper was found the following:]

Mr Joseph Emery of Dover and Mrs. Sophronia Moore of Stratham intend marriage

Stratham April 29th 1826 [Signed] George Lane Town Clerk

[Items Found on the Outside Pages of the Diaries of Jabez Lane]

1802	Sister Tomsons Son Samuel Died Dec 15th 1802.
	Uncle William Lane Died Dec 20th 1802.
1804	Brother Bordman Died March 30th 1804.*
1806	Dudley Hills wife Died March 17 1806 Æ 42.
	Br Jeremiah Colcords Son Jeremiah Died Apr 2nd Æ 14.
	Br. Job Colcords Daur Polly Died May 24, 1806 Æ 17.
	Uncle Jeremiah Lane Died June 21, 1806 Æ 74.
	Sister Tompsons Son James Died June 29 Æ 21.
	Aunt Robie Died Sept. 1, 1806 Æ 70 years.
	My Father Died Decr 29 1806 Æ 88 yrs 2 mo 12 days.
1807	Mr Dearborn would have been 89 had he lived till ye 1st of April 1807.
	Mr Low his son told me will be 88 15th April 1807.
1808	William Bordman Died Feb. 4th 1808 Æ 28.
1810	Widow Abigal Gilman Died at Gid. Cold Jan 25, 1810.
	Uncle Joseph Clark Died June 25, 1810.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M.

In the absence of the President and of all the Vice-Presidents, the meeting was called to order by the Recording Secretary, and, on motion, Professor George Hunt Barton of Cambridge, Mass., was elected Chairman *pro tempore.*

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-one persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was unanimously

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the loss that it has sustained in the death, on 16 May 1918, of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook, elected a Councillor of the Society in February of this year, and that it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted a proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, and

* A memorandum found among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane reads: "My son in Law Wm Bordman Died at Newmarket March 30, 1804."

on motion it was referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the November meeting of the Society.

The lecture announced for this meeting having been postponed, in conformity with the regulations of the health officials in regard to public assemblies during the prevailing epidemic of influenza, the meeting at 2.45 P.M. adjourned.

6 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of four persons who had been elected resident members.

The Recording Secretary read a report from the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, stating that it had considered the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting on 2 October 1918, and that it recommended that said amendment be adopted, in such form that the second paragraph of said article, when amended, shall read as follows:

Stated Meetings of the Society shall be held in its house, or elsewhere as the Council may decide, on the first Wednesday in every month except June, July, August and September, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other day or hour as may be designated by the Council, notice of which shall be sent at least three days before the day of the meeting.

On motion said report was accepted, and it was

Voted, That the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, in the form recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, be adopted.

By ballot the following were unanimously elected members of the Nominating Committee: George Walter Chamberlain, Mrs. Florence Conant Howes, Charles Edward Mann, George Ritchie Marvin, and Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall.

President Baxter then presented Countess Laura de Gozdawa Turczynowicz, President of the Polish Reconstruction Association, Inc., of New York City, who spoke on *When the Prussians Came to Poland.* Madame de Turczynowicz, the American wife of a Polish nobleman, gave a vivid and thrilling narrative of the inhuman treatment to which she and her little children were subjected when her adopted country was overrun by the Germans in the early months of the war.

In response to a call from President Baxter a rising vote of thanks was given to the speaker, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting many of the members and their friends availed themselves of the opportunity of expressing to the Countess their appreciation of her tragic story.

4 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of six persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The President appointed Messrs. George Sawin Stewart and Hosea Starr Ballou as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Mr. John Albree of Boston, a former Recording Secretary of the Society, who gave a unique and entertaining paper, entitled *The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony.* A mixed quartette, under the direction of Mr. Arthur B. Keene of Lynn, sang pleasing selections to illustrate the theme, and led the audience twice in the singing of old hymns. The most noteworthy of these was the One Hundredth Psalm, mentioned by Longfellow in the *Courtship of Miles Standish*, and sung for the first time in two hundred years by a Boston audience at this December meeting of the Society. Mr. Albree also showed rare psalm books—one of them printed in 1612—and other exhibits, which added to the value of a lecture which had attracted over three hundred members and guests.

On motion of Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins a vote of thanks was given to Mr. Albree and his assistants, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting a social hour was enjoyed and refreshments were served.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Colcord.—On the last page of an account book formerly belonging to Benjamin Colcord of Stratham, N. H., there may be read the following record of his family:

Benjamin Colcord born April 17th 1766
Hannah Batchelder born November 15, 1773
We were Married December 28th 1795
Our children
Sally was born March 10th 1799
Joseph Leavitt Colcord was born June 8 1801
John P Colcord was born Oct 13, 1802
Eliza was born June 18, 1804

Among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham, N.H. (*vide supra*, page 63), has been found the following record:

Memorandum of my 2nd Wifes Relation
Mr. Gideon Colcord of Newmarket Died Sept 21, 1773.

Malden, Mass. George Walter Chamberlain.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Flagg.—Josiah, born in 1765, died in Berkeley Co., Va., in 1847, a descendant of Thomas of Watertown, Mass.; also Thomas of Watertown, Mass., by Charles A. Flagg, Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me.

Frye. — Adrian, supposed to have been born in England, died at Kittery, Me., after 1692; also John of Andover, Mass., 1638; Thomas of Rhode Island, 1669; and the Fryes of Virginia, by Miss E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th Street, New York City.

Gibbs. — James, born at Frome, co. Somerset, Eng., probably about 1675, died at Bristol, Mass. (now Bristol, R. I.), 1 June 1731, by C. Edward Salinas, 106 Bay Street East, Savannah, Ga.

Hosmer. — James, baptized at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Eng., 2 Dec. 1605, died at Concord, Mass., 7 Feb. 1685, by Charles M. Hosmer, Concord, Mass.

Page. — John, supposed to have been born in England, died at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Nov. 1687, by. Eugene A. Davis, P.O. Box 184, Independence, Mo.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bangs genealogy. Edward Banges, the Pilgrim. A narrative. By Charles H. Bangs, M.D., secretary, The Edward Bangs Descendants. Lynn, Mass., published by The Nichols Press, 1916. 16 p. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 2. n. p. April, 1918.

Bayley genealogy. Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants. By Archie Lee Talbot. n. p. 1917. 18 p. 8° Reprinted from Sprague's Journal of Maine History, vol. 4, no. 3.

Boyer genealogy. American Boyers [with addenda]. Third edition. By Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton Boyer. Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Publishing Co., 1915–1916–1918. 531 + 61 + 18 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Bronson genealogy. Bronson lineage, 1636–1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. William Bronson of the Revolutionary War, and other ancestral lines. By Harriet Bronson Sibley. Dallas, Ore., 1917. 57 + 4 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown genealogy. Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764–1916. By Mary Elizabeth Brown. Privately printed [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Printshop], 1917. 158 + 14 p. por. 8°

Bushnell genealogy. Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial. [By Emma Helen Bushnell. Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke Publishing Co., 1917.] 143 p. il. pl. por. 8°

A genealogical account of the family of Daniel Edwin Bushnell will be found on pages 133–143.

Cadillac genealogy. The coat of arms of le Sieur Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. [By Cadillac Motor Car Co. Detroit, Evans-Winter-Hebb Complete Printing Service, c1918.] 8 p. il. 16°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 21, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1918. p. 99–102, il. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4. April, July, and October, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

Crook genealogy. Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families. By Charles Leavitt. [Manila, P. I., Times Press] 1918. 13 p. 8°

Gary genealogy. Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. 235 p. fcsm. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. Vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4. Phelps, N. Y., 1918. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 7. Seventh annual meeting, August 28, 1918, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 16 p. 8°

Stetson genealogy. Booklet no. 5. Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), containing account of annual meetings, short biographical sketches, historical papers, genealogy, list of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson, secretary. Rockland, Mass., A. I. Randall, 1918. 134 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Price $1.00. Address Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

Studebaker genealogy. History of the Studebaker Corporation. By Albert Russel Erskine. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1918.] 97 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°
This book contains some genealogy.

Sutherland genealogy. Sutherland records. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1918.

Williams genealogy. The Rev. John Williams house [and the family of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass.]. By George and J .M. A. Sheldon. Deerfield, 1918. 32 p. pl. 8°

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Hooker, Zibeon, memoir. An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. By Clarence Augustus Wiswall. n. p. 1918. 35 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Chicago, University of. The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2 to 6, 1916. By David Allan Robertson. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press [c1918]. 12 + 234 p. map pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1918. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 670 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, Revolutionary soldiers. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois. By Mrs. Harriet J. Walker. Los Angeles, Cal., The Standard Printing Co., 1917. 178 + [6] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1918. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston [Mass.], Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 14 + 713 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

(*b*) Local

Detroit, Mich., historical geography. The historical geography of Detroit. By Almon Ernest Parkins, Ph.D. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1918. 19 + 356 p. il. map 8°

Swansea, Mass., history. History of Swansea, Mass., 1667–1917. Compiled and edited by Otis Olney Wright. Published by the town. [Fall River, Mass., Dover Press] 1917. 6 + 248 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $2.00, by mail $2.10. Address O. O. Wright, Swansea, Mass.

West Newbury, Mass., vital records. Vital records of West Newbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 122 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association, general index. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914. In two volumes. Vol. 2. General index to papers and annual reports of the American Historical Association, 1884–1914. By David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918. 793 p. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1918. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1918. 40 p. il. pl. 8°

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1917. M. W. Leon Martin Abbott, Grand Master. R. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Grand Secretary. [Cambridge, Caustic-Claflin Co., c1918.] 10 + [2] + 507 + 118 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 5, 1917–1918. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1918. 104 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917–1918. By Raymond E. Van Syckle, Secretary, 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich. n. p. [1918.] 61 p. il. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 6, no. 4. December, 1917. Board of Editors. Ernest L. Bogart, John A. Fairlie, Laurence M. Larson. [The household of a Tudor Nobleman. By Paul V. B. Jones.] Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois under the auspices of the Graduate School [c1918]. 277 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. March and June, 1918. Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois, 1918. 8° Price 75 cts. per part.

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1915–1916. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1918. 153 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1918. Vol. 3, nos. 1–4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Butternut and Copperhead, origin of terms. Origin of Butternut and Copperhead. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 20. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1918. p. 206–237, il. pl. 8°

Surnames. Surname book and racial history. A compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Prepared and published under the auspices of the General Board of the Relief Society with the approval of the Board of the Genealogical Society of Utah. Susa Young Gates, editor and compiler. Salt Lake City, 1918. 8 + 2 + 576 p. fosm. geneal. tab. il. pl. 8°

N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co., Belmont, Mass.

Prentiss Cummings.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1919

HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B.

By Mrs. Mary Ingraham Davies of Brookline, Mass.

Prentiss Cummings of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1908 and a member of its Council for the three years 1909-1911, died suddenly at his summer residence at Paris Hill, Me., 18 September 1917. He was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, the son of Whitney and Mary Hart (Prentiss) Cummings.

Although tradition points to Scotland as the ancestral land of the Cummings family, no record of the birthplace or parentage of Isaac[1] Cummings, the immigrant ancestor of the New England family to which Prentiss Cummings belonged, has been discovered. Isaac[1] Cummings received a grant of 35 acres of land at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, was a land owner at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 25 July 1638, and owned a house lot in Ipswich Village 9, 2 mo. 1639. He was a commoner at Ipswich in 1639, and on 26, 6 mo. of the same year sold 7 acres of land near the highway leading to Jeffries Neck. In the same year, also, he possessed a farm lying partly in Ipswich and partly in Topsfield. He was admitted freeman 18 May 1642. On 1, 2 mo. 1652 he bought of Samuel Symonds and his wife Martha, for £30, a farm of 150 acres in Topsfield, and in this town he spent the remainder of his life, being for many years a deacon of the church there and holding at various times sundry town offices. He deposed in March 1666, aged 65 years, and died between 8, 3 mo. 1677, the date of his will, and 22 May 1677, the date of the inventory of his estate. His estate was appraised at £166. 1s. 6d., with debts amounting to £19. 16s. 5d. His wife is not mentioned in his will, and her name is unknown. He left two sons and two daughters.

John[2] Cummings, elder son of Isaac, was born about 1630, and married Sarah Howlett, daughter of Thomas and Alice (French) of Ipswich. He settled first in Rowley Village (later the town of Boxford), Mass., where he owned land and was taxed in 1661. By his father's will he received the homestead of 40 acres in Topsfield, and he and his wife were members of the Topsfield church. About 1680 he removed with his wife and family to Dunstable, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers, a selectman in 1682, and a few years later one of the founders of the church. He was town clerk of Dun-

stable for several years, and died 1 December 1700. His widow died 7 December of the same year. They were the parents of eleven children.

Their third son and third child, Nathaniel[3] Cummings, born at Rowley Village 10 September 1659, married at Chelmsford, Mass., 14 April 1697, Abigail Parkhurst of Chelmsford, who was living as his widow on 3 February 1729. He, too, settled in Dunstable, and had four children, all boys.

Nathaniel[4] Cummings of Dunstable, second son of Nathaniel,[3] was born at Dunstable 8 September 1699, and married Elizabeth Whitney of Stow, Mass. He died before 1760, but his wife seems to have survived him and to have lived to an advanced age. They had nine children.

Their third son and third child was Oliver[5] Cummings, who was born at Dunstable 10 April 1728 and died there 15 August 1810. He married at Killingly, Conn., Sibyla Whitney, who was born 4 February 1733 and died 16 December 1812, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Learned) of Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. They resided at Dunstable, and had five children. He served with the Massachusetts troops in the Revolutionary War, being captain of the Ninth (West Dunstable) Company in the Seventh (Middlesex County) Regiment, commanded by Col. Simeon Spaulding. His commission was issued 31 May 1776.

His eldest child, Oliver[6] Cummings, was born at Dunstable 12 July 1757, and died at Sumner, Me., 2 July 1823. He, also, served in the Revolution, being a fifer in the company of which his father was captain and taking part in the Battle of White Plains in 1776. After the War he became one of the first settlers of Sumner, Me., then a wilderness, migrating thither to take up a lot of land assigned either to him or to his father as a Revolutionary soldier. He is said to have felled the first tree cut in that town. After he had begun his clearing he found that he had made a mistake as to his location, and therefore he returned to Dunstable for more information. In the following year he went back to Sumner, made a clearing in another part of the town, and built a log house. As soon as he had a home to offer he married Betsy Bailey, who had been brought up in his father's family. Later he became a well-to-do farmer, and built a house, before 1800, which was standing in 1898. He married secondly, 1 February 1804, Phoebe Churchill, who was born at Plympton, Mass., 18 January 1779, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bonney), who moved from Plympton to Hartford, Me., in 1800. Joshua Churchill also was a soldier of the Revolution.* Oliver Cummings had two children by his first wife and three children by his second wife.

Whitney[7] Cummings, youngest child of Oliver[6] and Phoebe (Churchill) Cummings, was born at Sumner 18 December 1808, and died at Buckfield, Me., 4 March 1881. He married, 27 March 1833, Mary Hart Prentiss, who was born at Paris, Me., 26 January 1807 and died at Buckfield 18 February 1878, daughter of Henry and Mary (Hart). Henry Prentiss, who was of Paris, was a son of Rev. Caleb and Pamela (Mellen) Prentiss of Reading, Mass., Pamela Mellen being a

*Cf. The Churchill Family in America, p. 72.

daughter of Rev. John Mellen of Lancaster, Mass.* Mary Hart, whom Henry Prentiss married in 1804, was a daughter of Dr. John Hart of Reading, who was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until August 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 January 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In November 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 April 1826. He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and a letter which he wrote about Arnold's treason and André's arrest and execution was communicated by Hon. Prentiss Cummings to the REGISTER of July 1915 (vol. 69, pages 224-226). Mary Hart Prentiss, who became the wife of Whitney Cummings, was a school-teacher of local note, a reader of good books, and an acceptable writer both in prose and verse. She was a frequent contributor to periodicals over the signature of "Oithona," and several of her poems are printed in the "History of Paris." She took much interest in young people, to whom she had the gift of imparting something of her own inspiration and ambition. Whitney Cummings was a farmer, first on his father's farm, later in West Sumner, and afterwards in Buckfield. At various dates he owned and operated all the different mills in West Sumner, and was postmaster from April 1837 to August 1855. He held also some of the town offices, and was for many years a deacon in the Baptist Church. His oldest child, Isabella, was married to Joseph Sprague Ingraham of Bangor, Me., and they were the parents of the writer of this memoir. His second child, Prentiss, is the subject of this memoir. A third child, Mellen, died young.†

Prentiss Cummings received his early education in the public schools, and at the age of fourteen began work in the office of the Oxford *Democrat*, where he remained for three years. He then entered upon a college preparatory course at the Hebron (Me.) Academy, and continued his studies at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Graduating at this school in 1860, he entered Harvard College, where he attained high honors, was elected to the fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa in his Junior year, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1864. The following year he was principal of the high school at Portland, Me., and began the study of law in the office of Nathan Webb, afterwards a judge of the United States District Court. In the autumn of 1865 he entered the Harvard Law School, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1869. While a student in the Law School he was, in 1866, owing to some sudden changes in the Harvard teaching staff, unexpectedly appointed tutor in Latin in the College, and was in charge of the Latin work of the Sophomore Class until the winter of 1870, when he entered a law office in Boston. In the summer of 1870 he was admitted to the bar in Boston, and began the practice of his profession.

*Cf. The Prentice, or Prentiss Family, second edition, 1883, pp. 56-57, 101-102.

†For Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., and his descendants see Rev. George Mooar's The Cummings Memorial, New York, 1903, and Albert Oren Cummins's Cummings Genealogy, Montpelier, Vt., 1904.

From 1874 to 1880 he was chief assistant to the United States district attorney in Boston, and had almost exclusive charge of the legal business of the Government in this important district. A Republican in politics, he represented, in the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, Ward 10, the principal business ward of Boston, in the Boston Common Council, and in 1884 and 1885 he represented the same ward in the lower branch of the Massachusetts General Court. Still higher political honors came unsought to him a decade later, when, being then a resident of Brookline, Mass., he was elected for two successive years, 1905 and 1906, senator from the second Norfolk senatorial district. He declined a nomination for a third term. His far-reaching connections and associations—business, political, and social, together with his own abilities, made him a man of influence on Beacon Hill, and he always felt that his district was one which any man might be proud to represent.

For some fifteen years Mr. Cummings was prominent in street railway circles. In 1885 he was elected president of the Cambridge Railroad, and held this office until the consolidation of the company in 1887 with other Boston street railway companies as the West End Street Railway Company. He became vice-president of the new company, and continued in this position until the company was leased in 1897 to the Boston Elevated Railway Company. He was then advisory counsel of the last-mentioned company until the winter of 1900, when having reached the age of sixty years, he withdrew from further participation in its management.

In 1885 Mr. Cummings built a house in Brookline, which was thenceforth his home. He became active in town affairs, and was chairman of the School Committee, a trustee of the Public Library, and also a trustee of the local savings bank. From 1904 until his death he was president of the Mount Auburn Cemetery Corporation.

He was a member of the Brookline Thursday Club, and a member and at one time president of the Boston Browning Society. Before both of these organizations he read from time to time papers and lectures on scientific and literary subjects. His early interest in the ancient classics led him to specialize in Homer and Homeric literature, and in 1910 he published a translation of the Iliad, in hexameter verse. His interest in genealogy was stimulated by the fact that all his male ancestors of the Revolutionary period, both on his father's and his mother's side, who were of the right age for military service, took an active part in the struggle for independence, and by virtue of his descent from Dr. John Hart, previously mentioned in this article, he succeeded to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati. He not only served on the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, but was a member of its Committee on Increase of Membership for the year 1909 and an occasional contributor to the Register. He was also a member of the Union Club of Boston and president of the Boston Chess Club. For lack of space his untiring deeds of kindness to every human being who came within the radius of his life must remain unrecorded.

Mr. Cummings married, 25 February 1880, Annie D. Snow of Cambridge, Mass., who died 5 January 1899, without issue.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by Harold Lewis Bond of Newton, Mass.

The town of Jefferson, in Lincoln Co., Me., was incorporated in 1807. The first volume of the records of the town covers the period from the incorporation to 1819, and the second volume the period from 1819 to 1830. A small, thin, calf-covered book, entitled "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, State of Maine," is marked on the inside of the front cover as "Volume 3rd of Records." Most of the records in this third volume were evidently written about 1820, and the writer appears to have been James Sinclair, town clerk of Jefferson for a number of years, who was born in Scotland and whose family record is entered in the book. There are, however, many additions of later date. The volume is badly worn, as a result of frequent handling, and in some cases the dates are obscure. A copy of "Volume 3rd of Records," made with great care in 1898, was given in 1899 by Mr. Harold Lewis Bond to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the first part of it is printed below. The publication of these records will be continued in a future number of the Register.

Jonathan Linscott and Hannah Clark, married 23rd Dec. 1808.
Their children.

Mary Linscott	born	5th August 1809.
Hiram	"	12th March 1811.
Joseph	"	9th April 1813.
Nabby	"	2nd Octobor 1815.
Ephraim	"	6th " 1818.
Jane	"	29th November 1820.
John	"	6th May 1823.
Sarah E.	"	6th August 1825.

Alexander Hall and Zelpha Hatch married the 24th Octobor 1810.
Their children

Hatch Hall	born	18th January 1812.
Almira	"	3rd March 1814.
Jesse	"	24th June 1816.

Elisha I. Ford and Abigail Cobb married the 30th June 1811.
Their children

Rebecca C. Ford	born	20th July 1812.
Nathaniel	"	11th January 1813.

John Jones 2nd. and Lydia Clark married December 1795.
John Jones died 28 Sept 1838
Their children

Hawks Jones	born	19th February 1796.
Hannah	"	6th October 1798.
Lucinda	"	21st July 1801.
Joseph	"	29th January 1805.
James	"	18th September 1806.
Lydia	"	6th October 1809.

Zacheus Hatch and Mary Glidden
Polly Hatch, their child born

Zacheus Hatch and Persis Dunbar married in 1777.
Their children
Eliza Hatch born 29th June 1782.
Sally " 17—.
Sebra " 17—.
Priscilla " 10th February, 1789.
Charles " 2nd September, 1792.

Jonathan Trask and Elizabeth Hodge married the 11th April 1784.
Jonathan Trask born 19th April 1764.
Elizabeth Hodge " 31st October 1767.
Their children.
John Trask born 5th February 1785.
Betzey " 16th " 1787.
Jotham " 6th July 1789.
Dummer " 26th December 1791.
Nancy " 21st March 1793.
Jonathan " 29th " 1796.
Nancy " 6th May 1798.
Sophia " 19th " 1800.
Lucinda " 29th " 1802.
Jane " 12th June 1804
Jefferson " 28th " 1806.
John " 21st March 1808.

Daniel Hodgkins and Sebra Hatch married the 26th March 1807.
Daniel Hodgkins born 1st November 1784.
Sebra Hatch " 1st April 1786.
Their children.
Sebra Hodgkins born 17th December 1807.
David " " 1st June 1809, died 25th March 1883
Zacheus " " 11th April 1811.
Sally " " 27th " 1813.
Daniel " " 6th " 1815.
Josiah M. " " 4th May 1817.

Charles Hatch and Sally Hatch married the 4th April 1816.
Charles Hatch born 2nd September 1792
Their children
Mark Hatch born 28th February 1817.

Nathaniel Johnson
Jane " born 25th November 1777.
Their children
Nathaniel Johnson Jr. born 20th February
Jane " 1st November 1805.
Francis " 8th May 1806.

John Johnson Senior and Martha Whitehouse married the 4th October 1772.
John Johnson born 2nd March 1750.
Martha " 28th August 1752.
Their children
Samuel Johnson born 24th December 1772, died 7th February 1847
John " 24th January
Experience
Nathaniel
Jacob " 4th March
Ephraim " 10th November
Nabby " 24th March
Patty
George

John Johnson Jr. and Nancy Linscott married the 17th March 1796
John Johnson born 24th January
Nancy " 1771.
Their children
Mary H. Johnson born 6th June 1797.
Patty " 14th March 1799.
John " 14th January 1801, died 4th March 1882.
Mariah " 3rd November 1802.
Caroline " 30th June 1805.
Nancy " 3rd October 1807.
Isaiah " 25th March 1810, died 19th December 1884
Aaron " 3rd February 1812.
Luke " 3rd June 1814.

The late Gideon Ford family.
Sarah Ford born 3rd February 1794.
Mary " 14th October 1797.
Gideon " 21st " 1795.
Sumner M " 25th July 1809.

Jacob Johnson and Esther Linscott married the 24th December 1805.
Jacob Johnson born 4th February 1781.
Their children
Jacob Johnson born March 1807.
Nabby " " August 1811.
Nehemiah " April 1813.
Nathaniel " 3rd " 1815.

Jacob Johnson and Nabby Johnson married the 19th July 1816
Esther Johnson born 21st March 1817.

Ephraim Johnson and Sally Knowlton married the 19th July 1807.
Ephraim Johnson born 10th November 1786.
Their children
Experience Ann Johnson born 3rd August 1808
Sally " 4th February 1810.
Ephraim " 19th September 1811.
Orris " 9th " 1813.
Warren " 10th August 1815

John Hall and Experience Whitehouse married the 10th October 1799.
John Hall born 15th February, 1776, died July, 1812.
Experience " 14th January 1780.
Their children
Lydia Hall born 22nd February 1802.
Sarah " 30th June 1804
John " 21st January 1807.
Eliza " 26th June 1809.
Experience " 7th January 1812.

John Weeks 2nd and Sarah Peasley married the June 1809.
John Weeks born the 20th April 1784.
Sarah " 1st November 1784, died 5th November 1859.
Their children.
Rebecca Weeks born 12th April 1810, died 3 February 1826.
Eleanor " " 31st August 1812.
Ira " 30th September 1814.
Elbert " 29th January 1817.
Alden "

William Allen and Sarah Beckford married the 4th October 1809.
William Allen born 15th April 1771, died 10th April 1836.
Sarah " 12th July 1781, died 20th September 1859.

Their children
Louisa Allen born 19th August 1810.
Lorenzo " 14th June 1812
Aurelia " 20th October 1813.
Harriet N. " 18th August 1815
Elizabeth C. "
William P. "
Sarah Ann "

Thomas Weeks and Ruth Taylor married the 23rd December 1785.
Thomas Weeks born 4th February 1762, died 11th January 1846.
Ruth " 3rd February 1764, died 3rd February 1857.
Their children
Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.
David " 31st December 1788, died 31st August 1838.
Thomas " 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885.
Joseph " 7th March 1793.
Benjamin " 27th January 1795
Thankful " 8th September 1797, died 18th Mch. 1820.
John T. " 29th May 1799, died 22nd August 1882.
Abigail " 26th April 1801.
George " 15th October 1803, died 2nd March 1879.
Washington " 10th November 1805.

Marks Weeks and Sally Moody married the June 1788.
Marks Weeks born 23rd May 1766
Sally " 13th August 1764, died 6th May 1840.
Their children
John Weeks born 22nd November 1789
Mary " 27th June 1792
Daniel " 20th May 1794.
Lot " 30th November 1797.
Joseph " 3rd May 1800.
Sally " 27th September 1802.
Mark M. " 19th July 1810.

Benjamin Young and Hannah Pierce married
Benjamin Young born 8th March 1750
Hannah " 6th September 1751.
Their children
Susannah Young born 10th [*sic*, see page 93] October 1777.
Hanah " 22nd May 1786.
Johnson " 28th December 1792.
Sarah " 28th September 1795, died 22nd March 1828.

Thomas Weeks 2nd. and Mary Otis married the 23rd February 1815
Thomas Weeks born 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885, at Windsor, Me.
Mary " 31st March 1793.
Their children
Samuel P. Weeks born 15th December 1815.
Mary O. " 16th October 1818.
Thankful P " 1st " 1822, died 20th October 1834.
Warren " 13th " 1824, died 13th August 1825.
Thomas W. " 13th April 1829.
Otis T. " 4th March 1831.

John Weeks 3rd. and Nancy Jackson married the 6th January 1814.
John Weeks born 22nd November 1789, died 20th February 1844.
Nancy " 8th December 1792, died 20th January 1883.

Their Children
Rachel Weeks born 12th September 1815.
Ambrose C " 30th November 1818, died 26th August 1825.
Jackson " 17th February 1822.
John A. " 1st July 1826.
Mark L. " 4th November 1829.
Nancy E. " 18th August 1833.

Joseph Partridge and Abigail Weeks married the 8th March 1800
Joseph Partridge born 2nd July 1775, died 24th September 1852.
Abigail " 2nd October 1786.
Their children
Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.
Joseph "
Jerome " 12th August 1805.
Hiram " 16th January 1807.
Jane " 6th December 1807.
Mary " 6th April 1810.
Joseph " 10th January 1811.
Lucinda " 1st June 1813.
Lydia " 15th November 1814.
Albert W. "
Abram " 2nd May 1816.

Daniel Weeks and Martha Taylor married 1796
Daniel Weeks born 25th November 1774, died 7th October 1854.
Martha " 25th June 1776, died 10th November 1858.
Their children
Thaddeus Weeks born 10th February 1799.
Daniel " 20th December 1800.
Freeman " 4th January 1803.
Asrenath " 3rd February 1805.
Horace " 20th June 1807.
Ruth " 1st January 1811.
Myrick L " 7th February 1813.
Basinah " 28th October 1814, died 3rd August 1837.
Martha J.

Joseph Weeks and Margary Hussy married
Joseph Weeks born 11th July 1757.
Margary " 3rd August 1760.
Their children
Sarah Weeks born 14th August 1782.
John " 20th April 1785.
Abigail " 2nd October 1786.
Jane " 7th September 1787.
Lydia " 24th December 1790.
Margary " 24th December 1790.
Joseph " 29th June 1793.
Eleanor " 14th January 1795, died 18th November 1881.
Patty " 16th November 1798.

John Rice and Jane Jones married the 14th April 1785.
John Rice born 29th March 1762, died 24th February 1829.
Jane " 25th May 1764.
Their children
John Rice born 24th September 1785.
George " 3rd January 1787.
Polly " 26th December 1788.

Sally born 24th October 1790.
Alice " 5th July 1792.
Clarissa " 3rd September 1793.
Harriet " 20th March 1796.
The above born in Newcastle
Nancy born 13th January 1798.
Abiel " 7th December 1799.
Zelpha " 14th " 1800.
Ephraim " 12th October 1803.
Francis " 7th June 1806.
The last five born in Jefferson

Elijah Linscott and Lucy Linscott married the 4th November 1806.
Elijah Linscott born 13th June 1785.
Lucy " 31st July 1785.
Their children
Hannah Linscott born 22nd March 1807.
John " 22nd November 1808.
Lucinda " 11th January 1811.
Charles " 2nd April 1813.
Zoa [?] " 19th May 1815.
Betsey " 21st " 1817.

Winthrop Weeks and Hannah Hopkins married the 4th April 1793.
Winthrop Weeks born 4th February 1772, died 12th November 1856.
Hannah " 30th April 177—.
Their children
David Weeks born 2nd November 179—.
Daniel H. " 19th April 1796.
Nancy " 26th September 179—.
Jane " 9th August 180—.
Winthrop " 25th November 180—.
Hannah " 9th June 180—.
William " 15th September 181—, died 21st December 1898.
Stenson " 1st December 181—.

John Cunningham and Mary Murray married the 4th July 1786.
John Cunningham born 4th December 1758.
Mary " 20th May 1765.
Their children
Robert Cunningham born 5th May 1787.
Elizabeth " 19th February 1789.
Sarah " 18th May 1791.
Murray " 1st " 1793.
William " 2nd " 1795.
Mary " 1st August 1797.
Peggy " 26th January 1800.
David " 24th May 1802.
Franklin " 21st July 1804.
Ephraim " 13th " 1808.

William Cunningham and Mary Clark married the 25th February 1790.
William Cunningham born 19th September 176—.
Mary " 15th March 176—.
Their children
Charles Cunningham born 27th April 1791.
Patty " 1st June 179—.
Alexander " 14th March 179—.
Henry " 3rd May 1797.

Cushing born 11th June 180—.
Nathan " 24th February 180—.
Mary " 9th September 180—.
Robert " 24th October 1809.

Robert Clary Jun. and Nancy Moody married the 26th August 1813.
Robert Clary born 22nd December 1787.
Nancy " 18th " 1791.
Their children
John M. Clary born 5th February 1814.
Edward " 12th June 181—.

James Campbell and Prudence Carr married the November 1793.
James Campbell born 20th January 1756, died 1836.
Prudence " 29th June 1761.
Their children
Charlotte Campbell born 20th November 1794.
Samuel " 7th August 1796.
Joseph " 28th February 1797.
Michael " 16th January 1799.
John " 15th October 1801.
Betsey " 15th " 1804.
Elmira " 2nd September 1812.

William Cargill and Nancy Henry married the 9th January 1804.
William Cargill born 2nd February 1780.
Nancy " 22nd March 1789.
Their children
William Cargill born 22nd November 1806.
Robert " 25th May 1805.
James " 16th September 1808.
George " 27th August 1810.
Jane " 15th February 1813.
Samuel " 30th June 1815.

Benjamin Ayres and Ann Nelson married the 3rd November 1797.
Benjamin Ayres born 9th March 1774.
Ann " 25th August 1773.
Their children
Benjamin Ayres born 19th July 1798.
Mary Ann " 3rd February 1800.
Jacob " 25th " 180—.
Thomas N. " 19th May 1808.
Abigail " 19th February 1811.

Thomas Cunningham and Elizabeth Cunningham married the 9th June 1812.
Thomas Cunningham born
Elizabeth " 18th December 1772
Their son
Stenson Cunningham born 19th May 181—.

James Cunningham and Susannah Young married the 27th October 1798.
James Cunningham born 17th May 1769.*
Susannah " 16th [*sic*, see page 90] October 1777.
Their children
Benjamin Cunningham born 31st August 1799.
James " 28th July 1801.
Benjamin " 29th September 1803.
Daniel " 17th August 1805.

* For James Cunningham's father, brothers, and sisters *vide infra*, Note entitled Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins.

Hartley	born	22nd	July 1807.
Joseph	"	5th	March 1809.
William	"	22nd	April 1811.
Johnson	"	12th	September 1813.
Samuel [? Sewil]	"	22nd	May 1816.

Solomon and Esther Plumer married the February 1784
Esther born November 176—, died 19 December 1824.
Their children

David P. Hopkins	born	17th	July 1785.
Bedfield	"	27th	August 1786.
James	"	5th	March 1787.
Solomon	"	23rd	October 1789.
John	"	17th	" 1791.
Samuel	"		
William	"	18th	April 179—.
Robert	"	29th	October 179—, died 29th May 1836.
Alexander	"	19th	April 179—.
Lois	"	9th	September 1799.
Daniel	"	21st	February 1801.
Josiah	"	29th	April 1803.
Jane	"	26th	December 1804.
Esther	"	28th	September 1806.
Sarah	"	13th	June 1808.
Nancy	"	12th	November 1810.

Bedfield Hopkins and Hannah Hopkins married the 27th September 1816.
Bedfield Hopkins born 27th August 1786.
Melinda Hopkins born 27th December 1816.

Samuel Toll and Hannah Bryant married the September 1802.
Hannah born 1770
Their children

Hannah Toll	born	25th	September 1803.
Victoria	"	22nd	February 1806.
Betsey	"	2nd	November 1808.

Archibald McAlister and Ruth Cunningham married the 26th December 1791.
Archibald McAlister born 25th February 176—.
Ruth " 5th " 177—.
Their children

Betsey McAlister	born	13th	November 179—.
Mary	"	10th	February 179—.
Archibald	"	14th	" 179—.
Frank	"	11th	" 180—.
Alexander	"	19th	September 180—.
Ruth A.	"	9th	March 180—.
Hiram	"	24th	July 180—.
Sarah	"	22nd	October 180—.
Rosannah	"	5th	June 181—.

Samuel Pinto and Ann Cunningham married the April 1803.
Samuel Pinto born 18th August 1771.
Mary Ann Pinto born 15th November 1813.

William Avery and Sarah Cunningham married the 22nd October 1812.
William Avery born 25th July 1783.
Sarah " 18th May 1791.
Their children

Isaac Avery	born	17th	September 1813.
Elizabeth	"	17th	June 1815.
Willard	"	23rd	August 1817.

William Hopkins and Hannah Plumer married
Their children
Bedfield Hopkins born 28th December 1780.
Jenny " 8th June 1784.
David " 2nd February 1786.
John " 14th November 1787.
William " 23rd April 1791.
Hannah " 3rd February 1793.
Mary A. " July 1794.
Oris " 6th January 1797.
Lydia H. " 29th October 1798.

John Varna and Margaret Montgomery married the 30th January 1797.
John Varna born 17th August 177—.
Margaret " 30th December 177—.
Their children
Mary Varna born 28th February 179—.
Robert " 26th November 180—.
Eliza " 26th December 180—.
James " 26th " 180—.
Lucretia " 20th October 18—.
Amasa " 3rd March 18—.
William " 31st January 18—.
John " 31st " 18—.

Eli Crockett and Sarah Hopkins, married the 11th August 1806.
Eli Crockett born 4th March 1785.
Sarah " 20th " 1785.
Their children
William Crockett born 21st December 1807.
Linscott " 5th February 1809.
Eli Noyes " 5th " 1810.
Thomas U. " 25th November 1811.
Simeon " 21st April 1814.
Adaline " 29th December 1816.

Ephraim Weeks and Nabby Peasly married the 16th August 1812.
Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.
Nabby died 15th November 1862
Their children
Sewil Weeks born 10th August 1813.
Edward " 17th February 1815.
Suky " 9th October 1817.

Samuel Cunningham and Eunice Day [?] married the
Samuel Cunningham born
Eunice " 2nd June 177—.
Their children
Susannah Cunningham born 12th April 179—.
Alice " 15th March 179—.
George " 16th August 179—.
Nancy " 19th May 180—.
Samuel " 9th January 180—.
Washington " 15th May 180—.
Austin " 26th November 180—.
Elbridge " 26th March 181—.
Mary " 17th June 18—.

William Linscott and Lydia Jones married the 26th December 1811.
William Linscott born 8th September 1789, died 23rd December 1848.
Lydia " 20th February 1794, died 4th March 1848.

Their children

Martin Linscott born 16th March 1812.
Mellon " 10th December 1813, died 7th February 1894.
Lydia " 20th June 1816.
Betsy Ann " 9th March 1819.
Susannah " 6th April 1820.
Susannah " 29th March 1821.
William H. " 7th September 1823.
Albert L. " 18th August 1824.
James " 4th September 1827.
John G. " 1st December 1828.
Mary J. " 10th July 1834.
Clorinda " 28th October 1837.

William Burbanks and Nabby married the 29th December 1798.
William Burbanks born 11th August 1777.
Nabby " 23rd September 1770.

Their children

Mary Burbanks born 11th July 1802
Johnson " 22nd February 1806.
Thomas " 27th April 1808.
Jane " 20th November 1810.

Francis Eames and Mary Douglass married the 10th May 1809.
Francis Eames born 18th April 178—.
Mary " 21 June 178—.

Their children

Thankful Eames born 10th February 1811.
William " 12th April 1814, died 20th May 1883.
Maria " 22nd August 1815.
Jonathan " 5th February 1817.
Paul " 9th " 1819.
Moses " 12th January 1823.
Elizabeth " 8th March 1825.
Francis " 8th " 1829.

Benjamin Noyes and Lois Turner married
Lois died 28th January 1830.

Their children

Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792.
Susannal [*sic*] " 8th " 179—.
Lois " 18th April 180—.
Joseph " 16th March 180—.

John Perham and Dorcas Burnum married the 1793.
John Perham born 17th December 1770.
Dorcas " 10th May 1771.

Their children

John Perham born 24th October 1793.
Joanna " 13th April 1795.
Samuel " 6th December 1796.
Jane " 10th August 1798.
Sally " 1st October 1800.
Darius " 4th June 1802.
Mary " 14th July 1804.
Betsey " 21st October 1806.
Thais [?] " 31st May 1809.
Enoch " 10th November 1812.

Stephen Rollins and Margaret Petin [?] married
Their children
Margary Rollins born 20th January 1805.
Louisa " 24th February 1808
Amor " 1st July 1812.
Hiram " 20th January 1810.

Moses Noyes and Sarah married
Moses Noyes born 7th March 177—.
Sarah " 29th July 177—.
Their children
Daniel Noyes born 25th January 179—.
Lydia " 11th March 179—.
Hannah " 7th " 179—.
Martha " 25th September 180—.
Fanny " 28th July 180—.
Susannah " 4th June 180—.
Hezekiah " 1st September 180—.
Chandler " 20th August 181—.
Eli " 27th April 181—.
Isaiah " 20th November 181—.

Isaac Davis and Elizabeth [?] married
Elizabeth died Feb. 1821
Susannah Davis born 4th January 1791.
Isaac " 25th April 1794.
David " 23rd August 1796.
Nancy " 13th November 1801.
James " 5th " 1804.
George " 5th October 1805.
Maria " 9th April 1808.
Emeline " 11th " 1812.
Pamelia " 30th August 1817.

Timothy Plumer's family
John Plumer born 16th October 1793.
Solomon " 16th July 1796.
Betsey " 30th April 1798.
Warren " 15th January 1802.
Washington " 22nd " 1804.
Jane " 19th February 1806.
Josiah " 13th May 1808.

Robert Clary Sr. born 10th March 175—.
Hannah " January 1777.
Their children
Susannah Clary born 15th May 1791.
Richard " 10th June 1793.
John " 6th October 179—.
Rosannah " 14th March 179—.
Laura " 2nd November 180—.
Miles " 21st September 181—.
Harrison " 24th August 181—.
Robert " 22nd December 17—.

Benjamin Kenny's family
Joshua Kenney born 4th April 179—.
Sarah " 14th June 1800.
Israel " 7th December 1801.
Thomas " 25th January 1804.

Jane born 7th June 1806.
Daniel " 4th " 1810.
Sukey " 16th November 181—.

Peter Dunton's family
Washington Dunton born 13th November 1805.
Lavinia " 11th August 1807.
Maria " 19th January 1810.
Sarah " 19th February 1812.
David " 21st December 1815.
Joseph " 7th June 1817.

David Murphy's family
Gardiner Murphy born 28th February 1803.
Eliza " 5th January 1805.
Sukey " 7th April 1809.
Statira " 5th May 1814.
Mellen " 19th December 1816.
Elmira " 13th September 1818.

John Taylor and Susannah Peasley married
John Taylor born 10th February 1769, died 29th September 1830.
Susannah born 2nd June 1779, died 21st July 1869.
Their children
John Taylor born 9th February 1807.
Rebecca " 13th November 1812.
George B " 27th " 181—.
Ephraim " 21st June 181—.

John Whitehouse and Hannah Trask married the 26th March 1811.
John Whitehouse born 11th December 178—.
Hannah " 24th January 178—.
Their children
Samuel Whitehouse born 19th January 181—.
Daniel " 21st June 18—.
Margaret " 16th " 18—.
George " 16th " 18—.

Justus Richardson and Jannet Bond married the 9th July 1807.
Justus Richardson born 9th July 1782, died 28th June 1870.
Jannet " 31st January 1783, died 19th February 1866.
Their children
Henry Richardson born 25th January 1809.
Mary Ann " " 12th September 1810, died 15th November 1833.
Lorinda " " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.
Albert " " 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.
James Young " " 18th December 1816.
Jennet Gilmore " " 11th July 1819.
Asa Bond " " 12th " 1821.

Albion P. Bond born 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893
Sarah C. Jackson married
Their children
Edgar P. Bond
Nettie E. "

David G. Bond and Sarah O. Nichols married the 26th November 1805.
David G. Bond born June 20 1775, died 20th January 1861.
Sarah " 1782, died 25th December 1854.

Their children
William H. Bond born 29th January 1807, lost at sea.
Eliza A. " 14th July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.
John N. " 12th August 1812.
Catherine J " 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.
Mary N. " 1st January 1816, died 12th March 1852.

Isaac Reeves and Brookings married the 1812.
Isaac Reevs born 11th June 178—.
his wife " 22nd September 1791.
Their children
Moses Reevs born 17th October 1812.
Gardiner " August 1815.

Jonathan Peasly and Betsey Avery married the 1st May 1808.
Jonathan Peasly born 7th January 1781.
Betsey " " 29th " 1787.
Their children
Mary Peasly born 14th September 1808.
Myles " 9th " 1810.
Betsey " 25th February 1815.
Washington " 4th June 1817.

Elisha Clark and Abigail West married the 21st September 1791.
Elisha Clark born 26th August 1765.
Abigail " 4th December 1774.
Their children
Hannah Clark born 25th August 1792.
West 1st November 1794.
Isaac 26th October 1797.
Betsey 11th June 1801.
Nabby 2nd August 1803.
Eli 14th December 1806.
Daniel 9th October 1808.
——— 15th June 1816

William Shepherd and Lucy Brown married the 29th November 1787.
William Shepherd born 4th November 1763, died 17th March 1823.
Lucy " 12th May 1770, died 10th September 1838.
Their children
Lucy Shepherd born 22nd November 1788, died February 6, 1821.
Francis " 29th April 1790.
Timothy " 14th March 1792.
William " 16th April 1794.
Timothy " 20th September 1796, died 20th August 1882.
John " 23rd July 1798, died 1st June 1852.
Clarissa " 27th October 1800.
George Washington " 29th April 1805.
Allen " 19th December 1807.
Elbridge Gerry " 28th May 1810.

Francis Shepherd and Eliza Jones married the 16th May 1813.
Francis Shepherd born 29th April 1790.
Eliza " 26th June 1794, died 6th February 1821.
Their children
Calista Shepherd born 25th November 1813
Clarissa " 5th May 1815
Oliver Prescott " 8th December 1818

David Hopkins and Esther Trask married the 4th June 1810.
David Hopkins born 2nd February 1780.
Esther " 27th July 1789.
Their children
Thomas Hopkins born 15th October 1810.
Bedfield " 11th May 1812.
" 22nd March 1814.
Hannah " 21st January 1816.
Esther " 14th August 1817.

William Day and Jane Perham married the 17th December 1799.
William Day born 19th February 1777.
Jane " 18th March 1780, died 28th March 1845.
Their children
Hudson Day born 25th December 1799.
William " 19th November 1801, died 4th January 1804.
Susannah " 26th August 1803.
Mary " 17th July 1805, died 27th January 1807.
John P " 23rd June 1807, died 23rd January 1890.
Jane " 2nd April 1810.
Elmira " 20th February 1812.
William " 17th July 1814.
Betsey " 18th " 1816.

Samuel Shepherd and Martha Cochran married the 11th October 1797.
Samuel Shepherd born 8th October 1774, died 25th April 1855.
Martha " " 15th June 1773, died 4th August 1848.
Their children
Samuel Shepherd born 3rd March 1798, died 15th January 1801.
Hannah " 18th February 1800.
Eliza " 5th " 1802.
Amasa " 6th July 1804.
Mary " 30th June 1806, died 21st July 1831.
Jotham " 30th April 1808.
Amos " 8th " 1810, died 8th August 1892.
Martha " 22nd May 1812, died 20th January 1836.
Lydia " 19th December 1815, died 10th May 1848.

Culiver Shepherd and Jane Powers married the 4th July 1799.
Culiver Shepherd born 5th December 1776.
Jane " 11th March 1783.
Their children
Pamelia Shepherd born 15th July 1801.
Culiver " 26th " 1803.
Rosalinda " 18th June 1806.
Jane " 7th January 1808
Nancy " 18th May 1810.
Alvira " 21st " 1812.
Emaline " 15th September 1814.
Lorenza " 23rd August 1816.

Enoch Avery and Margaret Shepherd married the 1803.
Enoch Avery born 7th December 1781, died 25th July 1828
Margaret " 7th July 1784.
Their children
Enoch Avery born 5th August 1804.
Lewman " 13th June 1806.
Harriet " 5th April 1808.
Prentiss " 21st " 1810.

Edward born 1st June 1812.
Polly " 30th October 1814.
Newell " 12th " 1817.
Judson "

Richard Brann and Eunice Rollins married the 3rd March 1796.
Richard Brann born 6th June 1773.
Eunice " 3rd March 1778.
Their children
Betsey Brann born 8th February 1797.
Sally " 2nd January 1801[?].
Richard " 17th June 1800.
Stephen " 6th August 1802
Thomas " 14th " 1804.
Sally " 3rd November 1806.
Eunice " 18th December 1808.
Eleanor " 10th September 1811.
John " 14th July 1815.

Samuel Whitehouse and Elizabeth Moody married the 17th March 1779.
Samuel Whitehouse born 24th January 1750
Elizabeth " 14th September 1758.
Their children
Experience Whitehouse born 14th January 1780.
John " 11th December 1781.
Samuel " 26th November 1783.
Abigail " 24th January 1786.
Daniel " 5th November 1788.
Stephen " 3rd June 1791.
Sarah " 13th November 1793.
James " 4th March 1796.
George " 8th September 1798.
Elizabeth " 26th February 1801.

John Eames and Nancy Shepherd married the 5th January 1813.
John Eames born 28th February 1788.
Nancy " 31st March 1793.
Their children
Sally Eames born 13th March 1814
John " 22nd October 1815.
Nancy "
Alden A "
Elizabeth "
Warren G. "

John Parker and Lydia Rollins married the 11th September 1794.
John Parker born 17th July 1769, died 8th December 1851.
Lydia " 1st February 1776, died 20th July 1858.
Their children
Hannah R. Parker born 1st May 1801.
Elbridge G. " 17th February 1811.
Lydia A. " 23rd June 1813.
Mary L. [?] " 26th " 1815.
John Brooks " 2nd November 1818.

John Waters and Ruth Avery married the 27th July 1807.
John Waters born 18th May 1784, died 11th September 1824.
Ruth " 18th March 1779.
Their children
Nancy Waters born 28th January 1809.

Samuel born 8th April 1811.
Horace " 1st November 1812.
Margaret J. " 12th June 1815, died 2nd June 1816.
Ruth A. " 12th " 1815
Margaret J. " 5th " 1817, died 26th May 1859.

William Kennedy and Jane Weeks married the 5th December 1807.
William Kennedy born 10th February 1783.
Jane " 7th September 1787.
Their children
Joseph Kennedy born 1st April 1809.
Samuel " " 30th August 1810
Alden " 22nd November 1812.
John " 24th October 1817, died 6th November 1868.
Martha J died 19th October 1888 65 yrs. 7 mos

William Jackson 2nd. and Abigail Moody married the October 1804.
William Jackson born 24th December 1786, died 14th January 1861.
Abigail " 11th February 1784, died 27th June 1854.
Their children
William Jackson born 15th December 1807.
Joseph " 20th June 1810.
Clarissa " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.
Eliza " 16th February 1814.
Rebecca " 10th August 1816.
Edwin M. "
Zulerna " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.
Hannah E. "
Albert R. "

James Robinson born 24th September 1757
Abigail " 19th April 1766, died 5th April 1835.
Their children
James Robinson born 23rd May 1784.
Robert " 7th August 1785.
Mary " 8th January 1788.
Archibald " 23rd June 1789.
Charles " 24th January 1792.
John " 5th April 1793.
William H. " 23rd December 1795.
George W. " 16th June 1797.
Rufus J " 14th September 1799.
Abigail " 21st May 1801.
Elizabeth " 21st " 1801.
Temperance " 28th April 1803.
Lucretia " 18th September 1805.
Juliana " 3rd " 1807.

John Murphy born 10th July 1776.
Elizabeth " 3rd August 1783.
Their children
Catharine Murphy born 11th September 1800.
Elizabeth " 29th August 1802, died 11th September 1805.
Agnes " 8th October 1804, died 13th September 1805.
Elizabeth " 9th July 1806.
Mary " 3rd May 1808.
Maria " 3rd June 1810.

John	born	5th	May 1812.
Sarah	"	4th	July 1814.
Agnes	"	13th	February 1817.

[To be continued]

TAXPAYERS IN WARRENSBURG, N. Y., 1814, 1816

From a copy of the assessment rolls in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

In the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a typewritten copy of two assessment rolls of the real and personal estate in the town of "Warrensburgh," Warren Co., N. Y., the first roll taken 24 June 1814 by Samuel Stackhouse, Isaac Woodward, and John McMillen, Assessors, and the second roll taken 28 June 1816 by Peleg Tripp, John Griffing, and Kitchel Bishop, Assessors. The first roll gives in separate columns the taxes assessed on the real and personal estate of each taxpayer, and in a third column his or her total tax. The second roll gives the assessments on each taxpayer's real and personal estate, but gives the total tax in only one instance. Below are printed the names of the persons assessed on these two rolls. A name followed by the date 1814 or 1816 in parentheses is found only on the roll for the year thus indicated. The other names occur on both rolls, the spelling of a name on the roll of 1814 being followed in parentheses by any variations in spelling found on the roll of 1816.

Abel, S. Procters (1816)
Adsit, Semuel (1816)
Ainsworth, William
Andres, Ephargm (Andrius, Ephreun)
Baker, Amos (1814)
Baker, Amos, Jun. (1814)
Baker, Levi
Baker, Philip (1814)
Baldwin, Seth Cr. (1816)
Beach, Myran (Miron)
Bennit (Benit), Abel
Bennit, Caleb (1814)
Benit, Cobb (1816)
Bennit, James (Benit, Jamis)
Bennit (Binit), Nathan
Bennet (Benit), Samuel
Bishop, Kithel (Kitchel)
Burdick, John (1816)
Camer (Comar), Isaac
Cameron, Christean (Coameron, Cristeen)
Cameron, James C.
Cameron, Peter (1816)
Carpenter, Clarke C. (1814)
Chase, Nathan (Chais, Nathen)
Chase, Oliver (1814)
Cole, Wightman (1814)
Combs, Elisha
Combs, Joshua
Crandal, Jonathan (Crandol, Johonathan)
Davis, Joshua
Davis, Silas
Duel (Dewel), Ira
Duel (Deuel), Levi
Eldrich, William (1816)
Farlin, Dudley
Fox, Norman (1816)
Gay, Kirkpatrick
Geer, Daniel
Geer, Elisha (1814)
Geer, James (Jamis)
Geer, Robert
Geer, Roger
Gold, John

Gregory, Thomas
Giffing (Griffing), James
Griffing, John
Gunn, Luers (Lucias)
Herrington (Harrington), Elisha
Harrington, Elisha, Jr. (1816)
Herrington, Jonathan (Harrington, Jonethan)
Herrington (Harrington), Joseph
Herrington, Solomon (Harrington, Solloman)
Hawley, Crandle (1814)
Hill, Timothy
Hoffman, Herman (1814)
Hopkins, Robert (1814)
Hough, William
Hull, Charles
Judd (Jud), Samuel
Kellum, Ephram (1816)
Kellum, Joshua
Labarron, Samuel (1814)
Lane, Nathan (1816)
Langworthy, John
Langworthy, Robert (1814)
Levingston, Robert (1814)
Lewis, Henry (Luis, Heny)
Lint, Peter (1814)
Londy, John (1814)
Lucus, James
McAwsey, David (1814)
McDonald, Elexander (McDonnald, Alexander)
McDonald (McDonnald), Duncan
McDonald (McDonnald), James
McDonald, James S. (1814)
McDonnold, James (1816)
McMillen, John (1814)
Mattoon, Abel
Miller (Millard), Gideon
Millington, David
Moon, John (1814)
Moore (More), William
Moredick, John (1816)
Morehouse (Morehoun), David
Munsel, Solomon (Solloman)
Murdock, John (1814)
Newbury, Thomas
Newton, Samuel
Newton, Shedrick (Shadrick)
Nilis, Caleb (1816)
Niles, Willium (1814)
Norton, John (1814)
Norton, Joseph (1814)
Norton, Nathaniel (1816)
Noxen, John (1816)
Pasko, Ezra (Esra)
Paterson (Patteson), Thomas
Patteson, Thomas Norton (1814)
Potter, Benjamin (1814)
Potter, Benjamin A. (Benjemin A.)
Priest, Aaron (1814)
Putney, Gideon
Robertson (Robinson), Alexander
Robertson (Robinson), Donald
Robeson, Seth (Robinson, Sith)
Sherman, Heman (Herman)
Sherman, Resolved (1816)
Smith, John H.
Smith, Joseph (Josepth)
Smith, Laban (1816)
Soul, Cornelus (1816)
Soul (Soal), John
Starkhouse (Stackhouse), Samuel
Starkhouse, Timothy N.
Stevens, Daniel (1816)
Stewert, Daniel (1814)
Stratton, Elizabeth (1816)
Taber, Gideon
Taylor (Tayler), Nathan
Thurman, James L.
Thurman, Richardson (1816)
Thiston, Henry (1816)
Thusten, Solomon (Thiston, Solloman)
Tripp, Albro
Tripp, Jesse
Tripp, Nathaniel
Tripp, Pelegg (Peleg)
Tripp, Stephen
Tuckor (Tucker), Zoth
Twichel, Joshua (1814)
Vowers, Jonathan
Warren, Mellinda (Melinda)
Wells, Caleb (1814)
Wells, Francis (1816)
Wheeler, Peter
Wheeler, Royal P.
White, Josiah (1814)
Wilcox, Jeremiah
Wilcox, Simeon
Wood, Luther (1814)
Woodward, Isaac
Woodward, Joseph (1814)
Woodward, Josiah
Wright, Benjamin (1814)

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE WAPPAQUIANS BURIAL GROUND, POMFRET, CONN., 1723–1861

FROM COPIES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE earliest burial ground used by the settlers in Pomfret, Conn., was near the meeting house; but in 1719 the town voted "That the burying place be removed to a more convenient place," and accepted from Dea. Philemon Chandler the gift of two acres of land for that purpose, bounded north by Wappaquians Brook and east by the highway. The first person interred in the new burial ground is believed to have been Joseph Griffin, in 1723, one of the original proprietors of the Mashamoquet Purchase, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn.* Although it is supposed that more than 1500 persons were buried in this burial ground prior to 1862, the inscriptions which remain from that period make known the names of only about one-third of this number.

In 1862 two residents of Pomfret, Miss Ellen Holt (afterwards Mrs. Henry Chandler Bowen of Brooklyn, N. Y.) and her sister, Miss Marian Chandler Holt (afterwards Mrs. Edward Payson Mathewson of Pomfret), copied these inscriptions for their uncle, George Chandler, A.B., M.D., of Worcester, Mass., a native of Pomfret, an eminent physician, the compiler of the Chandler genealogy, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society†. Dr. Chandler, who died in 1893, deposited a manuscript copy of these inscriptions with the Society, and in 1913 Henry Smith Mathewson, A.B., M.D., of Pomfret, a son of Mrs. Marian Chandler (Holt) Mathewson and also a member of the Society, presented to the Society a typewritten copy which he had made from another (perhaps the original) manuscript copy. The inscriptions printed below have been taken from Dr. Mathewson's typewritten copy, compared with Dr. Chandler's earlier manuscript copy. They have been arranged alphabetically for publication, but the original division into lines given in the typewritten copy has been disregarded, and verses or statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted.

In memory of Mr Elijah Adams who departed this life June 17, 1801. in the 68 yr of his age . . .

Huldah wife of John W. Adams Died Dec 27, 1842 aged 36 yrs.
Charles M son of John W & Huldah Adams died Dec 31 1842 aged 8 days.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Adams wife of Mr Amasa Adams She died March 12, 1802 aged 27 years

In Memory of Mrs Mellicent Adams wife of Mr. Elihu Adams she died Feb 13, 1823 aged 79 years

In memory of Sally wife of John W. Adams who died Apr 4. 1837 In her 28 year

*Cf. Bayles's History of Windham County, Connecticut, p. 528.
†Cf. The Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, and REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 368.

Also Charles their infant son died July 17. 1835.
Salmon Adams died Apr 1st 1848 Æ 75.
Betsey Allin wife of Daniel Allin Died Jan 8 1854 Aged 78.
In Memory of Capt Daniel Allin who died July 23d 1844. in the 81st year of his age.
In memory of Mrs Hannah Allin late Wife of Capt. Daniel Allin Who departed this life July 27 1810* in the 45 year of her age.
Ira son of Capt Daniel Allin & Betsey his wife died Jan 27. 1824. in the 8th year of his age
ter of Capt Daniel & Mrs Elizabeth Allin died Aug 5, 1813 Aged 14 Months & 6 Days.
. . . This stone is erected to the Sacred Memory of Miss Naomi Angell daugr of Mr Jason Angell & Mrs Caroline his wife, who died Sept 5, 1794 Aged 18 Years 7 Months & 2 Days.
Orray Taft son of Peleg & Malissa H. Anthony died June 1, 1856 aged 5 yrs 2 mos 17 days . . .
Here lies ye Body of Bathsheba Daughter of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Averill who Died Oct 8 1775 Aged 16 years
2 Ruth Daughter Of Stephen & Sarah Averill
R. A. Ruth Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Averill Died Sept 24 1775 in ye 8th year of her Age
Bathsheba Daughter of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1812 in the 4 year of her age
Eliza Averill Died June 5. 1832 Æ 26.
Frederick Averill Died July 18, 1853 In the 92 yr of his age.
Helen E Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill Died Aug 9, 1843 Aged 1 year.
Henry C. Son of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill died Nov 8. 1845 Æ 5 yrs.
Lewis Waldo Son of Lewis & Hannah Averill died Sept 8th 1832 aged 19 months
. . . to the memory of Mrs. Lucretia Averill wife of Mr Frederick Averill who died Decr 22, 1810 in the 38th Year of her Age. . . .
In Memory of Mrs Sarah Consort of Mr Stephen Averill who died Sept 13th 1775 in ye 45 year of her age
This stone is erected to the memory of Mr Stephen Averill who died May 9th 1810 in the 80th Year of his Age. . . .
Stephen Averill Died Aug 31st 1850 Aged 69.
William Pitt Son of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1826 aged 19 years
Elizabeth Cotton widow of Edmond Badger died May 15th, 1861 aged 80 years.
Ann Lucinda daughter of John L & Lucinda M. Baker died Nov 30, 1850 aged 10 mo.
Desiah wife of Stephen Baker Died July 14th 1846 in her 42 year.
In Memory of Eli Baker died Feb. 4, 1844 Et 56.
Elijah Baker died Nov 7, 1856 aged 49 years.
In memory of Mrs Phebe Baker wife of Mr Joel Baker who died Nov, 18, 1810 in the 45 year of her age.
Susan widow of Eli Baker died Sept 3, 1861 aged 71 yrs.
In Memory of Sarah Waldo Bancroft dau'tr of Mr David & Mrs Abigail Bancroft who died Jan 6, 1776 aged 2 y. 10 M. 2 d.
Herbert C. son of Daniel & Emiline Basset died Sept 20, 1846 aged 1 yr & 5 ms . . .
Eliza Joann daughter of Godfrey & Lucretia Brown died Sep 14, 1830, Æ 2 yrs & 6 mo

*Perhaps the reading should be "1800."

In Memory of Mr Chester Cady who died March 8th 1825 in his 59th year
In Memory of Chester Cady who died Nov 26th 1828 Æ 24
George Cady died May 26 1843 Aged 50
George Edward son of S.M. & Catharine K. Cady died Aug 27, 1847 aged 4 yrs & 7 mo's.
Lucretia wife of Capt Chester Cady died Aug 17, 1847 in her 80th year . . .
Orlander Cady died June 17, 1838 Æ 24 years
In memory of Mr Penuel Cady who died March 5, 1800, in his 55 yr. . . .
In Memory of William Banfield Capron son of Mr John & Mrs Asenath Capron was drowned July 10th 1789 aged 18 months
Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr Amasa Carpenter Son of Mr Nathaniel & Mrs Mary Carpenter who died March ye 6th 1773 in ye 24 year of his Age
Here Lies Buried the Body of Mrs Mary Carpenter Consort of Mr Nathaniel Carpenter who died July ye 9th 1764 in the 35 Year of her Age
Here Lies Burried the Body of Mr Nathaniel Carpenter who died June 25 A.D. 1786 in the 49 Year of his Age.
Abby wife of Stephen Chandler died March 17, 1860 in her 71st year . . .
In memory of Miss Alice Chandler Daugtr of Mr Silas Chandler & MrsGrace his wife. who died July 24th 1801 aged 16 years. . . .
Here lies buried ye son & daur of Mr Josiah & Mrs Hannah Chandler Betty Chandler died Decemr 16 1764 aged 17 months & 8 days John Chandler died Decemr 17 1764 aged 3 years & 4 months
In memory of Mr David Chandler who died Dec 2d 1796 Aged 85 years. . .
In memory of Mrs Elizh consort to Mr Joseph Chandler who died Jan 22d 1799 in ye 88 year of her age
In memory of Mrs Grace Chandler wife of Mr Silas Chandler who died Dec 2d 1815 aged 66 years
Here lies ye body of Mrs Hannah Chandler the wife of Mr Philemon Chandler she died June ye 24th 1735 in ye 64th year of her age
. . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mrs Hannah Chandler wife of Mr Josiah Chandler who died March 6th 1777 in ye 46 year of her age
In memory of Mr John Chandler who died Feby 28, 1801 aged 25 years . . . This stone was erected by his widow
John B son of Joseph & Olive B. Chandler Born July 28, 1794 Died May 15, 1861
Here lies buried ye body of Capt Joseph Chandler who departed this life January ye 5th 1749/50 in ye 67 year of his age
In memory of Mr Joseph Chandler who departed this life July the 4th A D 1780 in the 71st year of his age.
Joseph Chandler Born Aug 30 1745 Died Oct 11 1831.
Josiah Chandler deceased July 2 1724.
. . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mr Josiah Chandler who died June 19th 1795 in the 64th year of his age
In memory of Mr Lemuel Chandler who died Mar 7th 1809 aged 32 years. also his dautr Mary Ann F Chandler died May 18, 1809 aged 16 months
Lucy Fisk daughter of Silas & Grace Chandler died Sept 29, 1821 aged 27 years.
In memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr. David Chandler who died Nov 2 1800 aged 86 years
Olive Backus wife of Joseph Chandler Born Nov 21 1757 Died Nov 13 1832.
. . . Here lies buried the body of Peter Chandler son of Capt Joseph Chandler by Susannah his wife aged 16 years Deceased January ye 14th 1732 or 33.
Here lies ye body of Philemon Chandler son of Mr Philemon Chandler Junr & Mrs Lydia his wife He died April 28th 1752 in ye 19th year of his age

Here lies ye body of Dea^{n} Philemon Chandler he departed this life May 7th 1752 in ye 81st year of his age

Rufus Son of Lieut Joseph Chandler & Mrs Olive his wife who died Nov ye 25, 1784 in ye 7th year of his age

Miss Sarah Chandler born Oct 20 1759 died Jan 4 1822.

Mr Silas Chandler died April 16, 1829 Æ 77 . . .

In memory of Mr Stephen Chandler who depar^{d} this life July the 26th 1752 in ye 30 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Susannah Consort of Capt Joseph Chandler deceast who departed this life Jany ye 22 1755 in ye 68 year of her age

Susannah wife of John Chandler 2^{d} died Jan 17 1853 aged 77 years . . .

To the memory of Elizabeth Cheadel who Died August 22 1804 In her 70 Year. . . .

In Memory of Cornet Abiel Cheney who Departed this Life March AD 1785 in the 90th year of his Age

Also in Memory of Mrs Mar^{y} his wife who Departed this Life Decr AD 1787 in the 92^{d} year of her age

Samuel Chollar Died Oct 5 1845 Aged 79.

Charles Clark died March 17, 1861 in the 81st year of his age.

In Memory of George Clark who died Jan 20, 1843 in his 27th year.

In memory of Hannah N. Clark daughter of Samuel & Sarah Clark who died Oct 11 1801 in the 25 year of her age

In memory of Latham son to Mr Silas & Mrs Sarah Clark who deceased Novr 9th 1796 in ye 19th yr of his Æ.

In memory of Martha dauter of Mr Saml & Mrs Sarah Clark, who was murdered by their serv^{t} girl Nov 17th 1795 in ye 5th yr of her Æ. Sd serv^{t} in her 13th yr.

In Memory of Samuel Clark son of Matthew & Martha Clark S. Kingston R. I. who died Dec 18, 1799 in the 48 year of his Age

In memory of Mrs Sarah wife to Mr Saml Clark & dauter to Col Silas Niles of S Kingston R. I.d who departed this life Sept 15th 1792 in ye 37 yr of her Æ.

William Clark died July 4 1839 in the 26th year of his age.

In Memory of Archibald H. Son of Archibald & Susan Colgrove was drowned July 10, 1839 in the 11 year of his age. . . .

Mrs Elizabeth P. Relict of Larned Corbin Died May 14, 1841 Æt 60.

This stone is erected in memory of Mr Pincent Cotes Who died Dec 15, 1770 In the 51 year of his age.

Mrs Rebecca Cotes his wife died Nov 24, 1799 in the 83 year of her age.

Abigail Storrs wife of Joseph Cotton died Feb 16, 1861 aged 68 yrs.

Here lies buried ye body of Anna Cotton Daug^{r} of Mr Thomas & Mrs Martha Cotton who departed this life June 2d 1746 in ye 11th year of her age

In memory of Anne dau^{tr} to Thos & Sarah Cotton J^{n} who died Sept ye 8th 1765 in ye 11th year of her age.

The grave of Biby Lake Cotton a member of Dartmouth College son of Simon Cotton of Brookfield, Vt. Born at Brookfield—Feb 24, 1824 died at Southbridge Mass July 3, 1846 aged 22 years.

In memory of Chester son to Mr Thom^{s} Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died July ye 16, 1765 in ye 5 year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Cotton widow of Deacon Simon Cotton who died Jan 20 1837 in the 91st year of her age.

In memory of Harney Son to Mr Thomas Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sep ye 17 176^{3} 5 [*sic*] in ye 7 year of his age

The grave of John Cotton Son of Joseph & Abigail Cotton born at Pomfret Feb 19, 1826 graduated at Yale College 1847 died at Tolland Jan 9th, 1848 aged 21 years.

In memory of Lake Cotton son of Mr Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sepr ye 10, 1765 in ye 12th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Martha Cotton wife of Mr Thomas Cotton who departed this life 11 of May 1744 in the 43 year of her age.

In memory of Owen son of Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died August ye 29, 1763 in ye 8 year of his age.

In memory of Miss Patty Cotton daughter of Deacon Simon Cotton and Elizabeth his wife who died Jan 31 1817 in the 42^{d} year of her age

In memory of Mr Samuel Cotton who died June ye 3^{d} 1770 in ye 37th year of his age.

. . . The grave of Sarah W. wife of Saml Storrs Cotton daughter of Rev Thomas Williams died March 1st, 1852 aged 28.

In memory of Deacon Simeon Cotton who died July 16, 1819 in the 80th year of his age

Simon L. Cotton died April 30, 1857 aged 35 yrs. . . .

In memory of Dea^{n} Thomas Cotton who departed this life August the 31st 1770 in the 75th year of his age.

Here lies ye body of Capt Joseph Craft Esqr he departed this life Jany 23^{d} A.D. 1754 in ye 61st year of his age . . .

Dea^{n} Elijah Dana Died April 23, 1815 Æ 75.
Mary his first Wife Died 1784 Æ 48.
Elizabeth his second wife Died May 20, 1831 Æ 89.

In memory of Mr Isaac Dana who departed this life April the 21st 1767 in the 70th year of his age

Stephen Dana died May 20 1858 aged 78

Here lies ye body of Mrs Susanna Dana ye wife of Mr Samuel Dana died April 10 1731 in ye 37 year of her age.

Abigail Davis died Feb 12 1753

Calvin son of Maj Calvin & Mrs Betsey Day died March 1818 aged 6 months . . .

In Memory of Mrs Hannah wife of Maj Calvin Day Who died May 2^{d} 1816 in the 27th year of her age. . . .

An infant child of Maj Calvin & Mrs Hannah Day Died April 6. 1816. aged 1 day . . .

Here lies ye Body of Ann Demince the daug^{r} of Mr Penuel Demince & Mrs Ann his wife she died Octr 3d 1749 Aged 13 yrs 1 month & 21 days

Memento Mori in memory of Kezia who died Feb 25 1778 and of Rachel who died Feb 11, 1794. Wives of Jabez Denison. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Ann Dexter daughter of Smith and Clarissa Dexter who died July 20 1832 aged 28 years 3 mo & 21 days

Caroline Daughter of Smith & Clarissa Dexter Died April 11, 1844 Æ 31.

Clarissa wife of Smith Dexter Died Sept 25, 1850 Aged 68.

O. D. In Memory of The Rev Oliver Dodge who died of a consumption Nov 9th 1802 Aged 34 Years. This marble is erected by his affectionate relict. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Sally Dodge wife to the Rev Oliver Dodge who died Oct 17, 1811. Æt 52 . . .

Sacred to the memory of the widow Elizabeth Dresser wife of Dea^{n} Jonathan Dresser who died Jany 4, 1806 in her 92^{d} year . . .

Mr John Dresser died June 24th 1814 aged 79 years . . .

Here lies ye body of Mr Johnathan Dresser who died March ye 20th 1744 in ye 70th year of his age

In memory of Dea^{n} Jonathan Dresser who died Jan^{r} 17th 1790 in the 88th year of his age . . .

Lyman Dresser Died July 4 1825 aged 2 years & 5 months son of Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Mary Dresser . . .

This stone is erected in memory of Mr Nathan Dresser who departed this life Feb 3d 1805 in the 68th year of his age . . .

. . . Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Orinda the wife of Mr Nathan Dresser who died Feb 13th 1805 in the 67th year of her age . . .

Mr Samuel Dresser Died June 4th 1814 in the 68 year of his age . . .

In memory of Mrs Sarah Dresser Wife of Mr John Dresser who died Jany 7th 1814 in the 72d year of her age

To the Memory of Mrs Chloe Eldridge Widow of James Eldridge Esq. and Relict of Major Benjamin Hubbard She died Nov 4. 1818 aged 67 years. . . .

In Memory of Mr Ephraim Farrington who died Feby 13th 1776 In the 56 year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Asa Gary who died Dec 24, 1785 in the 23d year of his age . . .

. . . In Memory of Mr Josiah Gary who died May 23, 1780 in the 72 year of his age . . .

In Memory of Miss Molly Gary who died Dec 6, 1785 in the 19th year of her age

Here lies buryed the body of Samuel Gary who died Jan ye 2 1725 in the 22 year of his age

Arthur Gleason Died May 29 1851 Aged 56. . . .

Elisha Gleason Died Jan 29, 1828 aged 62 years

Mary wife of Elisha Gleason Died May 23. 1825 aged 62 years

In memory of Hannah Gleason wife of Charles Gleason who died March 17, 1839 Æ 36.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Goodell Consort to Mr David Goodell Who Died Decemr ye 26th 1775 In ye 55 Year of her Age. . . .

In Memory of Mr David Goodell Who Departed This Life July ye 14th 1786 In ye 65th Year of his Age. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Huldah wife of Mr Ralph Goodell Formerly wife of Doct John Weld who died April 30th 1780 in the 30th year of her age

In memory of Lewis Goodell Son of Capt Richard Goodell and Mrs Marcy his wife who died Jany 1st 1809 in the 13 year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Marcy Goodell wife of Capt Richard Goodell who died May 18, 1808 in the 52 Year of her Age

Miss Martha Goodell Died Aged 42 Years Daughter of Capt Richard Goodell

Capt Richard Goodell Died June 10, 1826 Aged 76 Years

105. E. P. Grafto Dyed in ye 12 year of his age 1724

Col Christopher Greene formerly of Warwick (R. I.) died September 28, 1828 Aged 55 years

Phebe E. Greene daughter of Christopher & Catharine Greene died October 26, 1829 Aged 25 years

George W. Greene Son of the above Parents died December 28, 1834 In the 18th year of his age. . . .

Here all lie buried in this place.

I. G. 1723.*

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Griffin who died Decr 2d 1731 in ye 36th Year of His Age

Here Lies ye Body of Joshua Son of Mr Joseph & Mrs Sarah Griffin Who Died Nov ye 10th 1769 in ye 8th year of His Age

Here lies ye Body of Mary Griffin ye daugr of Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret Griffin Died Nov 10th 1748 in ye 17 year of her Age

Here lies ye Body of Samuel Griffin Son to Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret Griffin He died Nov 12th 1748 in ye 19th Year of His Age

*This inscription probably indicates the grave of Joseph Griffin.

Benjamin Griggs Died Sept 1775

March ye 10 1773 Died Chester Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs Aged 1 Y. 11 M. 9 D.

Mr Ephraim Griggs Who Departed This Life July ye 21, 1779 In ye 63 year of his Age

Hannah Griggs Died Sept 30 1754 in ye year of her age

Mrs Hannah Griggs Died Septr ye 24, 1785 In ye 67 Year of her Age

Mary Griggs Died Oct ye 6th 1754, in ye 6th Year of her Age

August ye 20th 1776. Died Nathan Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs Aged 3 yrs 4 mos & 17 days

In Memory of Mr Salmon Griggs Who Died March ye 16, 1781 in ye 74 year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs Sarah Griggs Widow of Capt Stephen Griggs who died March 31st 1814 in her 75 year

In Memory of Mr Solomon son of Mr Solomon Griggs Who Died Feby ye 16th 1780 in ye 35th year of his age

Here lies ye dust of Capt Stephen Griggs Who Departed This Life Octr ye 15th 1786 In ye 45 year of his Age. . . .

Here Lies the Body of Mr Abel son to John Grosvenor Esq & Mrs Hannah his wife He died Jany 6th 1780 in the 30th year of his Age . . .

Here lies ye body of Mrs Abigail Grosvenor wife of Mr John Grosvenor Jun she died April 15th 1763 in ye 30 year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs Althea Grosvenor the wife of Capt Thomas Grosvenor who died March the 8th 1789 in the 27 year of her Age

In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor jun Son of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor who died Oct 26th 1776 in the 19th Year of his Age

In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor Who died Jan 3d 1799 In the 75 Year of his Age . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Ann Grosvenor the widow of Mr Ebenezer Grosvenor she died July 30 1743 in ye 56th Year of her Age

Caleb Grosvenor son to Mr Caleb & Mrs Sarah Grosvenor He died March 3d 1751 Aged 4 years 5 M & 6 Days

In memory of Mr Caleb Grosvenor Who Departed this life April 20th 1780 in the 72d Year of his Age

Here Lies ye Body of Charles Son of Mr Oliver Grosvenor & Mrs Zeruiah his Wife who Died Sept 25 A.D. 1773 Aged 4 Months

Within this Tomb are the remains of the persons mentioned below.

Chloe Wife of Benjamin H Grosvenor died Oct 26. 1820 In her 49 Year
Mary Ann died May 22 1818 in her 21 Year
Hannah died Sep 19 1823 in her 24 Year
Daughters of Ben H. Grosvenor.

Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Ebenezer Grosvenor who died September 20th 1730 in ye 46 Year of his Age.

Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to Mr Thoms & Mrs Elizabeth Grosvenor Died July 22d 1726 in the 7th year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to Mr Thoms Grosvenor & Elizabeth his wife She Died Sept 7th 1743 In ye 15th Year of her Age

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Grosvenor the Widow of Mr Thomas Grosvenor She Departed this life Dec 23 1770 In the 77 year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Esther Grosvenor ye Widow of Mr John Grosvenor Died June 15th 1738 Aged About 87 years

Here lies ye Body of Mrs Hannah Wife of Mr John Grosvenor Esqr. Who Departed This Life August ye 1st 1780 In ye 71st year of her age

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Jerusha Grosvenor Daur of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr she died May 4th 1739 Aged 25 Years

In Memory of Jerusha Grosvenor Daughter of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor She died Sep 17, 1765 in ye 5th year of Her Age

In Memory of John Grosvenor Esq Who was born May 22d 1717[?] & died Feb 3 1804

This stone is errected to the memory of John Trowbridge Grosvenor son of Mr Benja H Grosvenor & Mrs Chloe his wife who died Jan 15 1807 Aged 1 Year . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Grosvenor He died June ye 20th 1738 in ye 49 Year of His Age.

In Memory of Mr Joseph Grosvenor Son of Mr Caleb Grosvenor & Mrs Sarah his Wife Who Departed This Life Suddenly By a Fall From a Horse Oct ye 25th 1784 in ye 29th Year of his Age . . .

Here lies buried the body of Joshua Grosvenor dec May ye 9 1724 in ye 23d year of his age

In Memory of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Who Decd September ye 8th A.D. 1759 in ye 85th Year of his Age . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary Grosvenor wife to Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Aged 37 Years Died May ye 14. 1724.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Grosvenor the Wife of Mr Amos Grosvenor she Departed this life August 5th 1770 in the 45 Year of her Age

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Mary Grosvenor wife of Mr Godfrey Grosvenor this stone is errected, who died May 15, 1801 Aged 24 Years 3 Days . . . She was a virtuous & affectionate wife, a fond & tender mother . . .

In memory of Mary H. Grosvenor Daughter of Capt Thoms Grosvenor & Mrs Theoda his wife who died Jan 27, 1814 Aged 1 Year 8 Months & 27 Days

Moses Grosvenor died Feb 5 1726 aged 48.

Moses Grosvenor died Feb 18 1730 aged 7.

Nathan Grosvenor son to Mr John & Mrs Hannah Grosvenor, Aged about 3 years, died 20th June 1738.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Grosvenor he Departed this life July 3d 1764.

In Memory of Pearly Grosvenor Son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor & Mrs Allethea his wife who died Augst 19th 1791 in his 4th Year.

Also a still born infant by his side . . .

My parents left without a son . . .

Pearly Grosvenor died May 22d 1834 Aged 24 Y's

Mr Phearly Grosvenor Son of Mr Amos Grosvenor & Mrs Mary his Wife in Memory of whom this Stone is erected, was a person of an amiable disposition possessed of bright abilities both natural and acquired. He was educated at Yale College and received the Honors of that University in the Year 1785. After a lingering sickness which he bore with christian patience and submission resigned his life in a comfortable hope of a better, March 15th 1787. In the 22d Year of his Age. . . .

Phebe Grosvenor Daugr of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor she died Sep 11, 1769 In ye 7th year of her age

Also by her side an infant

Priscilla Grosvenor Daugr to Mr Caleb & Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Aged 8 Months & 3 Days Died Dec 16th 1745

Priscilla Grosvenor Died Oct 7, 1825 Aged 76 Years

In Memory of Mrs Rebecca Grosvenor wife of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr who Decd May ye 21st A.D. 1753 in ye 61st Year of her Age

In Memory of Roswell son to Capt Seth & Mrs Abigail Grosvenor he Died May ye 10th 1771 in ye 2d Year of his Age

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Daugr of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr & Mrs Mary his wife who Died Sepr 14th 1742 in ye 20th year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Wife of Mr Caleb Grosvenor who died Feb 11th 1793 In the 72d Year of her Age . . .

Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Grosvenor who died Feb 6th 1729/30 in ye 43 year of his age

In memory of Thomas Grosvenor son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor and Mrs Theoda his wife who died Dec 24th 1806 in the 5th year of his age

In Memory of Mr William Grosvenor Who Departed this Life July ye 23, 1781 In ye 60 year of his Age . . .

Novemr ye 9th 1762 Departed this Life Mrs Rebecca Grow In ye 75th Year of her Age

Here Lies the Body of Mr Thomas Grow Who Died January the 13th 1753 In the 68 year of His Age.

Peter Prescott Hall Son of Doct Jonathan Hall & Mrs Bathsheba his wife He departed this life March ye 19, 1787 aged 1 year 10 months & 10 days . . .

Here Lies the Body of William Hammet He Dyed Desember ye 6th 1724 in ye 43 year of his age

Ann M. wife of Eleazer W. Hammond died June 21, 1847 aged 63 years 7 mos & 15 days

Charles C died Nov 12 1836 aged 2 yrs and 5 mos Son of Stephen W. & Grace Hammond. . . .

Charles H. Son of Henry & Emma Hammond died Oct 9 1842 Æ 9 mos & 28 ds

Eleazer W. Hammond died March 23, 1855 aged 82 years 10 mos & 11 days.

Sarah W. Daughter of Stephen & Grace Hammond died April 16 1843 Æt 12 yrs & 9 mos

Simon son of Eleazer W. & Ann M. Hammond died Feb 14. 1829 aged 18 years 7 mos & 24 days.

Larned Haskell died Nov 25, 1848. aged 48 years. . . . To the memory of a tender husband, an affectionate father, a faithful friend, surviving affection erects this monument. . . .

Within this Tomb built by Dea Caleb Hayward In 1805 are the remains of the persons named below.

Dea Caleb Hayward died Jan 22. 1823 Aged 91.

Martha Wife of Mr Caleb Hayward Died Mar 4, 1825 Aged 82.

Susan Hayward died Aug 11 1823 Aged 46

Cynthia Wife of Lemuel Hayward & dau of Dea John H. Payson died 21 Dec. 1823 Aged 38.

Betsey Johnson died Apr 14 1834 Aged 72

Mary Wife of Benj F. Durkee & dau of Lemuel & Cynthia Hayward died Mar 27 1852 Aged 33.

Charles Son of Benj F. & Mary Durkee died Jan 31st 1852 Aged 5 years 2 months

Lemuel Hayward died April 30th 1857 Aged 75 yrs & 10 mo.

Elizabeth Sumner Relict of Thomas Hayward Died Oct 22 1848 Æ 70 yrs. . . .

Julia Ann wife of E. P. Hayward and daughter of Dea. Warren Williams of Ledyard died July 26 1856. aged 33 yrs . . .

Thomas Cotton Hayward Died May 11 1845 Æ 70 yrs.

Alethea Hebbard Died March 6. 1851 Aged 54.*

Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died Feb 10, 1839 aged 80.

Rebekah widow of Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died March 11 1852 Aged 83.

Evan Hebbard Died March 30. 1858 aged 58.

*There is among the Hebbard inscriptions one that reads "A. H." Perhaps it marks the footstone of Alethea Hebbard.

Here lies the Body of Mr Ephraim Hide Who Departed this Life December ye 5 Anno Dom. 1761 Aged 55 Years 4 mos and 2 days—

January ye 6th 1768 departed this Life Ebenezer Holbrook Esq. Consort of Mrs Mehitable, in ye 73d year of His Age

George Holbrook Died Nov 9th 1856 aged 82 yrs 10 mos.

George F. Son of George W & Sarah Holbrook died March 15 1842 aged 1 yrs & 13 das.

In memory of George W Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook Died Feb 4, 1806. Aged 5 years

Henry Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his Wife who died Jany ye 26, 1770 in ye 10th year of his age

In Memory of Deacon John Holbrook who died by a fall from a horse July ye 3d 1778 in ye 50th year of his age. . . .

In memory of John F Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook who died Jany 28th 1806 Aged 2 years 5 mos & 10 days

In Memory of Mrs Martha Daughter of Ebenezer Holbrook Esqr & Mrs Mehitable his wife Who Departed this life September ye 14th 1762 in ye 27 year of her Age

Mary Holbrook Died Jan ye 24th 1770 in ye 5th year of her Age

Second Mary Holbrook Died Decemr ye 29th 1772 in ye 2d year of her age

Miss Mary Holbrook died Feb 14th A.D. 1817 in the 39 year of her age. Daughter of Dea John Holbrook . . .

In Memory of Mrs Mehitable Holbrook relict of the late Ebenezer Holbrook Esq. who departed this life Feb 2d 1789 in the 91st year of her age

Nehemiah Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his Wife he died Feb ye 10 1770 in ye 7th year of his age

Here lies ye Body of Pegge Holbrook Daugr of Ebenr Holbrook Esq & Mrs Mehitable his wife born Oct 20th 1744 died 1748

Mrs Sarah Holbrook.

Sarah Ann daughter of George & Ruth Holbrook died May 2 1826 aged 28 yrs 9 mos.

Willard Holbrook Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his wife he died Feb ye 7th 1770 in ye 9 year of his age

Abigail wife of Frederick Holmes Died March 5, 1849 Aged 35.

Abilene widow of Lemuel Holmes & Asa Copeland Died April 22d 1854 Aged 85.

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Holmes who deceased July 21st 1797 In the 38 year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer P. Holmes who died July 17th 1795 In the 69 year of his age.

Frederick Holmes Died August 23, 1846 aged 43 years.

Here Lies Buried the Body of Jehoshaphat Holmes Esqr who died June the 1st A.D. 1745 Aged 54 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Lemuel Holmes who departed this life Nov 6th 1803 In the 39 year of his age. . . .

Sally Holmes Died Oct 30, 1854 Aged 62.

Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs Sarah Holmes wife to Mr Jehoshaphat Holmes She died May 13th 1742 Aged 49 Years & 5 months.

Here Lyes an only son & a Daug of Mr David & Silence How Barnabas How Died Sept 30, 1743 aged 8 years Zerviah died Sept 21 1743 Aged 6 Years

In Memory of Dean David How (Formerly Dean of the First Church in Lebanon he Died May 12th 1768 aged 73 years.

Here lyes Humphrey How only son of Mr David & Mrs Silence How died Sept 29 1734 aged 3 years & 6 months

Mrs Silence How Widow of Dean David How She died July 5th 1768 aged 70 years

Mrs Anner G. wife of Willard Hubbard Died Jan 28th 1861 aged 71 years . . .

This monument is erected to the memory of Major Benjamin Hubbard who with strict integrity pursued his journey through life He was an affectionate husband a tender parent amiable in society the friend of Man

To the Memory of Mrs Betsey Hubbard Wife of Doctor Thomas Hubbard and Daughter of the late Thomas Gray Esq. Born June 5, 1776 Died Feb 1, 1815

Fanny E Daughter of Charles W. & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 9, 1843 Aged 3 Yrs & 11 M.

Joseph S. [? L.] Son of Charles W & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 5 1843 Aged 2 Yrs & 8 M.

Sacred To the memory of Mrs Lois Hubbard wife of Mr Willard Hubbard who died Aug 11th 1833 In the 55th year of her age. . . .

Mrs Lucy K wife of Charles W. Hubbard Died Jan 2, 1843 Aged 32. years. . . .

In memory of Russel son of Majr Benjamin & Mrs Chloe Hubbard who died Aug 12 1790. Aged 4 weeks.

Here lies ye Bodies of Three Children of Maj Benj Hubbard & Mrs Chloe his wife William Hubbard Died Feb 28, 1784 Aged 4 weeks. Benjamin Hubbard Died Novr ye 12 1785 Aged 6 Years 9 mos, Lucina Hubbard Died Dec 18th 1785 Aged 4 years 1 M. 29 d.

William son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died Aug 29, 1808 Æt 5 days

Edward son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died April 21, 1809 Aged 8 M.

Edward & Williams birth were one . . .

Sacred To the memory of Two children of Mr Willard & Mrs Lois Hubbard William died April 1 1816 aged 4 years. Charlotte died Sept 13, 1816 aged 9 months. . . .

Mary daughter of Rev D. & M. R. Hunt died Feb 20 1840 Æ 3 ms & 9 ds

In Memory of Doct Enoch Hurlbut died 17th June 1782 aged 27 y 6 m neither general esteem nor general benevolence the bloom of youth nor beaming prosperity the weeping of afflicted friends nor sighing of a tender ofspring withheld him a moment from a happy eternity

In memory of the widow Rebecca Ingals who died Feby 9th 1808 in the 73 year of her age Formerly wife of Dean John Holbrook Deas'd.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Jackson Relick of Stephen Jackson Esqr Late of providence Deces & Mother of Capt Richard Jackson With Whom She Lived Some time in pomfret . . . & Died Jany ye 30th 1782 In ye 73d year of her Age . . .

Erected In Memory of Mr Freeman James died Oct 25 1813 Aged 50.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

Henry son of William & A W James died Feb 20, 1838 Æ 3 yrs & 28 days

Joanna Wife of Freeman James Died June 27, 1851 in her 84 year

Mary C daughter of Wm. & Abby W James Died Aug 28 1840 Æ 9 years 6 months & 8 days

In Memory of Ralph James was born July 28th 1790 and died Oct 15, 1837

Hezekiah Johnson son of Mr Smith & Mrs Sarah Johnson he died July 10, 1764 in ye 4th yr of his age

Mrs Joanna Johnson Widow of Mr Smith Johnson and relict of Mr Jonathan Waldo Died August 12, 1818 In the 76 year of her age.

Richard Kimball

Alfred Kingsbury Died Dec. 12, 1834 in the 71 year of his age.

Here lies Anna Daughter of Capt Joseph & Mrs Delivce Kingsbury. Who Died Decemr ye 19th 1775 in ye 15th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Kingsbury wife of Mr Alfred Kingsbury who died Sept 20th 1807 in the 40th year of her age. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Deliverance wife of Capt Joseph Kingsbury. Who Died Oct ye 3d 1782 in ye 67 year of her Age

Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq. Died Jan 1825 in the 85 year of his age

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Hannah Kingsbury wife of Mr Joseph Kingsbury and Daughter of Capt Ebenezer Scarborough of Brooklyn who died March 23d 1806 Æ 32. . . .

In memory of Capt Joseph Kingsbury, who died Oct 27th 1788 in the 74th year of his age.

Adieu my friends my Children dear . . .

Joseph Kingsbury Died Feb 19, 1847 Aged 79

In memory of Mrs Margaret Kingsbury wife of Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq. who died Nov 22d 1804 In her 70th year. . . .

Augustus C. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died May 8, 1860 aged 23 years.

Cenotaph In memory of Lewis Kingsley son of Pardon & Susan Kingsley who died in Edgefield (S. C.) Jan 7th 1821 in his 22d year. . . .

Luis N. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died June 4, 1852 aged 20 years & 4 days.

Pardon son of Ralph N. & Roxa W. Kingsley died Aug 29 1849 aged 5 mo's

In Memory of Phear wife of R. N. Kingsley who died March 1, 1837 in her 28th year

Here Lies ye Body of Samuel son to Capt Benjn Lindsey & Waltha his Wife he Departed this Life Sep 13, 1778 aged 3 months & 12 days

Lydia Ann daughter of Edwin & Mary A Marcy Died Sept 26, 1852 aged 1 year 9 mos & 10 days. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr Atherton Mather, Died July 3d A. D. 1755 Aetatis Suae 77.

Here lies burried the body of Mrs Dorathy May the wife of Mr Eleazer May who died April the 12th 1750 in the 40 year of her age.

Cynthia daughter of William & Lucy Newell died May 26, 1826 aged 8 mo's

In memory of Mr Daniel Newell who died Septr 2d 1798 Æt 64. . . .

Mary E. daughter of Alexander H. & Mary Northrup died Jan 12. 1844. aged 13 yrs 11 mos & 12 days. . . .

In Memory of Benjamin Nourse Esq who died Feb 5 1818 in the 63 year of his age

John S. Osgood Died Sept 22. 1848 Aged 26.

Here Lyes ye Body of Abraham Pain son to Mr Samuel & Mrs Ruth Pain, he died Jany 22, 1740 Aged 18 Years

Here lyes buried ye Body of Mr Samuel Pain who died Feby ye 15th 1733. in ye 47th year of His Age

In memory of mr joseph paine ye 3d son of mr seth paine & Mary his wife Who Died March ye 18 AD. 1761 in ye 35th year of his Age

In memory of Mrs Mary Paine wife to Mr Seth Paine she died May the 7th 1762 in the 68th Year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Sarah Paine Daughtr to Mr Seth Paine & Mary his wife she died Jany 17 1778 Aged 49.

In Memory of Mr Seth Paine who died Jany the 18th 1772 in the 82d year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Harriet L. Palmer who died Feb 14, 1839 Æt 19. . . .

In Memory of Virgil M. Palmer M.D. who died Aug 24, 1839. Æt. 31 . . .

To the Memory of Mrs Abigail wife of Mr John Parkhurst who departed this Life November the 2d A.D. 1772 in ye 70 year of her Age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Darius Parkhurst who died May 12 1792 aged 55 years

Also D.S.P. his son died Feb 6th 1770 aged 7 Months.

To the Memory of Mr John Parkhurst who departed this Life October the 22d A.D. 1775 in ye 79 year of his Age . . .

In Memory of Mr John Parkhurst, who died July 2d 1790 in the 66th year of his age. . . .

Adieu my spouse my children dear . . .

Julia E. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst, died March 5, 1847 Æ 12 yrs & 3 mos.

In Memory of Mrs Martha Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst who died Janry 20th 1812. Aged 80 years. . . .

Here lie entombed Mrs Mary Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst O.B. June 11, 1812 Aged 40

John A. Parkhurst O.B. June 15th 1811 Aged 14 Years
Edward Parkhurst O.B. March 24 1805 Aged 2 Years
Sons of Mr John & Mrs Mary Parkhurst

Mary P. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst died April 4, 1847 Æ 10 yrs & 4 mos.

Phyrilla wife of Simeon S. Parkhurst Died Nov 18, 1832 aged 55 Years.

Simeon S. Parkhurst died Dec 5, 1852 Aged 72.

Lucinda Parrott who died Oct 16, 1826 in the 24th year of her age

Lucinda Wife of Daniel Parrott Died Oct 12,1832. Aged 55.

In Memory of Mr Edward Payson who departed this life Decemr ye 26th 1763 in ye 79 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Payson Relict of Mr John Payson who departed this life Feb 16, 1813 in the 85th year of her age

Here lies ye body of Hannah Payson Daugr to Mr Edward Payson. She died Augt 31st 1743 Aged 18 years.

Here lies ye body of Jacob Payson, son of Mr Edward Payson & Mrs Thankfull his wife He Died Nov 2 1743 in ye 17 year of his age

In memory of Jacob son of Mr John Payson & Thankfull his wife died Sept 21, 1754 aged 6 years 4 months.

In Memory of Mr John Payson who departed this life April 16th A.D. 1803 aged 86 years. . . .

Here lies two children of Mr John & Mrs Thankfull Payson Sarah Payson died Nov 27th 1741 aged 1 month Silence Payson died Decr 3d 1741 aged 5 weeks

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankfull Payson The Wife of Mr Edward Payson she died Decr ye 25th 1758 in ye 73d year of her age

Here lies interred the Remains of Mrs Thankfull Payson Consort of Mr John Payson who died Oct the 18th 1771 in the 50th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Abraham Perrin who died May 1st 1798 In his 39 Year . . .

Mrs Margaret Perrin Consort of Capt Samuel Perrin Died March ye 12th 1786 Aged 30 [? 50]. . . . She Bore a Long and Painful illness . . .

In Memory of Mrs Molly Perrin the wife to Mr Saml Perrin, who died Feb 27, 1808. In the 54.yr of her age

Ensign Samuel Perrin aged 68 yrs. Son of Noah Perrin of Roxbury Mass and first Perrin in this town.

Lieut Samuel Perrin Jr Died July 12th 1805. in his 80th year.

Here Rests . . . ye Bodys of Mr Meichael Philips & Mrs Freelove His Wife. He Died Feb ye 2d 1786 [? 1776] In ye 84th Year of his Age She Died Feb ye 2d 1784 In ye 84 Year of her Age They lived in ye Marriage State 57 Years.

Michael son of Mr Elisha Phillips & Mrs Rhoda his Wife he Died Dec ye 15, 1785 in ye 5th Yeer of his Age

Rev. James Porter Died June 9 1856 Aged 71.

Mrs Eliza wife of Rev James Porter Died April 20, 1824 Aged 36.

Hannah Curtis died Aug 27, 1821 Aged 5 ds.
Fanny Woodbury Died Jan 23, 1831 Aged 10 yrs.
Mary Duick Died April 8, 1842 Aged 25 yrs.
children of Rev James & Mrs Eliza Porter.

Aaron Putnam Jun Son to the Rev Mr Aaron & Mrs Rebekah Putnam He died April 1st 1765 aged 3 years & Eight months

To the Memory of the Revd Aaron Putnam late Pastor of the first church in Pomfret This Monument is erected by his relatives as a token of their respect for A kind father an affectionate husband a good man and a minister of truth. whose virtues will be remembered long after this marble shall have crumbled to dust. He died Oct 28th 1813 aged Eighty years. . . .

In memory of Miss [? Mrs.] Beriah Putnam who died Feb 13th [? 14th] 1790 in the 54th year of her age

In memory of Rebekah Putnam Jun daughter of the Rev Mr Aaron & Mrs Rebekah Putnam She departed this life Jany 25th 1767 aged 3 years & 8 months.

Here lies Interred the body of Mrs Rebekah the wife of the Revd Aaron Putnam she departed this life (Suddenly by a fall out of a carriage) July 17th 1777 in the 37 year of her age. . . .

Anna Reynolds died March 4, 1843 aged 76

Horace Robinson Died Aug 30 1860 in the 58th year of his age

Joseph G. Robinson Died Feb 14, 1842 Æ 41.

In Memory of ye Revd Abishai Sabin Who Lived Beloved & Died Lamented Feby ye 4th 1782 in ye 47 year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Anna wife of Capt Josiah Sabin, who died June 8, A.D. 1790, in the 60th year of her age . . .

Here lies Buried the Body of Deacon Benjamin Sabin Aged 80 Years Deceased July ye 22, 1725

Bethnia [? Pethena] Daughter of Joshua & molly Sabin Died May 12, 1754 in her 7th Year

In Memory of Miss Clarissa Sabin Who Died Dec 25th 1825 in the 55 year of her age

Here lies buried ye Body of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin who Dec Sept 18, 1739 Aged 68 Years.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs Elizabeth Sabin the wife of Mr Nehemiah Sabin Dec^{d} She died Octr 7th 1756 in her 79 Year.

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Sabin wife of Dea William Sabin who died March 11, 1798. In the 54 Year of her age. . . .

Erepta Sabin Died July 5, 1848 aged 79 years.

Mr Horatio Sabin Died March 19, 1835 Aged 56 years.

Here lies Buried the Body of Major John Sabin who departed this life Octr 22^{d} 1742 Aged 76 Years

In Memory of John son to Mr Wm & Mrs Susanna Sabin Died April 22^{d} 1777 In ye 21st Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr John Sabin who died May 1st 1821 aged 44 years . . .

In Memory of Mr Jonathan Sabin who died Feb 7th 1800. in the 61 Year of his age. . . . kind & affectionate as a Husband & Parent . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Capt Joseph Sabin who departed this Life Feb 10th 1803 In the 55 Yr of his Age

Here Lies The Two Sons of Ensign Joshua & Mrs Ruth Sabin ye first Joshua died April ye 25 1770 in ye 3^{d} year of His Age ye second Joshua died Sept ye 20 1778 in ye 6th year of His Age

Here Lies The Body of Mr Joshua Sabin Who Departed This Life Sept ye 16th 1778 In the 73^{d} Year of His Age . . .

In Memory of Mr. Joshua Sabin who died March 3, 1825 in the 85 Year of his age.

In memory of Capt Josiah Sabin Who was born Feb 8th 1721 died April 21st 1806. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Lucin^da^ Daught^tr^ of Ens Joshua & Mrs Ruth Sabin She Died Aug 27, 1777 Aged 17 Years

Lucy daught^er^ of Joshua & molly Sabin Died marc^h^ 17, 1752 in ye 3rd year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Martha wife of Timothy Sabin Esqr who died Oct 2^d^ 1745 in the 48th year of her age.

Also Mrs Experience his 2^d^ wife died June 3^d^ 1787 in the 87 year of her age.

Here is interred the Remains of Mrs Mary the Consort of Capt Joseph Sabin who deceased Dec 24th 1802 and in the 50 Year of her Age.

Mary Sabin Died Feb 7 1844 Æt 62

Matilda D. Daughter of Dea William Sabin Died June 22d 1846 aged 79

Here Lies Buried Mrs Molly Daughter of Mr Joshua & Mrs Molly Sabin Who Died Oct ye 24, 1747 aged 32 Years & 5 mont^hs^

In memory of Miss Nancy the daughter of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Sabin Who Died Nov 22, 1808 In the 19 year of her Age. . . .

Nathaniel Sabin son of Timothy Sabin Esqr By Martha his wife Died November ye 17, 1747 In ye 5th Year of his age

Nehemiah Sabin Son of Mr Nehemiah & Mrs Eliza^h^ Sabin Died July ye 4 1746 in the 35 year of his Age

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Mr Nehemiah Sabin Dec^d^ July ye 5, 1746 in ye 66 year of his Age

Here lies ye Body of Capt Noah Sabin Who departed this Life August ye 7th 1757 in ye 61st year of his age

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Oren son of Mr William^m^ & Mrs Elizabeth Sabin who died Sept 17th A D. 1790 in the 21st year of his age . . .

[Pethena Sabin, *see inscription to* Bethnia Sabin.]

In Memory of Mrs Ruth Sabin wife of Mr Joshua Sabin who died Feb 1, 1813 in the 71st Year of her Age

Ruth A. daughter of William H. & Sarah M. Sabin died Jan 15, 1858 aged 15 years & 11 mo.

Here lyes Buried the Bod^y^ of Mad^m^ Sarah Sabin wife of Major John Sabin She Died Oct 1st 1738 In the 68 Year of Her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Sarah Sabin ye dauter of Esq Timothy Sabin by Martha his wife Who Died December ye 26th 1749 in ye year of her age

Mr Seth Sabin of Hartland Vermont died Oct 2nd 1800 in the 71st year of his age . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Susanna Sabin ye wife of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin, She died January 18 1741 In the 62 year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Susanna Sabin the Relict of Mr William Sabin who was born Feb 10, 1713 & Died Apr 26' 1801 . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Timothy Sabin son of Timothy Saybin Esqr by Martha his Wife Who died Oct ye 7 1743 Aged 20 Years

In Memory of Timothy Sabin Esq Who departed this Life May the 19th 1780 in the 86th Year of his Age. . . .

Here Lies Mr Walter Sabin Who Died Sept ye 28, 1774 in ye 24 year of his Age

In Memory of Mr Wm Sabin who deceased Aug 12th 1790 In the 82^d^ Year of His Age.

Dea William Sabin died Nov 15th A.D. 1814 in the 74 year of his age . . .

In Memory of Mrs Esther who died April 15th 1778 in the 53^d^ year of her age.

And Mrs Elizabeth died Sept. 9. 1790 aged 57 years.

Wives of Mr Joseph Scarborough. . . .

In Memory of Mr Joseph Scarborough who died Feb 11th 1790 in the 73^d^ year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Capt Amasa Sessions who departed this life April 7th 1799 In the 84th Year of his age. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs Hannah Sessions Daugh to Capt Amasa Sessions & Hannah his Wife she Died May 18th 1773 in ye 20th year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Sessions, Relict of Capt Amasa Sessions who died Augt 26th 1804 in the 80th year of her age

Our Sister Hannah daughter of Hartley & Sally Sessions Born Oct 24, 1811 Died June 14, 1856.

Hartley Sessions died Sept 17, 1836 Aged 60.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr John Sessions died May ye 21st 1737 in ye 25 year of his Age

. . . Here Rest from the Cares & Labors of a Long Life Nathaniel Sessions & his Wife Joanna who lived together in a Conjugal State Sixty five Years. Death then dissolved that sacred Union By putting an End to her Life on the 14th of June A.D.1771 in the 86th Year of her Age And he soon after on the 24th of Sept following In the 91st Year of his Age Not able longer to survive the separation Obeyed with gladness the first Summons and resigned his Spirit into the Hands of His Creator.

Sally wife of Hartley Sessions died Sept 18, 1845 Aged 61. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Silence Sessions late wife of Mr Alexander Sessions Decd November ye 20th 1749 in ye Thirty Fourth Year of her Age

Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail the wife of Mr William Sharp who died February ye 14th 1753 in the 74 year of her age.

Here lies the body of Mr William Sharp who Decd Novembr ye 19th 1751 in ye 78 year of his age.

Here lies Buried Abishai Sharpe Son of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife who died Oct ye 11 1760 in ye 7 year of his age.

Mrs Alice Sharpe relict of Mr Caleb Sharpe died November 8, 1834 in the 79th year of her age.

Mr Caleb Sharpe died October 22, 1833 In the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Esther Sharpe Daughter of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife Who died Oct ye 5 1769 in ye 20 year of her age.

Esther Sharpe daughter of Mr Asa Sharpe By Mrs Sarah his wife, who died Sept ye 4 1777 aged 2 years

Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Sept 29 1802 in the 82d year of his age. . . .

Mrs Hannah wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Nov 29th, 1801 in the 69 year of her life. . . .

In Memory of Mr Gershom Sharpe who died April 3d 1822 in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mr Isaac Sharpe who died Novr 20th 1798 in the 83d year of his age.

A husband kind & good a parent dear . . .

In memory of Lucia Daugr of Mr Caleb Sharpe & Mrs Alice his wife who died March 3d 1790 in the 3d year of her age. . . .

Here rests the Body of Mrs Rebeckah ye Beloved Consort of Mr Isaac Sharpe who departed this life Sept ye 13, 1777 in ye 60 year of her age . . .

Mrs Sarah Sharpe wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe died Decr 2d 1813 in the 69th year of her age.

Wm Pitt, Son of Pitt & Julia Ann Sharpe died Feby 13 1841 Æ 7 mos.

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankful Shaw the wife of Mr John Shaw She died August 3d 1752 in ye 48 year of her age

Mr Benjamin Smith died June 26th 1796 aged 70 years.

Mrs Abigail his wife died Oct 14th 1802. aged 72 years.

Who by their Industry reared a family of 14 children. . . .

In memory of Mr Johnathan Spaulding who died Feb^{ry} 15th 1808 in the 70th Year of his Age.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

In Memory of Mary wife of John Spencer who died Aug 9 1841 Æ 54.

In Memory of Daniel son of Mr Joshua & Mrs Phoebe Squier who died July 22^{d} 1795 in ye 11 Year of his Age

Czarina Nourse Wife of Nathan G. Storrs Died Sept 21, 1834 Aged 29.

George W. only child of Rev John Storrs Died April 4. 1834 Aged 2 years & 6 mo.

John N. died July 15, 1827 aged 8 months.

Mary Ann died Oct 10th 1828 aged 6 weeks.

Children of Nathan G. & Czarina N. Storrs.

The Grave of Mrs Mary W. Storrs Wife of Rev. John Storrs and daughter of Dea. Job Williams. Mrs Storrs was born Oct 5. 1810, was married Oct 5, 1830 and died Nov 25 1832 aged 22 years . . .

To the Memory of Mrs Sally Storrs wife of Mr Sam'l P. Storrs this marble is erected she died March 27 1821 aged 36 years. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Abiline Malcraft Late Widow to Mr George Sumner Who Died Decem ye 4th 1781 in ye 51 year of her Age.

Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Mr Samuel Sumner who Died April 3^{d} 1758 Aged 1 Month.

Mrs Elizabeth Sumner Wife of Deacon Samuel Sumner She departed this life Nov the 13th A. D. 1772 In her 73^{d} Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mr George Sumner Who After having Faithfully Served his Generation to ye 48th year of his Age Departed This Life in Hope of a Better. Septem^{r} ye 27th 1778. Near him is Burried his 5 Dau

Anna Died Decem^{r} 31 1763 aged 10 Months
Lucy Died Jany 23 1765 aged 8 Years
Elizabeth D. Jan 23 aged 16 Years
Anne D. Feb^{r} 2 aged 11 Months
Abigail D. Jan 8 aged 10 Months

In Memory of Deacon Samuel Sumner Who Died Decem^{r} ye 8th 1781 in ye 87 year of his age

Sarah Sumner Daughter of Deacon Sumner Departed This Life Jan ye 5 1777 aged 34 years.

Julius son of Mr Amos & Mrs Hannah Tift died March 1st 1814 aged 8 months & 20 days.

In Memory of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died Jan 26th 1774 in ye 35 year of his age

In Memory of Gershom Tucker who Died Sep the 17, 1769 in ye 26th year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Mary Wife of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died June ye 12, 1759 in ye 61st year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Rebecca wife of Mr John Tucker who died April 20 1813 Aged 40 Years

In Memory of Mrs Abigail Waldo wife of Lieut Zechariah Waldo Deceased who Departed This Life Octr ye 18th, 1777 In ye 67 Year of her age . . . *

In Memory of Albigence Waldo son of Mr Zechariah Waldo & Mrs Abigail his wife who died Oct ye 9 1749 aged 5 years

The Master Wardens and Brethren Of Moriah Lodge In testimony of their esteem and respect For the virtues, talents and usefulness Of their late worthy Brother, Erect this Monument To the Memory of Albigence Waldo, Surgeon, Who, attentively studying the works of God In the

*Several of these Waldo inscriptions are printed or referred to in Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, and the readings there given have been substituted for those found in the copy made by the Misses Holt, when two readings of the same inscription do not agree.—Editor.

admirable frame of man, Rose to eminent distinction In the noble art of healing. His name is Charity; His actions Humanity; His intercourse with men benevolence & love. Born in Pomfret, Feb. 27, 1750. Died 29th Jan., 1794.

In memory of Mr Daniel Waldo He Died November ye 1st A.D. 1737. Aged 81 years.*

Israel Putnam Waldo Son to Samuel Waldo by Molly his Wife he Died Jan ye 2 1786 Aged 9 Years & 10 Days

Mr Jonathan Waldo Died Dec. 21, 1788 in the 61 year of his age.

Doct Joseph W. Waldo Died January 4, 1837. Æ 60.

Lewis son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Molly Waldo. died May 7th 1789 [*sic*, ? 1788] aged 10 Months & 23 days

In memory of Sally Waldo who died June 30, 1837 aged 76.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mr. Samuel Waldo who died Febry 14th AD 1810 in the 63 year of his age. He was an affectionate & faithful Husband, a tender parent, an honest man & a valuable member of Society.

Sarah daughter of Mr Zechariah Waldo, 3 Month of her Age.

In memory of Miss Susannah Waldo who was born Oct 26 1742 and died July 22, 1815 . . .

Here lies ye Body of Lieut Zechariah Waldo He Died Novr 22d 1761 in ye 60th year of his age.

John Warner Died 1749

John Warner

Rachel Warner Died 1748

Samuel Warner Died 1742

In memory of Mr Samuel Warner He Died August 2 A.D. 1752 Aged 35 Years

In Memory of Doctr John Weld who died with the small pox Feb 9th 1777 in the 29th year of his age.

Hartly his son, died August 26th 1777 aged 4 Years & 7 Months

Albigence son of William L & Mary Wetherell died Apr 12. 1842 ae 23. . . .

Ellis daughter of William & Mary Wetherell died Aug 5. 1826 aged 16 months

William L. son of Wm L & Mary Wetherell died Sept 7 1829 aged 6 yrs.

Betsey wife of James Wheaton Died Sept 19th 1857 aged 65.

In memory of Horatio G Son of James & Betsey Wheaton who died Aug 14, 1830 Aged 1 Year 10 months & 28 days.

Mr James Wheaton Died January 21, 1834 In the 86th year of his Age.

In Memory of Marshall Wheaton who was drowned at Providence while bathing June 12, 1840 Aged 22 years 9 mos & 3 days [*sic*].

Likewise Infant Daughter twin to the above. Born Sept 15, 1817 Died Sept 16, 1817

Son & Daughter of James & Betsey Wheaton.

Mrs Nancy Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton died March 14th 1814 in the 29th year of her age. . . .

In memory of Mrs Sarah Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton who died Nov 21st 1809 Aged 63.

Likewise two children of Mr. James & Mrs Sarah Wheaton Candace Wheaton died Dec 18 1792 in her 6th year Sarah Wheaton died Jan 17 1786 in her 3d year

Seth S. Wheaton died at Boston March 22 1845 Æ 24.

*In Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, vol. 1, p. 38, Mrs. Susanna Waldo, who died at Pomfret 16 Mar. 1741, wife of the Daniel Waldo who died 1 Nov. 1737, is said to be buried in the burying ground "near Wappaquians Brook, where their [Daniel and Susanna's] gravestones, much defaced by time and scarcely legible, are still (1899) standing." The copyists of these inscriptions seem to have overlooked or to have been unable to read the inscription on the gravestone of Mrs. Susanna Waldo.—Editor.

In Memory of Benjamin F. son of John H. Wheeler who died Dec 8. 1846 aged 21 years.

In memory of John H Wheeler who died Sept 6. 1843 Aged 64 years.

Betsy wife of Samuel White Born Oct 13, 1765 died Nov 17th 1848

In memory of George White son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betty his wife who died Febr 15th 1794 by being burned in a house aged 3 years 7 months & 9 days . . .

Samuel White Born April 11, 1758 died June 4, 1847

In memory of Thomas White Son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betsey his wife who died Octr 5th 1793 aged 8 months & 13 days

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Willard Who Departed this Life December the 4th 1765 Aged 70 Years

In Memory of Abigail wife of John Williams who died June 5, 1842 aged 63.

Mr Abijah Williams Departed this life March ye 5th 1781 aetat 59 years.
nigh him lies eleven children . . .

Miss Caroline Williams Daur of Job Williams Died May 5, 1843 Aged 19 yrs

Here lies the Body of Chester Son to Col Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams who died July the 9th 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

Here lies interr'd the Body of the Rev'd Mr Ebenezer Williams Pastor of the first church in Pomfret who was Ordained Octobr 26 1715 and Expired March 28 1755 In the 38th year of his Pastorale Office. And 63 year of his Age.

Here lies the body of Ebeneser Williams Esqr who deservedly enjoyed the friendship & Esteem of all his acquaintance and was justly honour'd with public marks of respect in being appointed a Justice of the peace, Judge of the County Court, Judge of Probate & Colo. of a Regimt in all which he acted with integrity & impartiality and in private life he was a kind Husband, tender Parent, humane Master, faithful Friend & generous Benefactor he departed this life August 22d 1780 Æts 57

In memory of the amiable & virtuous Miss Eliza daughter of Dean David Williams & wife who died Dec 19th A.D. 1787 in the 32 year of her age. . . .

In Memory of Elizabeth Williams Daur of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams she died Septr ye 8th 1764 in the 8th Year of her Age.

Here lies the body of Elizabeth Williams daugr of Mr Nehemiah Williams & Mrs Eunice his wife who died May 19th 1790 aged 2 months & 5 days

Emma H. daughter of George & Mary Williams died Oct 7, 1856 Aged 2 y. 2 m. . . .

Frederick son of George & Mary Williams Died Oct 5, 1853 aged 1 year & 7 mo's. . . .

Here lies the Body of Gaspar Williams the son of Mr Ebenezer Williams & Mrs Jerusha his wife He died April 6th 1759 Aged 6 Months.

Hannah Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died Dec 6th 1764 in ye 3d Year of her Age

Hannah Williams daughter of Job & Polly Williams died Jan 13, 1819 aged 1 year 7 months & 4 days

Henry Edward Williams died Sept 4. 1851 aged 4 years 1 mo 14 days.

In memory of Mr Isaac Williams who died in ye year 1770 in ye 57 year of his age.
nigh him lies Frances his Dautr aged 11 years.

Jerusha Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died Jan 15th 1754 Aged 25 Days

In memory of Miss Jerusha Williams daughter of Col Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams, who departed this life March 2, 1794, In ye 37th Year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mr John Williams who departed This Life Decemr ye 9th 1761 in ye 77 year of his Age

. . . In memory of John Williams Esqr who died Septt 15th 1796 in the 67 Year of his Age. . . .

Hon John Williams Died Oct 25, 1861 aged 83 yrs.

In Memory of Luke Williams Son of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams he died Aug ye 28 1765 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In Memory of Martha Williams Daur of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams she Died Novr ye 16th 1764 in ye 8th [? 9th] Year of her Age.

Here lies ye body of Mrs Mary Williams The wife of Mr John Williams she died Decr 5th 1751 in ye 64th year of Her Age.

In memory of Mary D wife of Capt Warham Williams who died July 20 1848 in the 63 year of her age.

Mary Jane daughter of George & Mary Williams. Died Sept 29, 1853 aged 3 years & 4 mo's. . . .

Mehitable Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died December 8th 1764 In ye 5th year of her Age.

Nancy D. Williams daughter of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams died March 9 1819 Aged 1 Year & 8 Months

Here lies the Body of Nehemiah Williams son of the Revd Mr Ebenezer Williams & Mrs Penelope his wife Decd March 7th 1738 in ye 17th Year of his Age.

Olive wife of Col Zephaniah Williams Died Jan 5, 1855 aged 78 yrs.

Here lies ye Body of Penelope Williams Widow of the Rev Mr Ebenezer Williams She Departed this life June 29th 1764 in ye 71st Year of Her Age.

In memory of Robert Williams son of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams Who died May 15, 1812 Aged 8 years 1 month & 2 days

Here lies the Body of Sarah Williams Daughter of Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams She died December 5th 1764 in ye 15th Year of her Age.

Susan daughter of Warham S. & Mary D Williams died Mar 24. 1818 aged 2 yrs & 7 d's . . .

In memory of Capt Warham Williams who died Nov 5. 1838 in the 54 year of his age.

Col Zephaniah Williams Died April 25 1838 Aged 61 years

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from page 51]

[Records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting: I, 1802–1832*]

25, 7 mo. 1802. "Received the following Extracts from Dover monthly meeting—

"It appears by the minutes of our last Quarterly meeting (now present)

* The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting were kept in large books, separate from the so-called "Record of Membership" and the marriage certificates. The first of these books begins with the meeting of 25, 7 mo. 1802 and ends with the meeting of 25, 5 mo. 1832. Abstracts have been made for this article of such entries in these books as contain historical information of importance, removal certificates, or other material useful in genealogical research. The figures in brackets that follow the abstracts refer to the pages of the original records where the respective entries may be found.

that Said quarterly meeting have united with us in Dividing Dover monthly meeting into two monthly meet[in]gs, one by the name of Berwick monthly meeting incl[u]ding friends at Kittery to be held at Berwick on Sixth Day after the fourth fifth Day in each month and that Dover monthly meeting be held on fourth Day before the fourth fifth Day, Piscataqua and Salmon falls River to be the Dividing line between the two monthly meetings and that the members of the meeting of ministers and Elders still continue to constitute one meeting to to be held alternatly at Dover and Berwick as hertofore the Day before the monthly meetings preceeding each Quarterly meeting Said monthly meetings to be held agreeably to this Division in the seventh month next and the preparative meetings are to continue to be held as as hertofore, and the clerk is Directed to furnish each of the preparative meetings herto belonging at their next Sitting with a coppy of this minute.

"Coppy of a minute of Dover monthly meeting held the 24 of the 6 month 1802 p^r Richard Dame clerk"* [1]

25, 7 mo. 1802. David Gove is disowned. [2]

27, 8 mo. 1802. Joshua Buffum Junr and Josiah Morrel 3^d, being members of this meeting, are gone to reside within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [5]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Abraham Morrel, Junr, is denied from membership. [6]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Joshua Jenkins requests a few lines to Falmouth monthly meeting to signify his clearness to proceed in marriage with Sybel pope. [6] Certificate granted 29, 10 mo. 1802. [7]

29, 10 mo. 1802. Thomas Roberts is disowned. Mary Cole, wife of Caleb Cole, is disowned. [7]

26, 11 mo. 1802. Abigail Nason, formerly Morrel, and Margeret Cotton are disowned. Caleb Cole is disowned. [8]

24, 12 mo. 1802. Complaint is made that Stephen Cole hath Married out of the order of Friends. [9]

25, 3 mo. 1803. To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Vassalborough. John Dow having Requested a Removal Certificate to your Monthly Meeting for himself and family, We therefore Certify you that he and Zilphia his Wife are members of our Monthly Meeting and we Recommend them with their Children, namely, Hannah, Otis, Mary, & Oliver, who are also Members. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [12]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Stephen Cole is disowned. [13]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Ebenezar Varney, a Member of this Meeting, has gone to reside within the Limits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. [13]

24, 6 mo. 1803. John Jepson being gone to reside awhile within the Limits of Falmouth Monthly Meeting and Requesting a few lines thereto, he being a Member of this Meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Falmouth Mo. Meeting with a coppy of this minute. [15]

To Berwick Monthly Meeting. Richard Dow having Removed within the Compass of your Meeting and having Requested our Certificate, this may inform [you] that he is a Member of our Meeting and clear of Marriage Engagments as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Vassalbourogh, 18, 5 mo. 1803. Moses Sleeper, Clerk. [Entered in the records of 24, 6 mo. 1803.] [16]

24, 6 mo. 1803. Betty Bean is disowned. [16]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Our Esteemed Friends James & Martha Simson attended this Meeting, they producing Certificates from Horsham Monthly Meeting in Montgomery County & state of Pensylvania held 27, 4 mo. 1803, Ex-

* This entry relating to the establishment of the Berwick Monthly Meeting has been printed *verbatim*.

pressive of their Unity with them as Ministers, which are acceptable, and their Company and Gospel Labours amongst us truly Eddifying.* [17]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Sarah Fry and Judith Fry are disowned. Joseph Bracket is received as a member. Joshua Buffum, Jr., is disowned. [17]

26, 8 mo. 1803. A Removal Certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Elihu Hanson is sighn^d in this meeting by the clerk. [19]

To Farrisburg monthly meeting. Nathaniel Varney, a member of our monthly meeting, having Removed within the compass of your meeting,† we Recommend him to your Christian care, together with his two sons Wiliam and Alpheus, they being also members of our meeting. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 9 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [20]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Caleb Hanson is disowned. [22] Lydia Maxwell is accepted into membership. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Jedediah Hussey being gone to Reside a while in the compass of Windham monthly meeting Desires a few lines therto, he being a member of this meeting. The Clerk is Directed to furnish Durham monthly meeting with a coppy of this minute. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Judith Hanson and children, viz., Andrew, Samuel, Batchelor, Elihu, Abigail, and Anna, was signed in this meeting by the clerk. [23]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Jonathan Green is accepted into membership. Caleb Cole is received [again] into membership. [24]

To Vassalboro Monthly meeting. Caleb Hanson Junr having Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting, this may certify that he is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements. We Reccomend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends at Berwick, 23, 12 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, clerk. [24]

23, 12 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to weare monthly meeting in favour of Hannah Gove and children, viz., Anna, Hannah, Hiram, and Charles, is sighned in this meeting by the clerk. [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Anna Shaw, formerly Plummer, is disowned. [25]

To the monthly meeting of men and women friends at Berwick. These may Inform you that Abner Rogers contemplates Removing with his family within the verge of your monthly meeting. Abner and wife Jennet, with their son George Warren Rogers, together with Wiliam Purinton, an apprentice boy, are members of our Society and as such we Reccommend them. Signed on behalf of our monthly meeting of men & women friends held at Falmouth, 24, 11 mo. 1803. Samuel F. Hussey, Anna Purrinton, clerks. [Entered in the records of 23, 12 mo. 1803.] [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. "Received the following communication from the meeting for Sufferings in London

"Meeting for Sufferings in London 3^d of 9 month 1802

"To the yearly meeting of friends for New England

"Dear Friends—the committee of this meeting appointed to Distribute your bounty to Such of our members and others as were Reduced in circumstances in consequence of the late Scarcity and high price of provisions has now presented us with its final Report—the sums Received from the Different meetings on your continant amounted to Eight thousand three hundred & twenty six pounds Eighteen & five pence which appears to have been applied to the Relief of Eight hundred and ten cases of friends and four

* A similar entry in regard to "our Beloved friends James and Martha Simpson" appears in the records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting of 27, 7 mo. 1804, where their certificates are said to have been "Indorsed by the Quarterly meeting of Abington." [32]

† On 29, 4 mo. 1803 Nathaniel Varney appears in these records as residing within the compass of Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting. [13]

hundred & twenty of those not in membership Exclusive of the number of both Classes Relieved in Ireland which we apprehend to be about one seventh more—the proportion of the above sum Received from you was Nine hundred and twenty Eight pounds two shilling and six pence—from the attention of our committee we have Reason to believe that Distribution has been made in a manner conformable to your view with care and Judgement and it is comfortable to us to be able to Inform that the assistance has been in most Instances Seasonable and very greatfully accepted—this country is now much Relieved from its pressure and in a thankfull sence therof and of your Sympathy and benevolence we are your affectionate friends—Signed in and on behalf of the meeting George Stacy clerk at this time" [26]

To Berwick monthly meeting. Stephen Green Requests a certificate for his son Stephen, who is serving an apprentiship with Timothy Varney Junr. He is a member of our monthly meeting and we Reccomend him. Given forth at Seabrook monthly meeting held at almsbury, 15, 3 mo. 1804. Joseph Philbrick, clerk. [Entered in the records of 23, 3 mo. 1804.] [29]

To falmouth monthly meeting. Aaron Morrell, a member of our meeting, having some time past gone from us, is in the compass of your monthly meeting and has married out of the order of friends. Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 3 mo. 1804. Paul Rogers, clerk. [29]

29, 6 mo. 1804. Information came that Elijah Jepson is married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. He is accordingly Disowned. The clerk is Directed to Inform Windham monthly meeting where he now Resides. [32]

27, 7 mo. 1804. To Falmouth monthly meeting. Gideon Warren and his wife hannah having Removed within the compas of your meeting, we find that thir affairs are not settled to satisfaction and we Desire your care in the matter. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [32]

24, 8 mo. 1804. A communication from Falmouth monthly meeting held 26, 7 mo. 1804 states that Aaron Morrell justifies his misconduct in marrying contrary to the order of Society. He is disowned. [33] Pheebe Place, formerly Estes, is disowned. [34]

28, 12 mo. 1804. We are Informed that Samuel Jepson is Residing within the compass of Falmouth monthly meeting, who went from us without a Certificate, and the Clerk is Directed to Inform said meeting thereof by a coppy of this minute, Desiring their care therein. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [37]

1, 3 mo. 1805. Coppy of a minute from Dover monthly meeting in favour of Isaac Rogers to Vassalboro monthly meeting, dated 20, 10 mo. 1791, is Returned to this meeting, he now Residing here. [38]

To Vassalboro monthly meeting. John Fry Junr, a member of our monthly meeting, having Resided some time with you* and now Requesting a Removal Certificate, we Dont find that he is under any marriage Engagements. We Reccomend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 29, 3 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Information given 21, 3 mo. 1805 that Daniel Fry has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Stephen Hussey 3^{d} proposing to Reside in the Compass of vassalboro monthly meeting the Ensuing Summer and no objection appearing, the Clerk is Directed to furnish him with a Coppy of this minute. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

26, 4 mo. 1805. Samuel Jepson is disowned. [40]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Rebecca Hill is disowned. [41]

* John Fry, Jr., is mentioned in the records of 28, 9 mo. 1804 as residing in the compass of Vassalborough monthly meeting. [35]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Jonathan Buffum & Jacob Buffum proposing to Reside the present season within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting, they being members of this meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Said Vassalboro monthly meeting with a coppy of this minute. [42]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. John Jepson, a member of our meeting, Requesting a Removal Certificate to your meeting, [is] clear of marriage Engagements amongst us. We Reccommend him. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 26, 7 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [44]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Rec^{d} the following information from Vassalboro monthly meeting [dated] 17, 5 mo. 1805: Aaron Buffum, a member of Berwick monthly meeting but Residing within the compass of this meeting, [has] joined in marriage with a member of our Society out of the order of friends. [44] Aaron Buffum is disowned. [45]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Our beloved friend Mahitable Jenkins [desires] to pay a Religious visit to friends in the compass of Falmouth Quarterly meeting, she being a minister in good Esteem. [45]

25, 10 mo. 1805. Hannah Hannum, formerly Roberts, is disowned. The four Daughters of Eunice Taber, Deceas^{d}, viz., Esther, Sarah Ann, Eliza, and Eunice, are accepted into membership. [46]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Transcribed by Nathan Van Patten of Schenectady, N. Y.

In the spring of 1905 Mr. Nathan Van Patten of Schenectady, N. Y., presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society a copy which he had made of the inscriptions in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church in that city, and this copy is printed below. Verses and statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted in the printed copy, and the division into lines of the original inscriptions, which is indicated in the manuscript copy, has been disregarded. The inscriptions have been arranged alphabetically for printing.

In Memory of James Adair who departed this life March the 31st 1805 aged 34 years.

In memory of Archibald H. Adams who died April 5th 1811 Aged 42 years.

James Adams son of Doc. William Adams died April 20 1803 Aged 35 years.

Mary Adams consort of Dr. Archibald H. Adams died July 6th 1810 aged 33 years Perkins Sculptor.

Sacred to the memory of William H. Adams son of Dr. James Adams Who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his age.

In memory of James Anderson son [*illegible*] Died 29th Jany 1821 aged 28 years.

Ruby Austin Died Jan. 26 1857 Aged 76 years.

In memory of Elizabeth Kelly wife of James Bailey who died September 24th 1823: in the 49th year of her age.

The grave of James Bailey A native of Port Patrick Scotland Died 7th Sept. 1833 Aged 57 years 2 months and 27 days.

In memory of Lewis Henry son of Joel C. and Salley Bailey who died Oct. 27th 1826 Aged 8 months.

Nicholas N. Barhydt Died April 4th 1851 Aged 37 years 9 months and 23 days.

Phoebe H. Gardner wife of Nicholas Barhydt Died April 27th 1842 aged 24 yrs 7 ms & 6 ds

Also their daughter Hannah Cornelia Died May 20th 1839 aged 1 yr. 6 ms & 6 ds

and their infant daughter died May 1st. 1842 aged 9 days.

In Memory of Mary Ann Bassett daughter of Enoch and Esther Bassett who died 12th Nov. 1842 Aged 51 years 8 months and 24 days.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Beattie daughter of William and Mary Dunlap Born July 16th 1777 Died Sept. 20. 1846.

The grave of Edwin Benedict [? Benedict] who died July 29th 1827 Ae 8 months and 3 days.

In memory of Henry son of Melissa & Levi Benedict.

In Memory of Melissa Blackman wife of Levi Benedict who died May 2d 1823 in the 27th year of her age.

The Grave of George W. Bigelow who died Augt 2d 1838 Aged 21 years.

The grave of Mrs. Mary Boardman wife of Capt. George Boardman who died Feby 5th 1829 aged 64 years.

In memory of John Boyd Son To James & Alleda Boyd Who departed This Life The 14 Day Of November 1788 Aged 1 Year & 5 Days.

Hic Sepultae Jacent reliquiae Domini Samueli S. Brush Qui a terra ad coelum translatus fuit 8° die Septembris A.D. 1801 et 25° Anno Aetatis Suae Apud Huntington in Longam [*sic*] insulam [*sic*] natus Collegio Yalensi eductus et gaudens honoribus dignitatibusque Universitatis in eum Condonatis ad primum gradum in Artibus admissus fuit Anno Domini 1795 . . .

Margaret Little Wife of Enos Bunyon Deceased Died Dec. 20 1858 in her 80 yr.

The Grave of Elizabeth Sedgewick wife of Demetrius M. Chadsey Born at Kingsborough August 26th 1816 Died at Schenectady March 25th 1846

also William M. Chadsey their son Born March 10th 1846 Died July 12th 1846.

The Grave of Sarah Sturtevant wife of William Chandler who died Oct. 23th [*sic*] 1835 aged 30 years.

In memory of Phoebe Cody Consort of Isaac Cody who died May 8th 1810 in the 24th Year of her age.

The Grave of Elizabeth wife of Gideon Conant who died 6 April 1834 in the 46th year of her age.

To the Memory of Nathaniel Conant who died April 21st 1811 in the 24th year of his age after 5 days of intense suffering caused by the explosion of a steamboat on the North River This Monument is erected as testimonial of affectionate remembrance.

Erected by Aaron B. Courter To perpetuate the memory of Pheobe His deceased wife daugh. of Daniel & Martha Chandler who died Sept. 18th 1832 in the 24th year of her age

Also their son James Howard who died July 14th 1842 Aged 4 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Andrew Cowan a native of Scotland who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his life.

In Memory of Ephremia widow of Andrew Cowan who died 28, Jan 1852 Aged 88 years.

Mary Cowan Died July 9. 1892 In the 95 year of her age.

This stone is designed to perpetuate the remembrance of Margaret Craig wife

of Archibald Craig & daughter of Abraham Oothout who departed this life Oct. 19th 1810 aged 28 years 4 months and 14 days.

The Grave of Chauncey Lee Dibble who died March 11. 1828 Aged 13 yrs & 18 days.

In Memory of George Dunbar who was born in Scotland and died in Schenectady city in the State Of New York on the 21st May 1824 In the 52 year of his age.

In memory of Richard Duncan son of George and Alevia Ross Duncan Died March 29th 1833 Aged 12 years 11 months and 29 days.

In memory of Eliza Willett wife of Thomas Dunlap who died March 16, 1820 in the 34 year of her age.

In memory of Mary Dunlap daughter of William and Amy Dunlap who died Jan. 8th 1795 in the 16th year of her age.

In Memory of William Dunlap Jnr who died Sept. 11. 1820: in the 57th year of his age.

In Memory of William Dunlap who died July 11th 1826 aged 6 years.

Selah Otis Durkee Born Feb. 3. 1816 Died March 26th 1859
Edw. R. Durkee Born July 11. 1839 Died Apr. 7th. 1880.

The Grave of Ephraim son of James & Lydia Fisk who was graduated at Union College July 1827 and died Oct. 19th 1827 aged 21 years 9 mos and 20 days.

In Memory of Abijah Freeman who was killed on the Railroad near Canandaigua on the 21st day of Decr 1848 in the 50th year of his age.

Daniel Fuller died Jan 3. 1849 Aged 70 years W.M.O.

Sally Fuller wife of Daniel Fuller Died Jany 4. 1851 Aged 58 years P. Hood.

Sybil Meacham Daughter of Daniel & Sally Fuller Died Novr. 1850 Age 18 years.

Mrs. Mary Givens Mother of R. Givens died Sept. 1824 in the 75th year of her age.

In Memory of Jane, Daugter of Wm. & Sarah Gorseline who departed this life Sept. 5th. 1836 Aged 1 year & 6 months.

In Memory of Phebe Gree who departed this life the 30 day of December 1828 Aged 58 years 8 months and 4 days.

In memory of Sally Guernsey Daughter of [*illegible*] who was departed [*sic*] of this life in Schenectady 17th January 1803 in the 20th year of her age.

The Grave of Maria S. Hall relict of the late Wm. B. Hall who died Feb. 10th 1840 in the 38th year of her age.

In Memory of Sarah daughter of Luther and Abigail Halsey She died June 17th 1793 aged 1 year and 1 month.

. . . Maria Louise M. Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Hojabone Died Sept. 17th 1847 Aged 1 year & 9 days.

Mahlon T. Horsford Born in Albany March 12, 1816 Died in Schenectady Sept. 8, 1855.

In memory of Eliza Hudson wife of Robert Hudson and daughter of the Revd Joel Benedict and Sally his wife who departed this Life on the 16th of Janry 1813 aged 24 years 7 months and 27 days.

In Memory of Esther Hudson Relict of John Hudson who departed this life May 1816 Aged 66 years 6 months and 9 days.

In memory of Gertrude Craig wife of John T. Hudson of Buffalo and daughter of Archibald Craig & Anna Maria Robinson born at Schenectady November 20, 1820 Married there November 18, 1840 and died there September 1, 1851.

In memory of John Hudson born on Long Island and died at Schenectady on the 4th day of April 1795 in the 45 year of his age.

Here lies intered the body of Capt. John Topping Hudson who died in this Town on the 18th day of July 1808 in the 29th year of his age This stone

and the remains it commemorates were removed from Providence, R.I. July, 1880.

The grave of Robert Hudson who died July 23d 1825 Aged 45 years.

John Jarvis Born March 24th 1777 Died January 14th 1855.

Sacred to the Memory of Mary Kearns who departed this life Sept. 27th 1834 Aged 41 years 8 months & 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Catherine Van Allen Teller: consort of Alexander Kelly who departed this life Nov. 12th 1817 aged 52 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Sacred to the Memory of David Kinghorne Son of David & Anna Kinghorne who was drowned in Mill Creek the 24th March 1851 Aged 5 yrs. 1 day.

In Memory of Jane Grant wife of George Kinghorne who died March 11th 1851 Aged 61 years She was a native of Scotland.

The Grave of William Lassell who died April 30th 1810 aged 14 years and 8 months and 12 days.

In memory of Azuba Lee consort of Samuel Lee who died May 8th 1815 in the 41 year of her age.

Samuel Lee Departed this life Dec. 20, 1822: Aged 49 years 2 months And 21 days.

In Memory of Frances Matilda Daughter of Joseph & Jane Lyon who died 25 March 1835 Aged 3 years 5 months and 4 days.

John D. Lyon Born Oct. 5, 1812 Died March 26, 1881

Cornelia Peck wife of John D. Lyon Born Sept. 10. 1814 Died Aug. 14. 1861.

John Howard Son of John D. and Cornelia Lyon Died Sept. 26. 1849 Aged 8 years & 11 days.

In Memory of Wm Howard Son of Joseph and Jane Lyon who died Sept. 27. 1830 Aged 1 year 4 months and 8 days.

In memory of Isabela wife of John McAtyer who departed this life September 4th 1796 Aged 48 years.

Harry McEwan Died Nov. 8. 1866 Ae. 1 yr. & 3 mos.

Sacred to the Memory of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life 27th July 1829 in the Sixty seventh year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Isabella wife of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life Nov. 5th 1833 Aged 45 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Margaret Bell widow of George McGowan who died in the City of N.Y. January 7th 1850 in the 83d year of her age.

Here lies the remains of James McWilliam a native of Scotland who died Feby 7th 1813 aged 73 years

also Margaret his wife who died the 21st Novbr 1833 Aged 96 years.

. . . . In Memory of Jane Main Daughter of William and Agnes Main who departed this life October 8th 1786 Aged 5 yrs.

In memoryof Sophia Mallon who died April 27, 1810 in the 30th year of her age.

In memory of David Maxwell-Boyd Son of David and Margaret Maxwell-Boyd who died on the 26th of June 1801 aged 1 year 5 months & 3 days.

In memory of Alexander Mercer who departed this life the 18th of January 1798 [?] in the 66th year of his age . . .

In memory of Margaret Mercer who departed June 9th 1825 from this life aged 55 years.

In Memory of Christiana Wife of Jeremiah Miller Born Mar. 23. 1830 Died Jan. 28th 1863 Aged 32 yrs. 10 mos. & 5 da.

In Memory of Jane Briar relict of Richard Miller Born Aug. 4th 1794 Died Aug. 2. 1842.

In Memory of Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Christiana Miller Born Apr. 27, 1852 Died Aug. 2, 1853.

In Memory of Jeremiah Miller Born Dec. 2. 1819 Died Aug. 26. 1892.

In Memory of Richard Miller Born Feb. 11, 1789 Died April 15th, 1843.

In Memory of Richard Esselstyn son of Richard & Jane Miller Born Aug. 24th 1821 & died Aug. 6th 1828 Aged 7 yrs.

Here lies the Body of Agnes Mitchell who departed this life the 9th of August 1773 aged 1 year 7 months & 1 day.

Spe requiesco M.S. Beneath this stone are deposited the Rem^{ns} of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life on ye 21st Febr. 1784 in the 43d year of his age.

In memory of Sophia Peters relict of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life Octr 4th 1799 aged 48 years.

Sacred to the memory of John Moore who died April 7th 1821 in the 70th year of his age.

To the Memory of Mary Kent Widow of the late Malcum Morrison of Dutchess County who departed this life Feb. 12th 1801 Aged 60 yrs.

Here Lieth the remains of John Morrow late from irland who departed this life 26th of December 1805 Aged 42 years and 9 months.

In Memory of John Mune and his two consorts all of Guilforce Scotland John Mune was born October [?] 1733 and died February 7th 1817 Aged 83 years & 4 months his wives were Christiana and Nancy.

In Memory of James Murdoch who was born at Red Hall in the County of Sterling in Scotland on the 18th day of December 1768 and died on the 9th of decr 1811 in the 43d year of his age.

In Memory of Mary Myers Consort of James Myers who departed this life August 26th 1834 in the 36th year of her age.

In Memory of Margaret Beckman widow of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Jan. 3rd 1850 Aged 63 years & 11 days P. Hood.

In Memory of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Feb. 10th 1835 Aged 47 years 5 months and 9 days P. Hood.

J. Sennett Died Aug. 20th 1855.

The grave of Marctha W. Chandler wife of Nelson Serviss who died May 21st. 1836 in the 32 year of her age.

The Grave of Nelson Serviss Who died Aug. 12th. 1839 in the 33 year of his age.

In memory of Margaret Shuter Daughter of James and Margaret Shuter who died March 12th 1838 in the 60th year of her age.

Here lys Interred Robert Shuter who departed this life August 6th 1772 aged 9 months & 5 days . . .

In memory of Reuben Simonds who departed this life May 5th 1810 aged 74 years.

In Memory of Hugh Sinclair A contractor on the Erie canal who departed this life at Sche^{y} 9th Jany 1822 in the 35 year of his age A native of Scotland from the Shire of Nairn.

In memory of Elizabeth Stevenson Daughter of John & Hannah Stevenson died Jany 9 1809 aged one year & 14 days.

In memory of George Steward who died Dec. 10th 1806, 6 years.

In Memory of Jane Morrow Wife of William Strong who died March 10th 1851 Aged 36 years and 26 days.

In Memory of William Strong a native of Ireland who died Novr 3rd 1844 aged 83 years & 9 months.

Charles Sturtevant departed this life March 31st 1825 aged 17 years.

Erastus Sturtevant departed this life Jan. 8th 1826 aged 25 years.

In Memory of Grissal widow of Robert Tannahill who departed this life Octbr 5th 1839 in the 88th year of her age.

In Memory of Isabella Grier Widow of John Tannahill Born Gatehouse Scotland 1764 Died March 9th 1840 in the 82d [*sic*] year of her age.

In Memory of John Tannahill Merch^{t} A native of Paisley in Scotland who departed this life June 16th A.D. 1867 in the 63d year of his age.

In memory of John Taylor son of Elisha and Amy Taylor who died August 15th 1813 Aged 4 months and 19 days.

In memory of William Taylor son of Elisha Taylor and Amy Taylor who Died Sept. 11th 1811 aged 9 months and 1 day.

In Memory of Abby Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died June 5th 1841 aged 40 years.

In Memory of Jemima B. Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died July 16th 1843 Aged 73 years.

In memory of Mary Ann Todd daughter of Archibal and Dorothy Todd who departed this life Oct. 15th 1803 aged 1 year 8 months 13 days.

In memory of William Tough a native of Scotland who died May 20, 1796 Aged 53 Years

likewise in memory of his wife Janet Ross a native of the same place who died Nov. 6, 1821 Aged 69 years.

In Memory of Christiana wife of William Turner Born Jan. 6th 1786 Died Jan 30th 1863 Aged 77 yrs. 24 dys.

In Memory of William Turner Born April 23, 1777 Died April 1st, 1852.

In memory of William Henry son of John H. and Gersa Van der Veer who died June 16th 1846 aged 15 years.

Sacred To the memory of William B. Van Vorst Son of Elizabeth & John Van Vorst who died 5th March 1830 Aged 2 years 10 months and 14 days . . .

In Memory of Mary Jane Daughter of Peter & Caroline Waggoner who died 15th Octbr 1836 Aged 1 year 1 month and 20 days.

In memory of Sally daughter of James & Roxena Watson who departed this life Sept. 2^{n} 1828 aged 18 yr. 2 m. & 8 days.

In Memory of John Wells, Esqr who Departed this life September the 2 Anno 1773 Aged 66 years.

In memory of John Wiley who died Decr 3rd 1798 in the 60th year of his age . . .

Beneath this stone lies the remains of George Wilkie [*illegible*] Sally Wilkie [*illegible*]

Isaac Wilkinson Died Sept. 20. 1851 In the 77 year of his age . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Isabella Wilkinson relict of John Wilkinson [*Stone broken and remainder of inscription missing.*]

In Memory of Alletta Willett Born July 18th 1792 Died Sept. 3rd 1821 Aged 32 years, 1 month and 16 days.

In memory of Mrs. Maria Wisner who departed this life October 2, 1825 in the 57th year of her age.

To the Memory of Mary Kane daughter of John & Sybil Kane wife of Joseph C. Yates who departed this life 26th of October 1797 Aged 26 years.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824

From a certified copy in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Several years ago the New England Historic Genealogical Society purchased, on the account of the John Harvey Treat Fund, a typewritten copy of the earliest marriage licenses issued in Prince George's County, Md. This copy, containing 104 pages, is followed by a page bearing the following certificate:

State of Maryland,
Prince George's County, Sct:

I hereby certify that the foregoing is truly taken and copied from the several Marriage License Records of said County, commencing with the earliest Marriage License Record extant, (May 31st., 1777) and ending April 30th., 1824. In testimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the Circuit Court for the County aforesaid, this 15th. day of May, 1893.

[Seal of Circuit Court for Prince George's County, Maryland.] [Signed] John W. Belt, Clerk.

In this typewritten copy a few mistakes of the typist have been corrected with pen and ink, apparently before certification. There are also here and there additions, suggestions about doubtful readings, and queries, in ink or in pencil, and these have been enclosed in brackets in the text of the printed copy given below or placed in footnotes. The word *sic*, in brackets, is inserted occasionally by the Editor to call attention to readings which may have been incorrectly copied from the original records.

The certified copy follows.

A List of the Earliest Marriage Licenses, Extant, Issued in Prince George's County; Commencing May 31, 1777, and Copied from the Marriage License Record of the Said County

1777,	May	31,	James Nevitt and Ruth Conn.
"	June	2,	Nathan Hutchinson and Tracy Tredwell.
"	"	11,	Thonas [*sic*, ? Thomas] Gordon and Ann Hardey.
"	"	17,	William Pirkins and Susanna Clarke.
"	"	20,	Thomas Brown and Sarah Taylor.
"	July	11,	Patrick Sim and Mary Carroll.
"	"	12,	Edward Perry and Lurana Clarke.
"	July	13,	Samuel Busey and Sarah Roberts.
"	"	18,	Dennis Coghlan and Rebecca Smith.
"	"	19,	Alexander Hawey and Rebecca Mc Cauley.
"	"	"	James Wear and Sarah Smith.
"	"	21,	Elisha Hoskinson and Henrietta Brashears.
"	"	29,	William Cawler and Ann Earlie.
"	"	30,	Charles White and Susanna Smith.
"	Augt.	6,	Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth Webb.
"	"	18,	Thomas Smith and Ruth Evans.
"	"	20,	John Smith and Elizabeth Rawlings.
"	"	20,	John Mockbee and Mary Robinson.

1777,	Augt.	28,	William Cooke and Henrietta Beaven.
"	"	29,	Joseph Wilson and Ann L. Fergusson.
"	"	30,	John T. Fraser and Casandia Evans.
"	"	30,	Thomas Gill and Sarah Jones.
"	Sept.	6,	Chrisr. Hyatt and Lucy Peach.
"	"	18,	William Tracy and Mary Scissell.
"	Oct.	1,	William Wilson and Rebecca Fergusson.
"	"	"	John Talbott and Ann Davis.
"	"	4,	Joseph Hatton and Martha Jones.
"	"	21,	John Grant and Ephana Claud.
"	"	22,	Thomas Rose and Mary Smith.
"	"	24,	Josephus Adams and Elizabeth Watson.
"	Nov.	7,	Daniel James and Catherina Hayse.
"	"	9,	Archibald Boyd and Ann Scott.
"	"	16,	Daniel Page and Leanora Piles.
"	"	19,	Isaac Simmons and Susanna Simmons.
"	"	25,	John King and Susanna Leach.
"	"	27,	Theadora Mitchell and Mary Wells.
"	Dec.	5,	William Reynolds and Ann Griffith.
"	"	6,	Thomas Church and Eliza. Bryan.
"	"	17,	Richard Hammerstone and Margt Wouster.
"	"	18,	William Cage and Mary Mahew.
"	"	20,	John Southerland and Nelly Fraser.
"	"	20,	Henry Clarke and Easter Beckett.
"	"	23,	Nathaniel Hall and Mary Hughes.
"	"	29,	Zacha. Danielson and Sarah Benson.
1778,	Jan.	6,	Buttler E. Stonestreet and Sarah Norton.
"	"	6,	George Upton and Elizabeth Pirkins.
"	"	13,	Charles Beaven and Sarah Sasser.
"	"	14,	Solomon Lanham and Charity Lanham.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Marshall and Sarah Upton.
"	"	17,	Thos. Watkins Jr. and Eliza. Sprigg.
"	"	20,	William Nicholls and Martha Smith.
"	"	21,	William Albey and Keziah Riston.
"	Feb.	11,	Benjamin Tucker and Ann Wornald.
"	"	21,	William Stewart and Pana Southwell.
"	"	"	John Callahane and Susanna Sherwood.
"	"	24,	John Lusbey and Martha Wilson.
"	"	26,	William Green and Sophia Davis.
"	"	26,	Aquila Wheeler and Elizabeth Young.
"	Mar.	2,	Zacha. Prather and Rosamond Callahane.
"	"	3,	Nehemiah Stone and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	4,	Jeremiah Belt, Jr. and Priscilla Gantt.
"	"	24,	Thomas H. Hanson and Rebecca Addison.
"	"	23,	Philip Ryon and Joanna Alder.
"	"	"	William Thos. Bryan and Lucy Smith.
"	"	27,	Charles Duvall and Cassia Brashears.
"	Apl.	8,	Richard Jacob and Susanna Wells.
"	"	10,	Colmore Beans and Milicent Tyler.
"	"	19,	William Vermilion and Mary Ann Sims.
"	"	21,	Josiah Moore and Charity Duckett.
"	"	23,	William Walace and Alice Mahew.
"	"	25,	Theadora [*sic*] Niel and Sarah Kirby.
"	May	4,	John Robbett and Eleanor Miles.
"	"	5,	John Teasdale and Catherine Malone.
"	"	6,	George Cole and Priscilla Hooker.

1778,	May	20,	William Wynne and Milicent Smallwood.
"	"	25,	Jonathan Bedder and Martha Hooper.
"	June	2,	John Eversfield and Barbara Brooke.
"	"	3,	John Masters and Priscilla Bayne.
"	"	5,	Jas. Fraser Thompson and Sarah Moore.
"	"	19,	William Barry and Mary Ann Smith.
"	July	19,	Francis Osborn and Charity Pope.
"	"	20,	Jno. H. Gibbs and Mary Henrietta Dyer.
"	Aug.	6,	Elijah Rawlings and Elizabeth Macgill.
"	"	10,	Henry Roberts and Margt Kelly.
"	"	"	Samuel Wells and Martha Olliva.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Mary Evans.
"	"	"	John Casey and Philorlea Edgeworth.
"	"	23,	Richard Walker and Mary Gilpin.
"	"	24,	Philip Selby and Catherine Botelor.
"	"	30,	Richard Gray and Rebecca Wilson.
"	Sept.	5,	Clement Wilson and Susanna Caicel.
"	"	23,	Wm. Sydebothan and Margt Leitch.
"	"	"	William Beckwith and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	29,	John Beckett and Mary Walker.
"	Oct.	17,	Robert Ogdon and Ann Wynn.
"	"	"	Charles Mc.Ever and Milder Clifford.
"	"	23,	Joseph Harrison and Racheal Perry.
"	"	29,	William Marica and Ruth Duvall.
"	"	"	Thomas Harwood, Jr. and Ann Whyte.
"	"	31,	George Alder and Lucy Ann Wynn.
"	Nov.	6,	Baston Naylor and Eleanor Austin.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Edelen.
"	"	"	Thomas Brown and Mary Lowe.
"	"	14,	Rezin Harbin and Mary Macnew.
"	"	16,	William Lawson and Eleanor Simpson.
"	"	18,	John Beck and Sarah Hamilton.
"	"	19,	Walter B. Cox and Ann Hollyday.
"	Dec.	1,	John Cenner and Eleanor Tracy.
"	"	2,	John Ridgway and Rachel Mockbee.
"	"	"	Benja. Loather and Mary Ann Tylor.
"	"	3,	Charles Gray and Sarah Ware.
"	"	9,	Joseph Sparrow and Ann Smith.
"	"	9,	John Ranter and Sarah Ann Humphry.
"	"	"	John P. Brashears and Ann Pumphry.
"	"	12,	John Wynn and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	15,	Bennett Woodward and Eliza. Scissell.
"	"	16,	Alexander Mc.Kay and Ann Campbell.
"	"	23,	Anthony Drane and Ann Smith.
"	"	30,	Zacdock Talbort and Eliza. Standage.
"	"	31,	Geo. Gibbons and Margt. Grear.
"	"	"	Benj. Walker and Margt. Pumphry.
1779,	Jan.	1,	Wm. Jenkins and Dorcas Masters.
"	"	"	Wm. Miles Nevett and Priscilla Miles.
"	"	2,	Joshua Marr and Joanna Speak.
"	"	"	John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges.
"	"	8,	Electius Boone and Mary Smith.
"	"	11,	Elisha Riston and Aninta Albey.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Wynn and Rebecca M. Smallwood.
"	"	13,	Thomas Beall and Catherine Brown.
"	"	"	William Hall and Martha Hall.

1779,	Jan.	14,	Richard Fowler and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Lewis Bryan and Margt. Church.
"	"	"	Wiseman Clagett and Priscilla Lyles.
"	"	18,	Basil Ridgway and Eliza. Brashears.
"	"	28,	James Price and Elizabeth Botelor.
"	"	"	Thomas Cimpton and Margery Waring.
"	"	31,	Wm. Butterworth and Eliza. Darbyshere.
"	Feb.	1,	Clement Ryon and Mary Northy.
"	"	"	Thos. Sherwood and Elizabeth Scott.
"	"	"	Rinaldo Johnson and Rebecca Truman.
"	"	8,	John Carr and Rachell Purnett.
"	"	9,	James Short and Mary Grimes.
"	"	15,	John Halsal and Lucy Downes.
"	"	16,	Elisha Ryon and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	17,	Thomas Swain and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	27,	John Saml. Peters and Comfort Anderson.
"	Mar.	6,	Zadock Moore and Ann King.
"	"	7,	Richard Simmons and Mary Willett.
"	"	20,	Jonathan Barrett and Margaret Gilpin.
"	"	"	Benj. Warman and Easter Perry.
"	Apl.	3,	Osborn Sprigg and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	5,	Allen Riston and Elizabeth Easton.
"	"	6,	Jesse Wharton and Ann Waring.
"	"	"	Henry Pickrell and Rebecca Lowe.
"	"	15,	Thomas Lyles and Eleanor Duckett.
"	"	20,	John Morgan and Hannah Wood.
"	"	24,	George Bayne and Ann Jones.
"	May	2,	Henry Tarman and Priscilla Ryon.
"	"	3,	William Sasser and Jane Beaven.
"	"	10,	Alexander Lovejoy and Mary Sullivan.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	"	29,	Henry Thorn and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	June	5,	John King and Keziah Upton.
"	"	"	John Hooper and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	"	Zadock Moore and Mary Soper.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Wilson and Martha Hanson.
"	"	19,	Brian Mahew and Ann Conley.
"	July	5,	Samuel Hull and Frances Mahew.
"	"	12,	Edward Sout and Mary Wilson.
"	"	24,	Richard Pickrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	"	26,	Samuel Silk and Elizabeth Collings.
"	Aug.	6,	Henry Piles and Elizabeth Wallingsford.
"	"	7,	Thomas Neal and Elizabeth Whitemore.
"	"	9,	Basil Wilson and Ann Scott.
"	"	8,	James Higdon and Ann Rawlings.
"	"	20,	John Davis and Mary Briant.
"	"	25,	Joseph Waters and Elizabeth Mier.
"	Sept.	2,	Samuel Mackness and Ann War.
"	"	6,	Abraham Marlow and Sarah Marlow.
"	"	13,	Henry Rozor, Jr. and Sarah Edelen.
"	"	16,	Guy Evans and Christian Swain.
"	"	23,	Dennis Magruder and Ann Contee.
"	"	"	John Baptis Kirby and Sarah Elson [? Edelin].
"	"	25,	Francis Moons and Ann Beckett.
"	Oct.	1,	Stephen Lanham and Eleanor Selby.
"	"	7,	Michael Deakins and Rebecca Cooke.

1779,	Oct.	8,	Walter Watson and Rachel Stone.
"	"	15,	Edward Burch and Ann Spinks.
"	"	18,	John M. Burgess and Eleanor Magruder.
"	"	20,	Richard Thompson and Rachel Burgess.
"	"	23,	Elijah Coe and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	22,	James Marshman and Rebecca Gordon.
"	"	26,	Benj. Danielson and Drusilla Pearce.
"	"	30,	Richard Peckrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	Nov.	3,	Zacha. Howse and Elizabeth Busey.
"	"	5,	Basil Mockbee and Ann Mockbee.
"	"	9,	Richard Lee and Mary Amblee.
"	"	10,	Robert Baden, Jr. and Frances Gover.
"	"	16,	David Jones and Susanna Bradly.
"	"	23,	William Patterson and Mary Jones.
"	"	26,	Mordica Miles Mitchell and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	29,	William Mc.Daniel and Priscilla Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	1,	Robert Bradly Tylor and Henrietta Beans.
"	"	4,	Thomas Harrison and Jane White.
"	"	4,	Thomas Whitehead and Mary Waters.
"	"	6,	Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt.
"	"	7,	Joseph Walker Jr. and Henrietta Maria Hepborn.
"	"	"	Charles Howse and Pamar Gibbons.
"	"	"	George Walker and Ann Gray.
"	"	8,	Benj. Bean and Rebecca Evans.
"	"	11,	John Briggs and Susanna King.
"	"	14,	Benj. Ridgway and Mary Hardey.
"	"	17,	John Lang and Ann Hooper.
"	"	22,	Garland Callis and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Susanna Watson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Burgess and Sarah Gray.
1780,	Jan.	1,	Darby Ryon and Ann Sim.
"	"	"	Richard Martin and Ann Russell.
"	"	10,	William Wilson and Virlinda Mason.
"	"	11,	Christopher Beall and Ann Brooke.
"	"	18,	Charles Nevitt and Levinah Bowling.
"	"	"	Basil Green and Sarah Ann Lanham.
"	Feb.	9,	Thomas Hardey and Margt. Wilcoxon.
"	"	11,	Levin Wilcoxon and Mary Brashears.
"	"	12,	Elisha Fields and Margaret Naylor.
"	"	14,	William Willice and Ann Smith.
"	"	29,	William Mockbee and Ann Clarke.
"	Mar.	6,	William More and Mary Duke.
"	"	8,	John Owens and Sarah Howaton [*or* Houston].
"	"	8,	Edward Brown and Catherine Speake.
"	"	11,	Thomas Adkins and Lucy Berry.
"	"	22,	Edwd. Loyd Wailes and Sarah Biggs Oden.
"	"	25,	William Mullikin and Ann Barrett.
"	"	28,	David Kayhawley and Elizabeth Kerrick.
"	"	29,	John Filley and Mary Jones.
"	Apl.	14,	John Smith Selby and Sabinah Orme.
"	"	15,	Henry Wornald and Ann Simpson.
"	"	18,	William Hutchinson and Christian Willett.
"	"	19,	Jacob Simmons and Eleanor Cross.
"	May	6,	James Muran and Jane Hellen.
"	"	10,	Edward Stonestreet and Margery Weight.
"	"	20,	Robert Morgan and Martha Hamilton.

1780,	June	10,	Ignatius Fenwick and [Mrs.] Mary Carrell.
"	"	14,	Charles Stuart and Elizabeth Calvert.
"	"	19,	Edward Ross and Elizabeth Scott.
"	"	22,	William Millard and Elizabeth Webb.
"	"	25,	Joseph Jenkins and Margery Wilson.
"	July	15,	John Vermilion and Janephen Mc.Daniel.
"	"	26,	Thomas Burch and Susanna Talbert.
"	"	31,	Charles Pearce and Ann Pearce.
"	Augt.	14,	Electius Thompson and Eliza. Alexander.
"	"	15,	Edward Nicholls and Wilemina Hamilton.
"	"	18,	Michael Wallace and Elenor Contee.
"	"	23,	James Fergusson and Ruth Halrall.
"	"	"	John Taylor and Rebecca Jones.
"	"	24,	Elisha Hardesty and Sarah Wells.
"	"	"	Leonard Eddis and Sarah Cave.
"	Sept.	6,	William Keech and Jane Williams.
"	"	14,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Pratt.
"	"	18,	Joseph Hickman and Margeret Jenkins.
"	"	20,	John White and Ursula Smith.
"	"	26,	Henry Talburt and Margaret Standage.
"	Oct.	15,	Thomas Cross and Elizabeth Vermilion.
"	"	20,	James Molan and Catherine Montgomery.
"	"	"	Isaac Brooke and Sarah Ann Magruder.
"	"	25,	John Crow and Priscilla Beall.
"	"	26,	Mareen Duvall and Mary Duvall.
"	"	27,	Samuel Wheeler and Eleanor Wheeler.
"	"	28,	Francis Jenkins and Martha Day.
"	"	30,	Francis Burch Vermilion and Ann Wood.
"	"	31,	John Smith Brookes and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov.	1,	Francis Wheat and Sarah Upton.
"	"	6,	Clement Edelen and Ann Simpson.
"	"	15,	Leonard Ellis and Jane Peerce.
"	"	"	Leonard King and Susanna Watson.
"	"	23,	John Baptis Fan and Mary Vermilion.
"	"	28,	John Plummer and Ann Digges.
"	"	"	Hugh Crawford and Mary Jeans.
"	"	30,	John Sutherland and Margaret Murray.
"	"	"	John Miles and Jane Pearce.
"	Dec.	4,	John Constable and Ann Fuller.
"	"	7,	William Wood and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	8,	Henry Walker and Keziah Burgess.
"	"	10,	Joseph Brashears and Mary Cross.
"	"	12,	John Cheney and Elizabeth Ferrall.
"	"	14,	John Lucas and Mary Simmons.
"	"	"	Thomas Bird and Jemima Wheeler.
"	"	15,	Moses Harvey and Clarissa Macatee.
"	"	19,	William Newcome and Sarah Beckett.
"	"	"	Bayne Smallwood and Marsilva Coe.
"	"	20,	John White and Mary Brown.
"	"	22,	William Wells and Rebecca Wells.
"	"	24,	William Mockbee, Jr. and Margt. Henness.
1781,	Jan.	1,	Thomas Walker and Mary Lusleford.
"	"	17,	James Watson and Sarah Watson.
"	"	"	Joshua Naylor and Martha Nutwell.
"	"	20,	Christopher Parrott and Martha Clarke.
"	"	29,	Jacob Vermilion and Alice Hanson.

1781,	Jan.	29,	James Sappington and Jemima Fowler.
"	"	31,	Edward Boteler and Elizabeth Saunders.
"	"	"	Gerrard Darnall and Sarah Hurley.
"	Feb.	3,	Thomas Conner and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
"	"	6,	Annanias Grear and Ann Lang.
"	"	9,	James Clarke and Rachel Hagan.
"	"	11,	William Long and Rebecca Pussell.
"	"	17,	Philip Russell and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	19,	Richard Watson and Ann Eastatia Steuart.
"	"	21,	John Lane and Margaret Burns.
"	"	"	Samuel B. White and Lethea Beall.
"	"	23,	George Lanham and Ann Jarmain.
"	"	27,	Enoch Magruder and Elizabeth Sprigg.
"	Mar.	2,	James McKenzie and Casandia Magruder.
"	"	2,	William Tarman and Milicent Alare.
"	"	17,	William Iglehart and Susanna Soper.
"	"	23,	Thomas Kidwell and Mary Ann Wentfield.
"	"	30,	Stephen Allinghame and Jemima Richards.
"	"	"	James Mullikin and Eleanor Beans.
"	Apl.	14,	Thomas Mahew and Mary Glover.
"	"	"	John Mitchell and Peggy Newton.
"	"	17,	Thomas Hamilton and Ann Hodgkin.
"	"	19,	John Reives and Sarah Mason.
"	"	21,	Farguire Mc.Cray and Susanna Fergusson.
"	"	23,	Thomas Wilcoxon, Jr. and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Hill and Hetta Brooke.
"	"	24,	John Hoofman and Mary Scott.
"	"	31,	Jonas Winfield and Ann M. Stewart.
"	May	5,	William Molleson and Rebecca Gunn.
"	"	6,	Bartholomew Terrasson and Margaret Pierce.
"	"	9,	Robert Simmons and Catherine Baldwin.
"	"	11,	Elias Nutwell and Deborah Shekells.
"	"	"	Peter Brown and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	21,	Edward Griffin and Agnes Shekells.
"	"	27,	John Newton and Eleanor Callahan.
"	June	1,	Joseph Prather and Elizabeth Welsh.
"	"	2,	Thomas Gray and Mary Bonifant.
"	"	"	Luke Adams and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	7,	Benjamin C. Stoddart and Rebecca Lowndes.
"	"	12,	Jonathan Brashears and Mary Brown.
"	"	"	Joseph Owen and Rebecca Latten.
"	"	25,	Edward Burgess and Margaret Thompson.
"	"	29,	James Lowe and Ann Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	Joshua Sheriff and Rhoda Shearwood.
"	July	3,	Basil Manders and Mary Piles.
"	"	13,	James Smith and Rachel Pirkins.
"	"	16,	Stephen Ball and Monica Jones.
"	"	18,	Philip Moreland and Lydia Southwell.
"	"	19,	Henry Hatton and Ann Davidson.
"	Augt.	7,	Job Shearwood and Casandia Shreves.
"	"	10,	James Thomas and Ann Willett.
"	"	10,	John Roberts and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	20,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	25,	Thomas Berry and Susanna Smallwood.
"	"	27,	Samuel Townsend, Jr. and Mary Hodgkin.
"	"	29,	Thomas Forster and Catherine Watson.

1781,	Augt.	29,	Henry Jones and Rose Collings.
"	"	"	Josias Harris and Catherine Martin.
"	Sept.	9,	Leonard Wood and Elizabeth Crown.
"	"	13,	Jesse Simmons and Rachel Wells.
"	"	29,	George Robertson and Virlinda Johnson.
"	Oct.	1,	Richard Welsh and Massey Prather.
"	"	1,	Benjamin Leitch and Mary Wells.
"	"	12,	Joseph Yates and Mary Johnson.
"	"	18,	William Watson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	"	22,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	29,	John Allen and Virlinda Lanham.
"	"	31,	James White and Mary Beall.
"	Nov.	5,	John Francis and Alice Cramptin.
"	"	7,	William Wilson and Margaret Jones.
"	"	13,	George Hutchinson and Rachel Lowe.
"	"	22,	Joseph Wells and Elizabeth Warfield.
"	"	"	Richard Brice and Hannah Isaac.
"	"	"	Thomas Humphries and Margaret Burch.
"	"	27,	Abraham Turner and Rebecca Sadler.
"	"	29,	George Hillary and Sarah Smith.
"	Dec.	5,	Joseph Callicoe and Amelia Demar.
"	"	"	William Sasser and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	"	11,	John Barrett and Mary Price.
"	"	13,	William Childs and Mary Willett.
"	"	15,	Henry Lee and Elizabeth Cave.
"	"	18,	Nathan Maddocks & Meshal Robey.
"	"	"	William S. Bowie and Elizabeth Spriggs
"	"	20,	Mathew Kidwell and Priscilla Moore.
"	"	21,	Thomas Clark and Ann Hall.
"	"	31,	Frederick Miles and Elizabeth White.
1782,	Jan.	2,	Hezekiah Gray and Ann Fair.
"	"	5,	Bernard Oneil and Elizabeth Waring.
"	"	"	George Allen and Sarah Lowe.
"	"	"	John S. Linch and Rebecca Watson.
"	"	9,	John F. Williams and Ann Mudd.
"	"	"	Tilgham Hillary and Ann Wheeler.
"	"	12,	John Boone and Ann Hardey.
"	"	"	John Baden and Willimena M. Maulton.
"	"	15,	Thomas Townley and Henrietta Stewart.
"	"	"	Benjamin Prather and Rachel Walker.
"	"	18,	John Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	"	19,	Richard Hunter and Rachel Whiten.
"	"	"	Samuel Tyler and Virlinda Riddle.
"	"	"	Basil Ray and Rebecca Wall.
"	"	24,	Jesse Ray and Mary Wall.
"	"	30,	Anthony Thomas and Susie Lupell.
"	"	30,	John Rhodes and Mary Bernett.
"	Feb.	1,	James C. Wilson and Mary A. Barnes.
"	"	4,	Zachariah Wheat and Priscilla Reynolds.
"	"	4,	Howard Griffith and Jemima Jacob.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Belt and Margaret Wells.
"	"	7,	Richard Davis and Margaret Lansdale.
"	"	7,	George Hardey and Eleanor Stone.
"	"	7,	John Tucker and Jane Weeden.
"	"	10,	Barton Lowe and Susanna Wallingsford.
"	"	11,	Isaac Rawlings and Priscilla McCoy.

1782,	Feb.	16,	Feilder White and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	21,	Francis Tolson and Ann Middleton.
"	"	25,	Joseph Wallingsford and Esther Lowe.
"	"	26,	William Worthington and Jane Contee.
"	Mar.	5,	Richard Marshall and Margaret Hardey.
"	"	8,	James Froumay and Margaret Love.
"	"	30,	Nathanial Wilson and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	Apr.	2,	William Weaver and Isabella Simpson.
"	"	15,	Thomas Cave and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	22,	James Parsons and Susanna Mitchell.
"	May	15,	James Handling and Brigett Garden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Greentree and Sarah Roberts.
"	"	17,	Richard Bryant and Eleanor Harris.
"	"	21,	Thomas Simpson and Sophia Mary Kidwell.
"	"	"	Joseph W[hite] Clagett and Eleanor Diggs.
"	"	22,	Edward Magruder and Elizabeth Wade.
"	"	25,	Thoma[s] Wood and Ann Hall.
"	June	15,	Owen Cofield and Bridget Barnes.
"	"	24,	John Lowe and Sarah Darnall.
"	July	19,	Edward Clarkson and Lucy Edelen.
"	Augt.	1,	John Plummer and Sarah Hodge.
"	"	24,	John H. Wilson and Eleanor King.
"	"	26,	Middleton Belt and Ann Belt.
"	Sept.	6,	John L. Brightwell and Eleanor Swann.
"	"	14,	Christopher Nash and Mary Young.
"	"	17,	Richard Burgess and Mary Coolidge.
"	"	30,	Mareen Carrech and Elizabeth Jones.
"	Oct.	5,	William Lawson and Susanna Ball.
"	"	"	Richard Waters and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	8,	Lelburn Williams and Mary Thomson.
"	"	10,	Hezekiah Robinson and Mary Robinson.
"	Nov.	2,	John Ogden and Salome Willett.
"	"	"	Archibald Elson and Hannah Roberts.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Brookes and Sarah Johnson.
"	"	9,	Andrew Beall and Mary Beall.
"	"	18,	Peter Savary and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	Jadock Moore and Rachel Elson.
"	"	29,	John Ballett and Joanna Gloyd.
"	Dec.	3,	Elisha Richardson and Sarah Worrald.
"	"	4,	Samuel Wheeler and Ann Hiliary.
"	"	5,	James Johnson and Catherine West.
"	"	11,	John Darnall and Barsheba Hurley.
"	"	17,	Richard Price and Rachel Willett.
"	"	21,	Buttler Marlow and Charlotte Foard.
"	"	23,	John Summers and Ann Guinn.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ray and Amelia Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Gerrard Keith and Eleanor Lusby.
1783,	Jan.	1,	William Martin and Ann Gates.
"	"	"	Richard Jones and Priscilla Ladyman.
"	"	4,	Witticim Kidwell and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	5,	Zepheniah Beall and Virlinda Fergusson.
"	"	8,	Milburn Coe and Mary Tongue.
"	"	11,	Bareech Duckett and Mary B. Beans.
"	"	"	Francis Kirby and Elizabeth Collard.
"	"	20,	Peter B. Cage and Mary Parker.
"	"	21,	George Adams and Mary Wright.

1783,	Jan.	21,	John Stiles and Rebecca Pearce.
"	"	"	Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth Amblee.
"	"	24,	Francis Burch and Penelope Vermilion.
"	"	25,	George Owen and Susanna Darnall.
"	"	31,	Henry Waters and Mary Waters.
"	"	"	Thomas Blacklock and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	4,	Benjamin Morris and Rebecca Galwith.
"	"	8,	James Atchinson and Ann Daivas.
"	"	"	Samuel Wailes and Ann Naylor.
"	"	15,	Nicholas Naylor and Mary Selby.
"	"	21,	Jachary Baldwin and Margaret Beckett.
"	"	"	Daniel Barron and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	John Creaton and Massey Ann Lanham.
"	"	25,	Alexander Mc.Dougall and Margaret Narwood.
"	"	25,	George Walls [*or* Wells] and Martha Naylor.
"	"	26,	Martin Wells and Mary Robinson.
"	"	"	William Ferrall and Elizabeth Hyatt.
"	"	"	Walter Albey and Elizabeth Smith.
"	Mar.	1,	Elisha Green and Mary Clarke.
"	"	3,	John Moore and Elizabeth Keadle.
"	"	4,	Benjamin Gardiner and Sarah Hardey.
"	"	17,	Robert B. Tyler and Dreyden G. Belt.
"	"	21,	Richard Higgins and Eleanor Macgill.
"	"	29,	Isle of [*sic*] Wight and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Apl.	5,	Abraham Gardiner and Sarah Webb.
"	"	"	Hilliary Lanham and Elizabeth Upton.
"	"	14,	Henry Howsley and Martha Bayne.
"	"	17,	Andrew Hamilton and Jane Burch.
"	"	19,	Nathan Talburt and Leanoa Stone.
"	"	"	William Lowe and Mary Henry.
"	"	20,	James Fling and Rebecca Fracer.
"	May	4,	Peter Boswell and Ann Findley.
"	"	"	Joseph Coombes and Dorothy Sherkliff.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Smith Bentening and Susanna Willett.
"	"	16,	Nathan Hardey and Terissa Coombes.
"	"	20,	Joseph Cross and Lucy Brashears.
"	"	"	Clark Thompson and Mary Lewis.
"	"	27,	Ralph Forster and Terissa Digges.
"	"	30,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Stamp.
"	June	6,	William Steuar[t] and Jane Bryant.
"	"	9,	Henry Miles and Henrietta Blanford.
"	"	19,	William Slye and Ann Northey.
"	Augt.	4,	Thomas Bowling and Ann Nevitt.
"	Sept.	7,	Thomas Wilson and Ann Beall.
"	"	9,	Richard Kirby and Susanna Talburt.
"	"	29,	John T. Sasser and Elizabeth Sasser.
"	Oct.	9,	Walter Boone and Mildred Edelen.
"	"	11,	Joshua Higdon and Mary Roberts.
"	"	11,	William White and Rebecca Blanford.
"	"	22,	John Rollings and Catherine Estep Rollings.
"	Nov.	17,	Humphry Pope and Eleanor Thompson.
"	"	22,	Thomas Blacklock and Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	9,	Jachary Thompson and Eleanor Davis.
"	"	22,	Moses Thompson and Rachel Lowden.
"	"	"	Joseph Botelor and Sarah Reynolds.
"	"	"	Alexander Francis and Milicent Ann Loveless.

1783,	Dec.	22,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Mockbee.
"	"	23,	Walter Watson and Ann Naylor.
"	"	"	Eleazor Standage and Mary Wigfield.
"	"	24,	John Waine and Mary Lenton.
1784,	Jan.	1,	Thomas Early and Willemina Slye.
"	"	9,	Cornelius Oliver and Elizabeth Wells.
"	"	13,	Edward Taylor and Mary Stone.
"	Feb.	11,	Frederick Miles and Ruth Brashears.
"	"	"	Jonathan Mahew and Eleanor S. Mahew.
"	"	"	Thomas Watson and Catherine Nutwell.
"	"	13,	Samuel Long and Martha Ranson.
"	"	16,	John Taylor and Sarah Hinton.
"	"	"	Richard Hay and Sarah Mason.
"	"	21,	William Turner and Dorcas Batt.
"	"	10,	Jackin Jenkins and Mary Edelen.
"	"	20,	John Hooper and Mary Ann Dove.
"	"	22,	Richard Tarman [? Truman] and Mary A. Turton.
"	"	"	Benjamin Burch and Mary Townsend.
"	"	"	John E. Winclar and Margaret Reily.
"	"	"	John Kidwell and Mary Lawson.
"	"	24,	Thomas Reynolds and Ann Jones.
"	Mar.	10,	John Beans and Rebecca Brightwell.
"	"	22,	William Harding and Rachel Lamar.
"	Apl.	2,	Thomas Bassford and Cassandia Waters.
"	"	5,	Richard Forster and Priscilla Tyler.
"	"	17,	Gassaway Watkins and Mary Loflin.
"	"	23,	John F. Bowie and Susanna A. Hawkens.
"	"	30,	Alexander Jackson and Margaret Mc.Lish.
"	May	8,	Richard Coe and Margaret Wood.
"	"	15,	Elijah Jones and Elizabeth Mauley.
"	"	18,	Stephen Watkins and Frances Hanstep Warman [*or* Norman].
"	"	24,	Thomas Boteler and Ann Clarke.
"	"	26,	William Laws and Martha Walker.
"	"	27,	George Dyer and Sarah Clarkson.
"	June	2,	John Nevin and Eleanor Stonestreet.
"	"	3,	Edward Pearce and Deborah Mc.Seney.
"	"	12,	Gilbert Younger and Rebecca Hardey.
"	"	15,	Thomas Keadle and Mary Perry.
"	"	16,	Nicholas Berry and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	"	27,	Samuel Willett and Ann Orme.
"	July	10,	John Lowe and Susanna Riddle.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Ward and Mary Foard.
"	"	20,	William Watson and Elizabeth Bight.
"	Augt.	18,	Thomas Hooper and Elizabeth Bedder.
"	Sept.	4,	John Pool and Frances Mitchell.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Burch and Rebecca Barron.
"	"	9,	Thomas Hayes and Rebecca Padget.
"	"	"	John Simpson and Rebecca Whiting.
"	"	10,	Robert Aryes and Ann Hardey.

The following three names were omitted, by the Clerk, in their proper place, and afterwards substituted, as follows.

1783,	Dec.	16,	George Hide and Sarah Webster.
"	"	25,	Samuel Popham and Delia Crutchly.
"	"	"	Samuel Tyler and Susanna Waters.
1784,	Nov.	2,	John Baynes and Catherine Beall.

1784,	Nov.	7,	John Demcey and Margaret Frowmay.
"	"	19,	Robert Soper and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	"	28,	Samuel Scott and Ann Dickson Wilson.
"	Dec.	11,	Charles Pye and Sarah Rozer.
"	"	14,	Dennis Osborn and Lucy Hodge.
"	"	16,	Thomas Dorsell [*or* Dorsett] and Ann Selby.
"	"	17,	David Young and Henrietta Smith.
"	"	18,	Clement Holliday and Hedivick Spriggs.
"	"	"	Richard Barrett and Lucy Brown.
"	"	19,	John Warfield and Ann Carrick.
"	"	20,	William Strickland and Sarah Kidwell.
"	"	21,	Daniel Hurley and Amelia Bayne.
"	"	24,	John Webster and Margaret Kidwell.
"	"	27,	Cephas Hoye and Sarah Collings.
"	"	29,	Caleb Thomas and Mary Cave.
1785,	Jan.	4,	George Jones and Ann Roberts.
"	"	5,	John Kidwell and Eleanor Hays,
"	"	8,	Thomas Bedder and Sarah Sullivan.
"	"	11,	John Grimes and Martha Clements.
"	"	12,	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Church.
"	"	14,	Nathan Wells and Mary Askey.
"	"	15,	Thomas Manley and Priscilla Ray.
"	"	"	William Stephens and Rebecca Tilley.
1784,	Nov.	28,	John Smith Suit and Eleanor Scissell.
"	Dec.	8,	Salem Hurley and Amma Summers.
1785,	Jan.	18,	Peter Dijean and Letitia Dent Stoddert.
"	"	22,	Charles Botelor and Sarah Robinson.
"	"	"	Zachariah Brashears and Ann Cutchly.
"	"	24,	Joseph Mattenley [Matingly *written in pencil above* Mattenley] and Margaret Scott.
"	"	27,	Francis Hamilton and Susan Blanford.
"	Feb.	2,	Thomas Smith Cox and Ann Boteler.
"	"	3,	Bernard Shanley and Sarah Magruder.
"	"	7,	James Gray and Linny Osborn.
"	"	"	Thomas Leckor and Rebecca Beane.
"	"	"	Thomas Thompson and Sarah Cater.
"	"	8,	Oliver Barne and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Yearley and Minta Thompson.
"	"	15,	Robett Pottinger and Mary Buchanan.
"	"	19,	John Barnes and Sarah Avans.
"	"	25,	Philip Locker and Margaret Tongue.
"	"	28,	Richard Johnson Coughland and Elizabeth Mitchell.
"	Mar.	3,	Labrett Sollars and Ann Russell.
"	"	17,	William Powell and Sarah Green.
"	"	19,	James Jones and Rosamanah Smith.
"	"	23,	Josias Jones and Arey Jones.
"	"	25,	Thomas Parker and Mary Shekells.
"	"	27,	Jonathan White and Sarah Tarman.
"	Apl.	11,	Elias Gray and Mary Far.
"	"	16,	Joshua Pearce and Deborah Dove.
"	"	23,	Joseph Wheeler and Ann Brooke.
"	May	3,	Richard Brightwell and Mary Peerce.
"	"	14,	John Mahony and Elizabeth Moore.
"	"	30,	Richard Tarman [? Truman] and Ann Hopkins.
"	June	1,	Osburn Brashears and Martha Oden.

1785,	June	2,	George Naylor and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	4,	Marsh M. Duvall and Susanna Jeains.
"	"	16,	Richard A. Contee and Mary Crawford.
"	"	17,	Elisha Duvall and Rachell Belt.
"	July	9,	Allen White and Mildred Burgess.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Key and Henrietta Queen.
"	Aug.	4,	John Mangum and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	9,	Elias Lowe and Sarah Henry.
"	"	15,	Basil Lowe and Tracey Wood.
"	"	31,	Benjamin Naylor and Deborah Selby.
"	Sept.	5,	Robert Smith and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	Oct.	11,	Levin Watson and Jane Rallings.
"	"	"	Joseph Padgett and Mary Reives.
"	"	14,	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	15,	Allen Brightwell and Rebecca Maran.
"	"	16,	Francis Boone and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	22,	Walter Beane and Mackey Wade.
"	"	27,	Matthias Readmond and Mary Eversfield.
"	"	29,	James Jones and Deborah Griffin.
"	Nov.	1,	Lancelot Wade and Martha Hawkins Fenley.
"	"	7,	Gerrard Darnall and Henrietta Summers.
"	"	3,	Samuel Brooke Beall and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	16,	Alexander Wilson Magruder and Mary Conte[e].
"	"	21,	Benedict Hardey and Charity Jones.
"	"	28,	Henry Cheney and Susannah Duvall.
"	Dec.	1,	Charles Green and Barbara Mackay.
"	"	3,	Dennis Lowe and Ann Wood.
"	"	"	Judson Scott and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	11,	John Summers and Elizabeth Manley.
"	"	13,	Richard Walker and Rachel Beall.
"	"	14,	Robert Mc.Clish and Catharine Beddow.
"	"	"	Rich[d] Mullikin and Nansey Beall [wid Ninian *written in pencil after* Beall].
"	"	"	Jeremiah Cooke and Mary Beanes.
"	"	15,	Walter Butteler and Jemima Davis.
"	"	21,	Thomas Taylor and Mary Grimes.
"	"	"	Edward Wheeler and Sarah Hilleary.
"	"	22,	Edward Griffen and Tomsey Harbey [? Harvey].
"	"	23,	John H. Beanes and Henrietta Dyar.
"	"	24,	Benjamin Brookes, Jr. and Margaret S. Bowie.
"	"	26,	Norando Wilson and Eleanor Mangun.
"	"	31,	William Stephens and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Samuel Hooper and Ann Ryon.
1786,	Jan.	5,	George Lebbald and Rachel Hanson.
"	"	"	Robert Simm and Elizabeth King.
"	"	7,	Zadock Riston and Elizabeth Bartly.
"	"	9,	Philip Evans and Mary Hurley.
"	"	"	Samuel Wright and Catherine Cammons.
"	"	"	William Wall and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	10,	William Newhouse and Actera Conley.
"	"	11,	Barnaba Wilson and Elizabeth Maginnes.
"	"	"	George Grimes and Elizabeth Parrett.
"	"	"	Richard Lyles and Harriette Magruder.
"	"	13,	John Farrall and Susanna Wheeler.
"	"	18,	Stephen Belt and Rebecca Hilleary.
"	"	25,	Edward Thursby and Ann Saucer.

1786,	Jan.	27,	Richard Bryan and Ann Busey Ball.
"	"	29,	Francis Hopkins and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	30,	Luke Rawlings and Elizabeth Kingsbury.
"	Feb.	3,	John Peerce and Elizabeth Hines.
"	"	4,	Thomas Drane and Martha Wells.
"	"	10,	Jacob Wheeler and Sarah Austin.
"	"	13,	Charles Eversfield and Elizabeth Gantt.
"	"	21,	Richard Pumphry and Elizabeth King.
"	"	22,	Humphry Beckett and Mary Shreives.
"	"	24,	William Fowler and Eleanor Lovejoy.
"	Mar.	7,	John Ryon and Eleanor Gates.
"	"	21,	Isaac Watson and Mary Mayhew.
"	Apl.	3,	Baptist Hardey and Ester Osborn.
"	"	3,	Joseph Edlin and Catherine Wathen.
"	"	4,	John Wedderal and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	15,	John Wight and Rebecca Hennis.
"	"	22,	Thomas Hoye and Agnes Scott.
"	"	26,	Francis Mitchell and Mary Miles.
"	May	6,	James Wm. Loch Weems and Mary Hall.
"	June	3,	John Smith Brookes and Eleanor Harwood.
"	"	"	Samuel Hutchinson and Ann Brown.
"	"	27,	George Hatton and Eleanor Dent.
"	"	30,	John Ohio and Susannah Tarman.
"	July	13,	George Hardey and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	22,	John Manley and Mary Shagnasha.
"	Aug.	21,	John Bignell and Catherine Weider.
"	Augt.	25,	Levin Club and Rhoda Short.
"	"	30,	William Arnold and Elizabeth Allen.
"	"	"	William D. Beall and Sarah A. Brooke.
"	Sept.	9,	Cephus Hoye and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	Oct.	11,	Thomas Allen and Jemima Piles.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Ruth Young.
"	"	21,	John Olbee and Ann Hennis.
"	Nov.	6,	Anthony Luxon and Barsheba Lowe.
"	"	7,	William Colbea and Ann Trass.
"	"	13,	John Magill and Elizabeth Belt.
"	"	18,	Thomas Cave and Elizabeth Peerce.
"	"	21,	John Darcey and Rebecca Hardey.
"	"	24,	Nicholas Blacklock and Elizabeth Caiwood.
"	Dec.	6,	Joshua Perry and Margaret Woodward.
"	"	14,	Abraham Clarke and Priscilla Willett.
"	"	18,	Edward Mahoney and Alis Taylor.
"	"	19,	John Evans and Virlinda Wilcoxon.
"	"	23,	James Pumphry and Usley Osborn.
"	"	"	Francis Magruder and Barbara Williams.
"	"	25,	Quilla Tarman and Sarah Randal.
"	"	29,	William Marlow and Mary Willett.
"	"	30,	Eleven Summers and Elizabeth Wilcoxon.
1787,	Jan.	4,	James Waring and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	8,	Joseph Wilson and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Brian and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	15,	Mareen D[uvall] Walker and Ann Berry.
"	"	24,	Richard A. Peirce and Susanna Estep.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph Wells and Peggy [Margrett *written in pencil above* Peggy] Watkins.
"	"	2,	William Beaven and Ann Mexon.

1787,	Feb.	3,	Joshua Beall and Elizabeth Waring.
"	"	"	James Stephens and Winifred Steward.
"	"	4,	John Blackburn and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Hodges and Susanna Oden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Farall and Martha Eigleheart.
"	"	17,	Charles Grimes and Ann Stone.
"	"	19,	Joseph Owens and Jane Waters.
"	"	"	Samuel Anderson and Martha Taylor.
"	"	26,	Philip Stuart and Mary Marshall.
"	Mar.	10,	Thomas D. Marlow and Margaret Clagett.
"	"	"	Thomas Wood and Priscilla Clagett.
"	"	10,	Timothy Mayhew and Mary Higdon.
"	"	24,	John Ray and Sarah Isaac.
"	Apl.	4,	John F. Beall and Margaret B. Hanson.
"	"	"	Jachriah Brown and Jane Rickitts.
"	"	7,	Thomas Simpson and Ruth King.
"	"	9,	Theodore Hodgkin and Mary J. Curcaurd.
"	"	10,	John Adam Rallings and Sary Cave.
"	"	25,	Richard Additon and Elizabeth Clarke.
"	"	9,*	James Beall and Ann Mitchell.
"	May	10,	Labret Sollars and Mary Gorden.
"	"	19,	George Summers and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	James Handling and Priscilla Magruder.
"	"	23,	Jonathan Jarvis and Edelburgodis. [*sic*] Maherney.
"	"	26,	Thomas Wells and Sarah Wall.
"	June	2,	Jacob Wheeler and Susannah Igleheart.
"	"	"	Joseph Mudd and Elizabeth Hill.
"	"	5,	Isaac Jenkins and Mary Galwith.
"	"	27,	Allen Beddo and Catherine Rawlings.
"	July	4,	Benjamin Duvall and Eleanor Higgins.
"	"	14,	Thomas Jones Waters and Allice Jacob.
"	"	21,	Thomas Mason and Sarah Hyde.
"	"	25,	Wiseman Keadle and Ann Wightt.
"	"	"	Thomas Belt and Sarah Hodge.
"	Aug.	4,	John Goddard and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	25,	Joseph Estep and Mary Ann Boteler.
"	"	"	George Jones and Elizabeth Sinclair.
"	"	28,	Patrick Simm and Areanna Henderson.
"	Sept.	10,	Richard Nevett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	"	12,	John Lucas and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	14,	Philip Turner and Rachell Williams.
"	"	17,	Thomas Simpson and Amelia Linch.
"	Oct.	5,	Philip Pindell and Lucy Pratt.
"	"	15,	Osborn Williams and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas King and Mary Mitchell.
"	"	17,	Josephus Amblin and Elizabeth Pearce.
"	Nov.	10,	Thomas Jenkins and Mildred Atcherson.
"	"	24,	William Simms and Jane Hughes.
"	Dec.	1,	Thomas Wise and Milley Robinson.
"	"	4,	Basil Riston and Ann Bonnafell.
"	"	11,	Joseph Pope Jr. and Amelia Pope.
"	"	14,	Samuel Edelen and Mary Smith.
"	"	15,	John Smallwood and Clowe Wilson.
"	"	18,	Charles Selby and Layer Lanham.

*? May 9.—Editor.

1787,	Dec.	19,	John Hurley and Sarah Evans.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	"	24,	Isaac Swain and Mary Cassell.
"	"	27,	Thomas Pownall and Sybal Selby.
"	"	26,	Jonathan Davis and Sarah Watson.
"	"	31,	Richard Thralls and Lucy Mullikin.
1788,	Jan.	2,	John H. Lowe and Barbara Magruder.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Vermillion and Priscilla Farr.
"	"	11,	John Mackall and Jane Magruder.
"	"	12,	John Osborn and Sarah Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas Barton Smith and Levisa Adams.
"	"	19,	John Havener and Linney Wheat.
"	"	28,	Aquilla Lanham and Ann Thompson.
"	"	29,	George Jones and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Simpson and Rachel Galwith.
"	Feb.	1,	John Jackson and Cave Williams.
"	"	2,	John Johnson and Susannah Devaughn.
"	"	4,	Wilkinson Brashears and Hannah Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Abbigell and Sarah Hughes.
"	"	11,	Magruder Selby and Agness Hodskinson.
"	"	26,	Joseph Edelen and Catherine Edelen.
"	"	"	Joseph Wrightt and Ann Naylor.
"	"	27,	John Willing Smith and Rachel Lowe.
"	Mar.	8,	Thomas Carroll and Sarah Carrick.
"	"	25,	David Clark and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Neill Walker and Mary Littleford.
"	Apl.	10,	John Simpson and Mary Dent Morris.
"	"	11,	Joseph Clarkson and Jane Eaglin.
"	"	18,	George Anderson and Barbara Sutherland.
"	"	"	Thomas Woodward and Eleanor Hilliary.
"	"	29,	William John Jackson and Mary Belt.
"	May	10,	John Mitchell and Drury Sweney.
"	"	14,	James Mayhew and Mary Ryon.
"	June	11,	Breck Mockbee and Mary Miles.
"	"	17,	Basil Talbott and Keziah Lowe.
"	"	22,	Joseph Delehaye and Mary Miles.
"	July	7,	John Hooper and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	23,	John Hardesty and Henrietta Cheney.
"	"	29,	Samuel Hanson and Elizabeth Fendall Marshall.
"	Sept.	5,	John Bird and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	16,	John Chew Thomas and Mary Snowden.
"	"	22,	Edmund Warman and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	24,	Nathaniel Weckin and Catherine Ogden.
"	Oct.	1,	Michael Lovejoy and Christian Poston.
"	"	13,	Thomas Boyd, Jr. and Mary Magruder.*
"	"	24,	William Mc.Dowell and Mary Mitchell.
"	Nov.	4,	Samuel Jones and Darcus Welch.
"	"	5,	John Ducker Brashears and Taris Beall.
"	"	22,	Henry Berckley and Frances Nicholdson.
"	"	24,	Elijah Robinson and Ann Talburt.
"	"	25,	James Thompson and Rhoda Athey.
"	"	"	William Fowler and Lydia Sanders.
"	Dec.	10,	John Riley and Mary Grant.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions, reads: "Thomas Duckett Boyd, [Jr.] of Thos & Charity Duckett and Mary Magruder of James & Mary Bowie."

1788,	Dec.	18,	John Clerk and Amelia Willett.
"	"	"	John Mc.Clerren and Ann Macgill.
"	"	19,	Nathan Edmonston and Deborah Welsh.
"	"	20,	William Beanes and Catherine Beall.
"	"	24,	John Wills and Margaret Fields.
"	"	29,	Arthur Campbell and Ann Lovejoy.
"	"	"	Gedion Taylor and Rachel Peirce.
1789,	Jan.	3,	Colmore Duvall and Margaret Clarke.
"	"	"	John Grimes and Sarah King.
"	"	6,	Bennett Ball and Ann Morriss.
"	"	"	Elisha Loveless and Anne Jones.
"	"	7,	William Manley and Sarah Brown.
"	"	8,	Henry Swann and Minty Davis.
"	"	10,	John Hunt and Priscilla Brown.
"	"	14,	Walter White and Sarah Davis.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Grimes and Mary Grimes.
"	"	19,	Joseph Strickland and Virlinda Page.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Early and Jane Coeley.
"	"	31,	Domeneck Havener and Eleanor Upton.
"	"	"	William Jackson and Jane Virmier.
"	Feb.	3,	Basil Hurley and Mary Soper.
"	"	9,	Henry Bottler and Priscilla Biggs.
"	"	16,	Robert Sewell and Mary Brent.
"	"	"	Elexius Sansbury and Elira Hamilton.
"	"	18,	James Drane and Priscilla Lamar.
"	"	19,	Josias Lovejoy and Sarah Campbell.
"	"	23,	Zachariah Mackseney and Martha Simmons.
"	"	28,	John Watson and Susannah King.
"	Mar.	18,	Allen Burrell and Susannah Wood.
"	"	19,	Thomas Smith and Virlinda Leach.
"	Apl.	1,	Josiah Wilson and Elizabeth Burns.
"	"	9,	John Pearce and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	"	11,	Paul Summers and Susannah Ranter.
"	"	"	Ezekiel Masters and Cassandia Norton.
"	"	13,	Benedict Padgett and Catherine Gray.
"	"	28,	Robert Macgill and Eleanor Beall.
"	May	2,	William Baker and Susannah Greenfield.
"	June	5,	Patrick Mc.Elderry and Mary Clagett.
"	"	"	Nathaniel O Neall and Ann Taylor.
"	"	6,	Modicai Jacob and Mary Cole.
"	"	20,	Thomas Linsey and Rebecca Fraser.
"	"	24,	Basil Ragon and Sarah Trott.
"	July	11,	Thomas Leach and Bridgett Wells.
"	"	16,	Solomon Conner and Susannah Griffin.
"	"	29,	Richard Shekell and Margaret Griffin.
"	Aug.	1,	John Underwood and Mary Hardey.
"	Sept.	8,	Adam Robb and Ann Lansdale.
"	"	15,	Richard Forrest and Sarah Crawford.
"	"	19,	Joseph Chuley and Rachel Thompson.
"	"	25,	Jesse Duvall and Elizabeth Craycroft.
"	"	24,	John Turnbull and Rebeccah Magruder.
"	Oct.	8,	Edward Spalding and Juliat Boarman.
"	"	22,	Leonard Covington and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	24,	John Fraser and Mary Lanham.
"	"	31,	Jesse Hardey and Sarah Wheat.
"	"	"	William Rugless and Elizabeth Lowe.

1789,	Nov.	4,	Morris Jas. McDonough and Elizabeth Wheeler.
"	"	20,	Theodore Middleton and Julia Hoxton.
"	Dec.	1,	Josiah Simpson and Sarah Philips.
"	"	8,	Leonard Townsend and Sarah Eleanor Young.
"	"	10,	John Murray and Eleanor Thompson.
"	"	11,	John Downs and Sarah Underwood.
"	"	15,	Thomas Hewitt and Nancy Dent Beall.
"	"	17,	Levin Covington Wailes and Sarah Perrie.
"	"	21,	William Amberson and Mary Ann Simpson.
"	"	6,	Philip Hodgkin and Sophia Boteler.
"	"	"	Thomas Jones and Winny Thorn.
1790,	Jan.	4,	William Wells and Rhoda Oliver.
"	"	"	John Carron [*or* Barron] and Ann Page.
"	"	"	William Hurley and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	6,	James Alder and Rebecca Atchinson.
"	"	"	John Tilley and Barbara Wert.
"	"	"	Jesse Grenwell and Leithy Lowe.
"	"	12,	Hugh Lewis and Susannah Gregory.
"	"	"	Samuel Philips and Eleanor Butt.
"	"	13,	James Leach and Jane Watson.
"	"	18,	Thomas M. King and Rebecca Gray.
"	"	21,	Charles Robinson and Littey Jones.
"	"	22,	James Hodge and Martha Braeshears.
"	Feb.	3,	John Stuart and Mary Dove.
"	"	"	Henry Barnes and Ann Lanham.
"	"	6,	Elisha Riston and Ann Mayoh.
"	"	8,	Butlor Jones and Elizabeth Lensey.
"	"	"	John Strickland and Sarah Stallings.
"	"	9,	Edward Scott and Mary Clagett.
"	"	"	Zadock Brashears and Elizabeth Drane.
"	"	10,	Lloyd Sweeney and Mary Mangun.
"	"	"	Samuel Thompson and Ann Walker.
"	"	"	Joseph Milburn Simms and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	11,	Thomas Benson and Margaret Tate.
"	"	"	Hugh Mackay and Catherine Grant.
"	"	14,	Josias Lanham and Chloe Mason.
"	"	25,	Henry Burch Thorn and Mary Thorn.
"	"	27,	Alexander Magruder and Mary Mackall.
"	Apl.	3,	Henry Trueman and Ann Beavin.
"	"	13,	Hugh Mc.Shery and Susannah Lanham.
"	"	21,	Ignatius Boone and Martha Boone.
"	"	28,	Joseph Sprigg Belt and Sarah Burgess.
"	May	29,	David Slator and Sarah Contee.
"	"	30,	Thomas Pennifield and Easther Beanes.
"	"	23,	Thomas Baldwin and Christian Webster.
"	"	26,	James Low and Elizabeth Wig.
"	"	27,	Isaac Walker and Eleanor Bradford.
"	"	"	Robert Cooke and Henrietta Hagan.
"	Aug.	2,	John Riley and Willicy Clarke.
"	"	12,	Nathan Magruder and Elizabeth Bevin.
"	"	21,	Robert Gantt and Elizabeth Maynard.
"	"	30,	Thomas Griffin and Ann Nothy.
"	Sept.	21,	Thos. Jas. John Stoddert and Cloe Hanson Dent.
"	Oct.	23,	Henry Davis and Mary Norman Morris.
"	"	"	Nicholas Smith and Martha Ann Dyer.
"	"	"	Thomas Lyles and Mary Jones.

1790,	Oct.	25,	John Emberson and Rebecca Simpson.
"	"	27,	Philemon Lloyd Chew and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov.	9,	Richard Lamar and Ann Drane.
"	"	11,	Zephamiah Athey and Lucy Duckett.
"	"	13,	Dominick Habiner and Sarah Forguson.
"	"	24,	Nathaniel Washington and Margaret Hawkins.
"	"	30,	Caleb Normen and Chloe Atchison.
"	"	"	Moses Jones and Druscilla Ball.
"	Dec.	18,	James Kidwell and Mary Mudd.
"	"	21,	Michael Robey and Elizabeth Jarman.
"	"	"	Samuel Ridout and Mary Addison.
"	"	21,	William Hurley and Rebecca Soaper.
"	"	23,	Abraham Fowler and Willey Stamp.
"	"	26,	Henry Hawkins and Jennett Swann.
"	"	27,	James Thompson and Mary Philips.
"	"	30,	James Steward and Massey Burgess.
"	"	31,	James Prather and Ann Hodges.
"	"	"	George Edelen and Rebecca Boarman.
1791,	Jan.	5,	Robert B. Beall and Elizabeth E. Berry.
"	"	10,	Richard Turner and Eleanor Williams.
"	"	"	Walter Skinner and Mary Hodgkin.
"	"	12,	Joseph Belt and Rachel Brashears.
"	"	21,	Henry Spavicre and Ann James.
"	"	22,	Basil Barnes and Mary Lanham.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Oden and Rachel Sophia West.
"	"	29,	Thomas Fenley and Chloe Baynes.
"	"	"	John Mitchell and Rebecca Clubb.
"	"	"	John Nicholls and Thompsey Knighton.
"	Feb.	3,	John Bowie Magruder and Sarah Jones.
"	"	11,	Samuel Knighton and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	22,	John Henry Hall and Tarrisa Straw.
"	"	"	John Hilleary and Virlinda Williams.
"	"	23,	Mareen Carrick and Mary Duvall.
"	"	25,	John Wrightt and Mary Ann Webster.
"	"	26,	Thomas Lawson and Priscilla Hyde.
"	"	"	Thomas Phenix and Elizabeth Symmer.
"	Mar.	4,	Paul Talbutt and Sarah Ann Bryan.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Tarman and Letter Fields.
"	"	8,	Thomas Davis and Sarah Collins.
"	"	9,	Robert Hay and Anna Magruder.
"	Apl.	1,	Zadock Duvall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	20,	Henry Harvey and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	May	7,	William Hughes and Elizabeth Wynn.
"	"	20,	James Newburn and Mary Gantt.
"	"	21,	Matthias Redmond and Terrasa Catherine Hardey.
"	June	20,	Thomas F. Brooke and Ann Duckett.
"	"	25,	William Jones and Darkey Mockbee.
"	"	"	Francis Hall, Jr. and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	29,	Henry V. Mum and Sarah Togood.
"	July	30,	John King of Richard and Elizabeth Mc.Dowell.
"	Aug.	31,	Thomas Cater and Sarah Baden.
"	Sept.	16,	John Howard and Martha Linton.
"	"	"	Dennis Mc.Carthy and Mary Tabethar Mudd.
"	"	26,	Daniel Billings and Jane Thompson.
"	Oct.	18,	Benjamin Berry Jefferies and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	29,	Thomas Clarke and Ann Wailes.

1791,	Oct.	29,	John Marlow and Elizabeth Baden.
"	Nov.	5,	Joseph Adams and Ann Nevett.
"	"	21,	Nathan Soper and Ann Darcey.
"	"	"	Aquila Wilson and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	25,	Thomas Stallings, Jr. and Sarah Mitchell.
"	Dec.	2,	Samuel Riddell and Susannah Baldwin.
"	"	5,	Thomas Wall and Susannah Hellen.
"	"	12,	Joseph Wheat and Rachel Brian.
"	"	"	James Short and Mary Maccastle.
"	"	13,	Charles Beavin and Amy Soper.
"	"	"	John Stewart and Aricina Ross.
"	"	16,	George Dement Robey and Elizabeth Athey.
"	"	24,	Jerimiah Ryon and Fanny Smith.
"	"	28,	Conelius Watson and Susannah Lamar.
"	"	31,	Walter Ray and Rebeccah Brashears.
"	"	"	Andrew Fraser and Catherine Lanham.
1792,	Jan.	2,	Daniel Lewis and Mildred Martin.
"	"	7,	Leonard Watson and Sarah Cooksey.
"	"	11,	Samuel Magruder and Mary Hilleary.
"	"	24,	Isaac Duckett and Margaret Bowie.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Hagan and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Feb.	1,	William Cater and Elizabeth Clubb.
"	"	4,	William Pumphray and Mary Rollings.
"	"	"	Humphrey Belt, Jr. and Elizabeth Tyler.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Johnson and Anne Sansbury.
"	"	"	Jeremiah Edelen and Sally Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Forster and Limy Smith.
"	"	13,	Charles Crabb and Susannah Smith.
"	"	14,	Lancelot Wilson and Rachel Trunnell.
"	"	17,	Nathaniel Brashears and Mary Page.
"	"	20,	William Scott and Rebecca Hardey.
"	Mar.	27,	Isaac Lansdale and Catherine Brooke.
"	"	29,	Anthony Drane and Catherine Scott.
"	Apl.	6,	James Carroll and Susannah Galwith.
"	"	7,	Henry Brashears and Aggy Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Berry and Martha Walls.
"	"	12,	John Rawlings and Virlinda Watson.
"	"	21,	Middleton Mitchell and Rebeccah Riston.
"	"	23,	Ezekial Gott and Susannah Jackson Soper.
"	May	26,	Thomas Quinn and Elizabeth Batt.
"	June	1,	John Barton and Judy Adams.
"	"	13,	Stephen Cawood and Elizabeth Ann Fendall.
"	"	28,	William Peacock and Penelope Holly.
"	July	6,	George Borroughs and Rebecca Wailes.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Norry Soper and Elizabeth Ridgeway.
"	Aug.	4,	John Cunningham and Margaret Simms.
"	"	13,	William Webster and Hetta Wade.
"	"	21,	Francis Essex and Deborah Shekell.
"	Sept.	3,	Christian Wirt and Mary Weaver.
"	"	13,	Quintin Baine and Mary Brewer.
"	"	29,	Thomas Lee Mitchell and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Oct.	2,	Alexander Gibbons and Rebecca Keith.
"	Nov.	7,	James Summerville and Elizabeth Hawkins Magruder.
"	"	19,	George Moore and Eleanor Drane.
"	"	13,	Aquila Emmerson and Susannah Simpson.

1792,	Dec.	10,	William Mitchell and Mary White.
"	"	11,	Joseph Cooke Jr. and Elizabeth Russell.
"	"	11,	Casper Everheart and Mary Keadle.
"	"	11,	John Wheeler and Letitia Brown.
"	"	11,	William Williams and Ruth Beck.
"	"	12,	Adam Havener and Sarah Bonafin.
"	"	13,	James Gregory and Ann Jones.
"	"	13,	Robert Fry and Elizabeth Alder.
"	"	15,	Francis H. Rozer and Maria Rozer.
"	"	15,	Hendley Boswell and Henrietta Johnson.
"	"	15,	Philip Stuart and Mary Fell Baynes.*
"	"	15,	Richard Brandtt and Lucy Ann Mitchell.
"	"	19,	Presley Sanford and Mary Taylor.
"	"	20,	Calvert Williams and Eleanor Oden.
"	"	21,	Ignatius Winsor and Mary Mobberly.
"	"	24,	Osborn White and Rebecca Sansberrie.
"	"	29,	Patrick Reynolds and Anastasa Hardey.
"	"	"	William Richard Sansbury and Ann Ryon.
"	"	31,	Elisha Walker and Elizabeth Roberts.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of seven persons who had been elected resident members.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted certain proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, and on motion these proposed amendments were referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the February meeting of the Society.

The Chair then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Fred E. Marble, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass., who gave a popular and entertaining paper entitled *In the Wake of the War*, which was illustrated with many interesting lantern slides.

After a vote of thanks to Dr. Marble the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and a social hour in the tea room followed.

5 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

5 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Charles William Eliot, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of two resident members, whose names were read.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions reads: "Gen. Philip Stuart of Rev. War and Mary Fell Baynes 2nd wife."

A report of the Committee on Papers and Essays was read, which stated that Mrs. Belle Seavey Floyd had presented to the Society, for use in the smaller hall, an antique mahogany desk and a rare piece of Wedgwood, and on motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mrs. Floyd for her valuable gifts.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Capt. H. D. Cormerais, U.S.A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry, whose subject was *The Training of the Twenty-Sixth Division.* He emphasized the fact that the Twenty-Sixth Division, originally composed chiefly of members of the New England National Guard, was the first completely equipped division to go to France. He described its training in France and its experiences at the front, and paid a sincere tribute to General Edwards, whom he called "the soul of the Division." The audience showed its appreciation of Captain Cormerais's narrative by frequent applause, and by a unanimous vote the thanks of the Society were extended to him for his interesting and instructive address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

2 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Arthur Twining Hadley, LL. D., of New Haven, Conn., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of eight resident members, whose names were read.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, George William Tupper, Ph. D., of Brookline, Mass., who read an instructive and interesting paper on *Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration.* Carefully selected lantern slides showed types of immigrants of many races who come to this country and also unique illustrations of their primitive homes in the Old World.

President Baxter made a few remarks on the necessity of restricting the immigration of undesirable aliens; and then, on motion of Hosea Starr Ballou, it was voted to extend to the speaker the thanks of the Society for his interesting address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Waters-Blanchard-Edmands-Hall.—The following records have been copied from a Bible, printed in Edinburgh in 1791, and presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 20 June 1913, by Miss Mary E. Blanchard of Haydenville, Mass., in memory of Mrs. Mary Waters Blanchard of Medford, Mass., who died in Feb., 1851, aged 87 years, wife of Andrew Blanchard.

Births.

Mr. Abarham Waters, Born March the 14th, 1729.
Mrs Mary Waters, Born November the 22nd, 1729.
Mary Waters, Born March the 29th, 1764.

Abarham Waters Jr, Born November the 20th, 1767.
Martha Waters, Born March the 2nd, 1771,
Rachel Draper Waters, Born October the 10th, 1773.
Mr James Capen Edmunds Born November the 25th, 1768. Married, June 20th, 1793. to Miss Martha Waters,
Martha Edmands Born March the 10th, 1804.
Martha Capen Edmands, Born October the 7th, 1809
Mr Andrew Hall, Born February 29th, 1800, Married November 25, 1828. to Miss Martha C Edmands
James Capen Edmands Hall Born August the 4th, 1829.

Deaths.

Mr Abarham Waters, died June the 9th, 1789. at sea; aged 60 years,
Mrs Mary Waters, died May the 1st, 1815, aged 86 years.
Captn Abarham Waters Jr, lost at sea August the 8th, 1819. aged 51 years.
Mr James C, Edmands died January the 1st, 1814 aged 45 years —
Martha Edmands, died September the 12th, 1809. aged 5 years and six months
Mrs Sarah Grey died October the 9th, 1809.
Mrs. Martha C. E. Hall, died February 27th, 1832. aged 22.*
Mrs. Mary E. Runey, died July 18th, 1848, aged 85.
Mrs Mary W Blanchard, died February 9th, 1851, aged 87.†
Mrs, Susan G. Waters Died April the 17, 1830 Aged 64‡
James C. E. Hall Died November the 13. 1856 Aged 27
Mrs. Sarah R. Hall, Died December the 22 1856 Aaged 27
Mrs. Martha Edmands, Died May 1st, 1859 Aged Eighty Eight years two months

---

Banister.—In the Register, vol. 69, page 352, the only information given about Thomas[3] Banister (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1] of Boston, Mass.) is that he was born 2 June 1706, and that administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner, according to Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, page 523. The following additional facts concerning this Thomas Banister have recently been found.

On 19 June 1725, in the papers in a civil suit brought for Thomas[3] Banister against his uncle, Samuel Banister, the surviving executor of his (Thomas's) grandmother Sarah's will, for a bequest at his marriage or coming of age, it is stated that the said Thomas had contracted marriage "and for five or six months last past [had] been joined together in marriage with Rebecca—ye daughter of John Green of Bradford." . (Suffolk Court Files.) The Vital Records of Bradford (Mass.) show that Rebeckah Green, daughter of John and Rebeckah, was born 9 May 1701, that Sarah Banester, daughter of Thomas and Rebeca, was born 28 Dec. 1725, and died (as Sarah Bannester, daughter of Thomas and Rebecka) 25 Jan. 1729 (that is, 1728/9, the inscription on her gravestone stating that she died 25 Jan. 1728, aged 3 years, 6 weeks), and that Thomas Banister died 8 Feb. 1725/6. The manner of Thomas Banister's death is described in a deposition by Nathaniel Welsh, aged 30, which states that Banister and others sailed for Martinico (Martinique) 5 Feb. 1725/6, in the brigantine *Katherine*, of 130 tons, John Mainwaring, master, and that on 8 Feb., in latitude 39 North, that is, off the mouth of Delaware Bay, the vessel shipped a prodigious sea, which swept overboard the captain and several of the crew, including Thomas Banister. (Suffolk Probate Files.)

Malden, Mass. Walter Kendall Watkins.

Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins.—On 11 July 1830 Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins, wife of William Hopkins of West Jefferson, Me., wrote to her brother, John Jarvis of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., as follows:

* The preceding entries are in one handwriting; but this entry and the two following entries are in different handwriting, although it is by no means certain that they were written by one and the same person.

† Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters were married 14 Sept. 1786. (Vital Records of Medford, Mass.)

‡ This and the remaining entries are in still another handwriting.

"I have three children: Lucetta Hopkins Born May the 23, 1824, Elethera Hopkins Born Oct 8th 1826, John Jarvis Hopkins Born April 24th 1829, And he is as fine a Boy as there is in the State of Maine when he was five months Old he Weigh'd 25 pounds and run alone when he was Eight months. . . .

"I will give you as correctt an account as I can of Grandfathers family. Grandfather died January 9, 1815 Grandmother died February 18th 1825 Aged 82 yrs.

"A Record of Mr James Cunningham's Family Beginning from January the 12 1765

Sarah Cunningham born January 12th 1765.
John Cunningham born November 17th 1766.
James Cunningham born May the 17 1769.*
Hannah Cunningham born August the 19 1771.
Ann Cunningham born November the 5 1773.
William Cunningham born August the 22, 1776
David Cunningham born December the 23 1778
Thomas Cunningham born February the 6 1782."

The mother of Mrs. Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins was Sarah Cunningham, born 12 Jan. 1765 (see above). Sarah Cunningham was married in Boston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1793, to John Jarvis, 2d, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, pastor of the Second Baptist Church.

Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

DR. ELISHA STORY'S DAYBOOK.—In the daybook of Dr. Elisha Story, which he kept in Boston, Mass., various individuals are mentioned, as follows:

24 Apr.	1766,	Widow Woolgreen—an Armstrong.
16 May	1766,	Laise Goodhue, a Frenchman.
25 June	1766,	William Story, Esq., my honored father.
15 July	1766,	Isaac Goodhue, a Frenchman.
14 Nov.	1766,	Abigail Thornton, Bety Eustis's sister.
4 Mar.	1767,	Marine Goodhue, a Frenchman.
16 May	1767,	Lewis Prosper Channel, a Frenchman.
11 June	1767,	Katherine Allen, an Indian woman, a Mulatto.
3 July	1767,	Katherine Cooper, my cousin.
7 Oct.	1767,	John Henry Allen, a Dutchman, on Blower's wharf.
1 Nov.	1768,	Jacob Whipple, a Dutchman.

Milton, Mass. EDWARD GRAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

* For the family of James Cunningham *vide supra*, p. 93 (Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me.).

Alumni Cantabrigienses.—The following circular, dated at Caius College, Cambridge, 1 Feb. 1919, has been received from Dr. John Venn, F.R.S., of Vicarsbrook, Chaucer Road, Cambridge, by whom it is signed:

"A Notice has been issued, by the Cambridge University Press, that an *Alumni Cantabrigienses* is in preparation. It will be on the general lines of Mr Jos. Foster's well-known *Alumni Oxonienses*, but will be, it is hoped, in several respects more complete in its extent. It is, in fact, proposed to include every known Cambridge name, from the earliest historical date, i.e. from about 1250.

"The experience I have gained from similar work in the case of a single College (Gonville and Caius) has convinced me that much loss would be avoided if those interested in such an undertaking could send information *before* publication. What I have found is that after publication the compiler receives a large amount of useful information and many corrections when it is too late to make public use of them.

"What I would suggest is that every one who can supply facts about any Cambridge man, of a private kind, or which from any cause do not get into ordinary printed records, should communicate them to me. This would apply especially to family histories and pedigrees. Further assistance would be welcomed from those who have devoted attention to such special branches of research as county or parochial history, the records of any particular school or profession, members of Parliament, titled persons, etc. The sooner such information can be sent the better.

"These remarks apply especially to Part I of the work, 1250–1752, which contains nearly 80,000 names, as to many of which we have, at present, no further information beyond what is contained in the College Admission Registers and *Graduati*."

In a letter, dated 18 Apr. 1919, which accompanies the circular, Dr. Venn writes that he is sure that the circular will "meet with a response from many on your side of the water. . . . Cambridge played such an important part in the early life of New England that I hope to get many suggestions."

Vital Records of Vermont.—William Taft Slayton, M.D., of Morrisville, Vt., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as Chairman of the Committee on Public Health in the Vermont House of Representatives, introduced in the recent session of the Legislature a bill to provide for the completion of the vital records of the State, and this bill was enacted into law and reads as follows:

No. 92. An Act to provide for the Completion of the Vital Records of the State and to require Town Clerks to transmit Certain Records to the Secretary of State.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

Section 1. The secretary of state shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, ascertain from what towns and for what years complete returns of births, marriage and deaths have not been made to the state, or are not to be found among the records of his office, and shall convey this information to the clerks of such towns, together with suitable blanks upon which to make returns.

Sec. 2. Such town clerks shall, under the direction of the secretary of state, cause to be transcribed in full upon said blanks all records of births, marriages and deaths in the possession of the town, and churches, not already returned, and to transmit the same, properly certified, to the secretary of state within such reasonable time as may be allowed by him, and for such service the town clerk or person performing the service shall receive from the town the sum of five cents for each record so transcribed, certified and transmitted. If the death records of a town prior to 1870 are incomplete, the secretary of state shall notify the selectmen of said town to that effect. The selectmen of such town shall, before October 1, 1919, cause to be copied at the expense of the town under the direction of the secretary of state, the inscription[s] on all gravestones in their town erected to the memory of any person who died prior to 1870 so far as relates to name of deceased, date of death, age or date of birth, if given, and the name of the cemetery where buried and shall cause such records to be recorded in the town records. The secretary of state shall furnish the town clerk of said town suitable blank

cards for the return of such records which shall be returned as before provided in this section, not later than January 1, 1920.

Sec. 3. All records returned in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be so filed and indexed as to be made readily available for reference.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved March 26, 1919.

In a letter transmitting a copy of the act Dr. Slayton writes: "You will note that it [the act] calls for the copying of all gravestone inscriptions bearing date prior to 1870, the death records of no towns prior to that date being complete, as well as all town and church records not previously returned to the Secretary of State."

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Ellis.—John, born in England in 1615 (?), died at Medfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1697, by Walter F. Ellis, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.

Hale.—Robert, born in England, died at Charlestown, Mass., 16 July 1659, by Samuel B. Shackford, Dover, N.H.

North.—John, born in England in 1615, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1690, by Dexter North, 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C.

Shippen.—Edward, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, born in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1639, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1712, by George Schuyler Bangert, M.D., 286 North Walnut Street, East Orange, N.J.

Stetson—Cornet Robert, born in 1613, died at Scituate, Mass., 1 Feb. 1702/3, by Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Ayars genealogy. Robert Ayars and his descendants. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 98 p. 8°

Boddie genealogy. Boddie and allied families. By John Thomas and John Bennett Boddie. Privately printed, 1918. 8 + 250 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Elliot genealogy. The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. By Henry Ames Kimball. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1918. 8 + 124 p. por. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 6, 1917. [New York, 1917.] 24 p. il. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1918. [New York, 1918.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

George genealogy. History of one branch of the George family in America, together with a history of some of the families connected with it by marriage. By Jasper P. George, Manchester, N. H. With additions and corrections made and brought to the end of the year 1918, by Hiram M. George, Master of the Roger Wolcott School, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 41 p. 8°

Hubbard genealogy. Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [By Frank Allison Hubbard.] n. p. [1918.] 10 + [2] p. 8° Address the author, Sandusky, Ohio.

Jackson genealogy. Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr., born February 4, 1876, Brownsville, Pa. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. Chart.

Magruder genealogy. Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane." By Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr. Richmond, Va., Appeals Press, Inc., 1917. 29 p. 8°

Reprinted from Yearbook of the American Clan Gregor Society, 1916.

Nichols genealogy. The Nichols families in America. By Leon Nelson Nichols. [New York, 1919.] 16 p. 8° Address the author, 476 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Park genealogy. Some account of the Park family and especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M.A., 1705–1777, and Benjamin Parke, LL. D., 1801–1882. Westerly, R. I., The Westerly Historical Society, 1917. 9 + 36 p. pl. por. 8°

Plumer genealogy. The Plumer genealogy: Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1917. 259 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. 1620–1918. Twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh annual report. The Reynolds Family Association Reunion, Hotel McAlpin, New York, July 13, 1917 and October 3, 1918. n. p. n. d. [1] + 56 + [2] p. por. 8°

This report gives partial lists of Civil War veterans in the Reynolds line.

Sargent genealogy. Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section five. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. By Charles Edward Mann. Lynn, Frank S. Whitten, 1919. 64 p. 8°

Seymour genealogy. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Seymour Morris. [Boston, 1918.] 15 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1918.

Stratton genealogy. A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America from the fifth generation to the present day. Vol. 2. By Harriet Russell Stratton. New York, Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher, 1918. 18 + 528 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $10. Address the author, 321 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Vail genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. [By M. D. Vail.] Privately published. 31 p. 4° Address M. D. Vail, Binghampton, N. Y.

Wellman genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. By Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D. Boston, Mass., published by Arthur Holbrook Wellman, 1918. 15 + 581 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $10. Address Arthur H. Wellman, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Southern Families. Notable Southern families. Vol. 1. By Zella Armstrong. Published by The Lookout Publishing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. [c1918.] 247 + [1] p. por. 8° Price $3. Address Zella Armstrong, Chattanooga, Tenn.

The following families are included in this book: Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Calhoun, Deaderick, Gaines, Howard, Key, Luttrell, Lyle, McAdoo, McGhee, McMillan, Phinizy, Polk, Sevier, Shields, Stone, Turnley, and Van Dyke.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Williams, Roger, burial place. Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams. By Howard M. Chapin. Providence, R. I., 1918. 30 p. fcsm. maps F°

Yale College, Class of 1888. Trigintennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888—Class history—1918, vol. 7. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner, Class Secretary. Printed for the Class, 1918. 4 + 88 p. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier State, 1818–1848. By Theodore Calvin Pease. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1918. 2 + 475 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the Civil War, 1848–1870. By Arthur Charles Cole. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1919. 5 + 499 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Irish Wills, indexes. Irish Record Series. Indexes to Irish wills. General editor, Thomas M[atthew] Blagg, F. S. A. Vol. 4. Dromore, Newry, and Mourne. Edited by Gertrude Thrift. London, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 1918. 7 + [1] + 178 p. map 8° Price one guinea. Address Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 120 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

This volume contains indexes to the Courts of Dromore, 1678–1858, and Newry and Mourne, 1727–1858, being the first volume for the Province of Ulster.

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 76 + 930 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 401 p. fcsm. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records, 1918. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 7 p. 8°

New York State Library, history bulletin 10. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 10, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 3. (Notarial papers 1 and 2, 1660–1696.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1918. 644 p. 4°

New York State Library, history bulletin 11. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 11, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 4. (Mortgages 1, 1658–1660, and wills 1–2, 1681–1765.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 220 p. 4°

(*b*) Local

Auburndale, Mass., history. Early days in Auburn Dale. A village chronicle of two centuries, 1665–1870, containing reminiscences of early settlers. Published under the auspices of the Education Committee of the Auburndale Woman's Club. Copyright 1917, Louise Peloubet. 116 p. fcsm. il. map pl. 12° Address Miss Louise Peloubet, Auburndale, Mass.

Peterborough, N. H., Freemasonry. Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815–1915. By Fred Smith Piper. Peterborough, Transcript Printing Co., 1918. 69 p. pl. por. 8°

Schenectady, N. Y., history. A history of Schenectady during the Revolution, to which is appended a contribution to the individual records of the inhabitants of the Schenectady District during that period. By Willis T. Hanson, Jr., A. M. Privately printed, 1916. 9 + 304 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 278th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

1915–1916. Sermon by Rev. Adolph A. Berle, D.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1917. [2] + 170 p. pl. por. 8°

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 279th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1916–1917. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C[larke] Bushnell, B.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1918. 2 + 160 p. pl. por. 8°

The Liberty Bell. The Liberty Bell Society. Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1918. 4°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 19. Transactions, 1916-1917. Printed at the charge of the Robert Noxon Toppan Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1918. 16 + [2] + 480 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1918. (No yearbook was issued in 1917.) The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, containing names of trustees; biographies of general officers; national committees for 1918; general officers from 1889 to 1918; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of State societies and local chapters; proceedings of Rochester Congress May 20, 21, 1918; meetings of trustees and executive committee; roll of members in active military and naval service of the United States; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1916, to April 30, 1918. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1918.] 495 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 13, no. 2, October, 1918. President General, Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 12°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News Letter, March, 1919, no. 12. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National President. 10 p. 8°

Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Addison E. Sheldon, editor. Published monthly by the Nebraska State Historical Society. Lincoln, Neb., 1918. F°

New Haven Colony Historical Society. The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the annual meeting, November 18, 1918. Also a list of officers and members for 1918–1919. New Haven, published by the Society, 1919. 27 p. 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 24, 25, and 26. Newport, R. I., 1918. 8°

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1918. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members of The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 1918–1919, headquarters Los Angeles, Cal. n. p. n. d. 26 p. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. "The Olive Branch." [List of officers, members, memoirs, etc.] Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1918. 54 p. il. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1918–1919. Organized February 15, 1897. [12] p. 12°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho. Roster and yearbook. Idaho Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Instituted April 8, 1909. [Boise, Idaho, Press of Syms York Co.] 1918. 35 p. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (25th year), January, 1919. n. p. 1919. 23 + [1] p. il. pl. 4°

Louis A. Cook.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JULY, 1919

HON. LOUIS ATWOOD COOK

By George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

Louis Atwood Cook of Weymouth, Mass., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1907, died at his summer home at Bayside in Weymouth on Thursday, 16 May 1918, aged seventy-one years and twelve days. His last visit to the Society's building was made on 1 May 1918, when he attended the regular meeting of the Council, to which he had been elected, at the annual meeting of the Society on 6 February 1918, for the three years 1918–1920.

He was born at Blackstone, Mass., 4 May 1847, the elder son of Louis and Orinda Ballou (Cook) Cook, who were residents of that part of ancient Mendon which was set off, 25 March 1845, as the town of Blackstone. He was descended in at least five lines from Walter[1] Cook, who settled in Weymouth as early as 1643 and, with eleven other families, removed to the Quinshepaug Plantation, now the town of Mendon, in 1663. His direct paternal line from Walter[1] was through Nicholas,[2] Noah,[3] Ichabod,[4] Ichabod,[5] and Louis,[6] his father. His mother, Orinda Ballou Cook, was a daughter of Zimri and Olive W. (Allen) Cook, and his paternal grandmother, Louisa Cook, was a daughter of Thaddeus and Rhoda (Ballou) Cook, both mother and grandmother being of Mendon and being descendants of Walter[1] Cook. He also claimed descent from Keziah Cook, daughter of Noah[3] Cook by his second wife, Olive Gaskill. In fact, Judge Cook was often heard to remark that he was "well cooked." His Ballou line of descent was from Maturin[1] Ballou, who settled in Providence, R. I., as early as 1645, through James,[2] Obadiah,[3] Ezekiel,[4] Levi,[5] and Rhoda,[6] one of his great-grandmothers. Among his other ancestors were Benjamin Albee, an early settler of Braintree and Mendon, Mass., and Thomas Thayer, who came to Braintree from Thornbury in Gloucestershire, England.

Judge Cook's father was a teacher in a Friends' school at Providence, but his early death, before his elder son had attained the age of three years, gave that son the opportunity to become a self-made man. His boyhood was spent on the "Candlewood" farm in Blackstone. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Blackstone and at Woonsocket, R. I., and from the Woonsocket

High School he entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he was graduated in 1869.

For several years he was a school-teacher, first at Bellingham and Blackstone, Mass., afterwards at Smithfield and Manville, R. I., and from 1872 on at Weymouth, where he was principal of the Bates Grammar School until he resigned this position to enter upon a larger service on 1 Jan. 1880.

While teaching he had taken up the study of law. Under the direction of Judge James Humphrey of Weymouth he continued this study, and was admitted to the bar in 1884. With William J. Coughlan and Daniel J. Coughlan he then formed the law firm of Cook and Coughlan, which had offices in Abington, South Weymouth, and Boston.

In 1896 he was appointed associate justice of the East Norfolk District Court, established at Quincy, and in November of the same year he was elected clerk of the Superior Court of Norfolk County, filling both positions with ability and satisfaction until the day of his death— a period of nearly twenty-two years. As a judge of the acts and omissions of his fellow men he showed a scrupulous regard for the established rules of evidence and allowed full time for the arguments of counsel, who were compelled to prepare each case with the greatest care. When he had patiently ascertained the facts, he endeavoured to apply the law thereto; and when his decision was rendered, the litigants felt that their cause had been fully heard.

In politics he was a Republican, and represented Weymouth in the General Court in 1880, 1889, and 1890. In 1892 he needed only one more vote to secure the nomination for the State Senate. As a member of the Legislature he was a strong man, upholding the principles of temperance and exercising great influence in the passage of the so-called "Screen Law."

As a public speaker Judge Cook was an earnest, forceful, and patriotic supporter of the best American ideals and institutions.

He was deeply interested in Colonial and family history, was vice-president of the Weymouth Historical Society, and had been president of the Mendon Historical Society. He made a special study of the history of the settlement of Weymouth, consulting original sources of information which the late Gilbert Nash and the late Charles Francis Adams and their associates had apparently not discovered. For more than twenty years he had been engaged in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Walter[1] Cook. These valuable manuscripts, however, remain unpublished.

In 1914 Judge Cook visited England, to represent the town of Weymouth, Mass., at the ceremonies connected with the unveiling, in the borough of Weymouth in Dorsetshire, of a monument in memory of Richard Clark of Weymouth, master of the ship *Delight*, which accompanied Sir Humphrey Gilbert on his voyage to Newfoundland in 1583, and of John Endicott, Governor of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, who sailed in 1628 from that ancient seaport to the shores of New England. Judge Cook's reception on that occasion and his address, in which he extended to the English borough

the greetings of its Massachusetts namesake, were prominent features of the celebration.

In his home town Judge Cook was for a long time a member of the Park Commission, he was a trustee of the Tufts Public Library, he served for eight years as a member of the School Committee—he had previously been for three years a member of the School Committee of Blackstone, and for twenty-six years he was elected moderator of the annual town meeting at Weymouth. He was prominent in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and in other fraternal organizations, and in early life affiliated himself with the Union Congregational Church of South Weymouth, one of his last acts being to help in establishing a permanent union of the Union Church and the Old South Church—for years rivals—in the village of South Weymouth.

Like many men active in public life, he was at times bitterly assailed. In the face of attacks, however, he remained silent. No harsh words fell from his lips. Kindness overcame the bitterness of his enemies. He won.

He married, 22 February 1876, Lucinda Aldrich Clark, born at Smithfield, R. I., 29 November 1858, daughter of Joseph Stevens and Mercy Maria (Aldrich) Clark. Mrs. Cook survives her husband; and their three children, all of whom are living, are Louis Aldrich, B.A. (Yale, 1900), a lawyer, Sidney Rogers, B.A. (Yale, 1905), editor of *The Canadian Weekly*, which is published in Toronto, Canada, and Florence Maria, sometime a student at Vassar College and now a teacher of the Montessorri system of training children.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by Harold Lewis Bond of Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 103]

Ezra Richardson and Mary Jackson married the 6th May 1806.
Ezra Richardson born 20th April 1784.
Mary " 6th March 1787.

Their children

Sally Richardson	born	6th November 1806.
Abiatha	"	29th August 1809.
Joseph	"	17th January 1812.
Eunice	"	25th December 1814.
Hannah	"	23rd November 1816.
Mary	"	7th June 1819.
Judson	"	7th May 1821.
Ruth	"	August 1823.
Justus	"	5th January 1826.
	"	3rd February 1828.

Joseph Whitham [*sic*, ? Witham] married Sarah Robbins [*sic*, ? Rollins].

Their children

Lydia Whitham born 24th August 1790.
Josiah " 15th February 1793.
Sally " 21st " 1795, died 21st June 1864.*
Else " 22nd November 1798.

James Sinclair born at Lawfield, near Dunbar in the county of Haddington in the Kingdom of North Britain the 28th November 1771, married to Jane Johnson (born 20th November 1777) the 20th April 1809.
Their children.
James H. Sinclair born 11th March 1810.
Martin " " 14th February 1812.

John Ring and Sarah Whitham married
John Ring d. 1853.
Sarah " d. June 12, 1817.
Their children
Mary Ring born 21st December 1801.
David " 13th November 1803.
Pamelia " 17th December 1805.
Benjamin " 12th May 1808.
Eliza Ann " 1st April 1811.

Samuel Jackson and Betsy Waters married the 2nd February 1806.
Samuel Jackson born 7th September 1783.
Betsy " 9th February 1786.
Their children
Margaret Jackson born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878.
Elmira " 16th September 1807.
Alden " 26th July 1810.
Samuel Waters " 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.
James " 10th April 1814.
Joseph A. "
Sarah E. "

John McCurdy's and Mary McCurdy's family
Calvin McCurdy born 19th January 1797.
Luther " 17th June 1799.
Mary " 31st July 1801.
Isaac " 3rd December 1803, died 4th August 1883.
William " 30th July 1806.
Abiel " 17th September 1809.
James " 6th " 1812.
Rosanna " 6th " 1812.

Stephen Lewis and Frances Lewis married
Stephen Lewis born in Boothbay 5th January 1781.
Frances " " 11th March 1784.
Their children
Frances Lewis born in Boothbay 9th April 1805, died 19th September 1815.
Sarah " " 17th May 1807.
Ammon " " 3rd August 1809.
Charlotte " in Jefferson 23rd February 1812.

Nicholas Kennedy and Susannah Kincaid married
Nicholas Kennedy born 5th September 1779.
Susannah died October 1863.
Their children
Sally Kennedy born 3rd April 1804, died 25th June 1845.
Thomas " 28th January 1807, died 30th June 1857.

*Against this entry are written in pencil, in Mr. Bond's copy of the records, the words "married Wright?"—Editor.

Calvin born 3rd July 1809.
Luther "
Mary " 22nd November 1811.
Eliza J. " 28th January 1814.
Samuel " 15th March 1816.

Archibald McAlister and married the 6th December 1792.

Noah Farnham and married 13th August 1799.
Noah Farnham born 28th March 1779.
" " 23rd September 1780.

Their children
Eunice B. Farnham born 8th October 1802.
Lois " 13th June 1804.
Daniel " 15th " 1806.
Mary B. " 2nd May 1808.
Eben " 16th April 1810.
Timothy " 20th July 1812.
Lewis " 1st August 1814.
Susannah " 29th July 1816.
Samuel " 15th April 1819.
Martha " 15th " 1819.
Jane D. " 13th October 1822.

Joseph Ross and Hannah Linscott married the 30th April 1797.
Joseph Ross born 8th December 1774.
Hannah " 12th January 1773.

Their children
Susannah Ross born 30th June 1798.
Joseph " 15th October 1801.
Ezekiel " 13th May 1804.
Hannah " 15th July 1808.
Fanny " 4th March 1810.
Mary Ann " 29th September 1813.
Emily " 12th March 1816.

Alexander Jones and Sarah Cunningham married the 14th March 1803.
Alexander Jones born 1st March 1778.
Sarah 1789.

Their children
Milliken Jones born 28th November 1805.
William " 13th June 1807.
Allan " 14th December 1809.
Rosalinda " June 1811.
Archibald " 10th May 1813.
Sally " 4th July 1814.
Mary Ann "
Washington "
Emily "

Abiel Noyes and Nancy Weeks married the September 1817.
Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792, died 18th February 1845.
Nancy " 26th September 1795.
Hannah Noyes born 26th December 1817.

John Johnson 2nd and Betsey Holbrook married the 24th April 1817.
John Johnson born 18th May 1797.
Betsey 25th December 1795.
William Johnson born 17th December 1817.

John Holbrook and Mary Trask married the 10th September 1801.
John Holbrook born 24th August 1766.

Mary born 27th February 1777.
Their children
John Holbrook born 8th June 1802.
Thomas T. " 19th April 1804.
Joseph " 1806.
Lydia S. " 21st November 1808.
Sarah Y. " 19th March 1811.
Nancy " 14th April 1813.
Caroline " 3rd May 1815.

Abiatha Richardson and Hannah Jackson married the 17th September 1803.
Abiatha Richardson born 14th October 1780.
Hannah " 10th November 1785.
Their children
Samuel Richardson born 6th October 1803.
Joseph " 4th August 1806.

William Jackson and Mary Berry married the 24th September 1808.
William Jackson born 3rd April 1781.
Mary " 21st March 1783.
Their children.
Rachael Jackson born 27th November 1808.
Hannah " 1st " 1810.
Jane " 2nd April 1812.
Alexander " 4th November 1814.
Eunice " 8th April 1817.
Orrington "

John Noyes born 22nd April 1782.
Margaret Lash born 28th November 1785, died 25th March 1840.
Their children
Hiram Noyes born 8th August 1807.
Rachael " 22nd October 1809.
Aaron " 10th July 1812.
Paul " 1st June 1814.
Margaret " 17th November 1816.
Abial " 3rd September 1818.
Eliza " 27th January 1821.
Belinda " 5th " 1824.
John " 23rd April 1826.

Samuel Jackson and Eunice Rundlet married the 20th April 1780.
Samuel Jackson born 6th September 1754.
Their children
William Jackson born 3rd April 1781.
John " 24th January 1783.
Hannah " 10th November 1784, died 5th December 1834.
Mary " 6th March 1787.
Samuel " 13th " 1789, died 29th October 1852.
Nathaniel " 1st May 1791.
Eunice " 17th August 1793.
Alexander " 27th " 1795, died 15th December 1876.
Joseph " 4th September 1797.
Sarah " 24th May 1800.

Joseph Jackson and Hannah Kennedy married the 22nd February 1781.
Joseph Jackson born 11th May 1752, died 19th June 1831.
Hannah " 22nd February 1760, died 5th April 1823.

Their children.

Mary Jackson born	1st February 1782.
Samuel	7th September 1783.
Rachael	19th February 1785.
William	24th December 1786.
Jane	4th " 1788.
Hannah	30th April 1791.
Nancy	8th December 1792.
Elizabeth	20th " 1795.
Eunice	20th " 1795.
Lydia	26th October 1799.
Rebecca	26th February 1803.

Joseph Avery and Sarah Waters married the 3rd May 1801.
Joseph Avery born 8th April 1772, died 3rd October 1825.
Sarah " 18th May 1782, died 16th April 1852.

Their children

Abiel Avery born	30th January 1802.
Joseph "	7th April 1804, died 5th October 1892.
John W. "	29th July 1808.
Ira "	14th March 1811.
Samuel W. "	4th July 1814, died 10th August 1836.
Enoch M. "	4th " 1814.
Elizabeth	

Jonathan Noyes Jr. and Mary married the 30th November 1789.
Jonathan Noyes Jr. born 10th June 1768.
Mary " 16th September 1768, died 15th July 1837.

Their children

Betsey Noyes born	3rd September 1790.
Ephraim "	3rd March 1793.
Nancy "	19th December 1796.
Benjamin "	15th June 1798.
Cyrus "	12th August 1800.
Eunice "	1st January 1805.
Margary "	2nd July 1809.
Milton "	12th May 1812.

John Catland died 9th April 1850.
Hannah [?] died 4th August 1827.

Their children

John Catland born	21st June 1800.
Patience "	5th September 1802.
Sally "	11th July 1805.
Rufus "	10th June 1806.
Joseph "	14th March 1809.
Robert "	31st December 1812.
Jane "	29th July 1816.
Hannah "	29th " 1816.

Ezekiel Flanders born 23rd December 1780.
Rhoda his wife 15th February 1791.

Nath'l Noyes and Ann married the 25th September 1796.
Nathaniel Noyes born 16th December 1772.
Ann " 16th " 1772.

Their children

Mary Noyes born	7th January 17—.
Lois "	23rd May 1801.
Abram "	3rd March 1803.
Sarah "	7th September 1806.

Enoch Flanders born 10th April 1772.
Abigail Crocker " 5th June 1781.
Their children
Mehitable Flanders born 3rd May 1801.
Richard " 1st October 1802.
Rhoda " 24th August 1804.
Mary " 30th November 1806.
Eleanor " 1st December 1808.
Anna " 16th March 1811.
Dorothy " 23rd November 1815.
Samuel " 18th December 1817.

Phineas Ames senior and Mary Jones married the 13th June 1782.
Phineas Ames born 18th January 1758.
Mary " 19th April 1762.
Their children
Jonathan Eames born 13th January 1783.
Phineas Jr. " 8th September 1784.
Francis " 18th April 1786.
John " 28th February 1788.
Jane " 8th " 1791.
Mary " 14th December 1792.
Comfort " 5th August 1794.
Alice " 15th December 1797.
Olive " 5th July 1800.
Paul " 14th December 1802.
Louisa " 15th " 1804.
Maria " 27th February 1806.

Phineas Eames Jr. and Nancy Waters married 1st June 1806.
Phineas Eames born 8th September 1784.
Nancy " 1st June 1786, died 14th June 1852.
Their children
Ruth Eames born 24th July 1806.
Mary " 4th November 1807.
John " 6th May 1810, died 14th July 1810.
Rodney " 1st December 1811.
Nancy " 7th January 1814.
Alice " 23rd March 1816, died 5th January 1894.
Emily " 6th July 1818, died 1st October 1835.
Sarah Ann "
Samuel "
Charles W. " 19th November 1832.

Joseph Jackson Jr. and Mary Eames married the 28th June 1816.
Joseph Jackson born 4th September 1797.
Mary " 14th December 1792.
Their children
Mary Jackson born 27th December 1817.
Joseph " 4th " 29th June 1819.
Phineas " 21st March 1821.
Austin " 22nd July 1823.
Olive " 11th January 1825.
Warren " 9th June 1829.

John Kennedy born 26th January 1774.
Hannah Taylor " 1st June 1773.
Married the 28th December 1797.
Their children
Daniel Kennedy born 11th July 1798.

Elizabeth born 15th May 1802, died 25th May 1893.
William " 19th October 1804.
John " 8th April 1807, died 10th March 1808.
Cyrene " 3rd September 1809.
Otis " 23rd December 1811, died 10th November 1885.

Henry Kennedy born 23rd September 1799.
Rachel Lincoln (of Waldoboro)
Married 28th November 1828.
Their children
Lincoln Kennedy born 8th October 1829.
Semandel " " 15th December 1831, died 17th January 1833.
Henry S. " " 2nd December 1834.

Ebenezer Hall born December 18, 1786, died July 1851.
Susannah Ross " 19th February 1777.
Married
Their children
Ebenezer Hall Jr. born 30th August 1804.
Susan Hall " 16th July 1806.
Benjamin " 12th October 1808.
John " 20th March 1811.
Marietta " 4th " 1813.
Esther " 9th June 1815.
Willard " 23rd " 1817.
Daniel

Nathaniel Meservey born 5th February 1769.
Ruth Winslow " 4th October 1777.
Married 1st January 1795.
Their children
Nathaniel Meservey Jr. born 28th October 1795.
Miles " 17th January 1798.
Samuel " 8th August 1799.
Elsie " 9th February 1801.
John " 12th October 1803.
Alden " 12th March 1805.
Sally " 16th January 1807.
William " 31st July 1811.
Caroline " 10th August 1813.
Nancy " 24th October 1816.
Jane " 18th March 1819.

Samuel Chisam* born May 21, 1791, died 7th July 1863.
Mary Ann Bond " 19th June 1789, died 24th August 1868.
Married 30th October 1816.
Their children
Mary Ann Chisam born 12th October 1817, died 12th October 1843.
Henry B. " 19th March 1819, died 24th January 1881.
Lucinda N. " 4th January 1822, died 22nd August 1864.
Alvina B. " 14th February 1824.
Samuel M. " 22nd September 1826, died 13th July 1848.
William " 14th August 1830, died 1st October 1864.

Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787, died 17th September 1835.
Essena " 9th April 1794.
Married

*Samuel Chisam was baptized 19 Nov. 1809 by Rev. William Allen, and was ordained to the ministry in 1824 in Waldoborough, where he was pastor eleven years. In 1838 he began his pastorate in Jefferson, which extended over nine years, and he was afterwards pastor at Nobleborough for eight years.

Their children
Hannah Clark born
Alva
Jonathan
James
Joseph
Nancy
Calvin

James Clark born 11th August 1758.
Givins
Married 15th December 1785.
Their children
Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787.
Hannah " 29th June 1789.
John 3rd. " 4th December 1795.
Mary " 16th February 1797.
Elizabeth " 21st March 1798.
Charlotte " 11th April 1802.
Jane " 16th September 1806.

Patience Jones born 23rd December 1770, died 9th January 1830.
Married to James Clark 28th March 1810.
Almira Clark born 7th February 1811.

Joseph Clark
Elizabeth Kennedy born 8th March 1772, died 22nd March 1861.
Married
Their children
Nicholas Clark born 6th August 1796, died 1st December 1856.
Joseph Jr. " 4th October 1798.
Jane " 26th March 1800.
Rosalinda " 4th November 1801.
Lydia " 31st May 1803.
Thomas K. " 25th June 1804, died 30th May 1850.

Abiel Kennedy born 29th June 1804.
Mary Ann Counce of Warren.
Married 7th May 1832.
Their child
Henry Edwin Kennedy born 13 September 1834.

William F. Bond born 12th January 1786, died 10th December 1850.
Hannah Jackson " 30th April 1791, died 13th March 1874.
Married 19th February 1812.
Their children
Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.
Emeline " 12th June 1816.
Rebecca " 19th December 1819, died 19th February 1833.
William J. " 25th January 1822.
Abiel K. " 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.
George S. " 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865.

Henry Bond born 25th October 1749, died 10th December 1838.
Mary Ann Fullerton born 30th April 1748, died 16th March 1836.
Married 15th May 1774.
Their children
David Gilmore Bond born 20th June 1775.
Henry " 10th June 1777.
Polly " 12th January 1779.
Jennet " 1st " 1783.

William F. born 12th January 1786.
Mary Ann " 19th June 1789.

Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.
Married (1st) 15th November 1833 Nancy C. Young, b. 5th June 1804, d. 25th Mch. 1838; (2nd) 25th February 1840 Margaret Jackson, b. 30th April 1806, d. 3rd April 1878.
Their children
James H. Bond
Joseph J.
Elzira born 9th March 1835, died 9th June 1891.
Nancy " Jan. 1841, died 4th March 1841.

Henry Bond Jr. born 10th June 1777, died 19th December 1835.
Mary Jackson " 1st February 1782, died 28th April 1854.
Married 17th December 1801.
Their children
Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.
Hannah " 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892, at Washington, Me.
Henry K. " 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.
David N. " 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.
Mary Ann " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.
Alexander K. " 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.
Samuel J. " 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.
Allison " 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.
Albion P. " 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893.

Jonathan Jones 4th born 16th April 1768.
Nancy Flanders " 3rd July 1771, died 3rd March 1864.
Married 25th December 1795.
Their children
Nancy Jones born 25th September 1795.
Mary " 13th August 1796.
Sarah " 25th June 1798.
Jonathan 5th " 24th March 1799.
Martha " 10th May 1802.
Elizabeth " 18th April 1804.
Enoch " 14th March 1806.
Miriam " 22nd April 1808.
Rebecca " 10th May 1811, died 3rd November 1846.
Eunice " 23rd July 1813.

Jesse Rowell born 2nd January 1777, died 4th June 1850.
Fanny Jones " 11th February 1785.
Married
Their children
Eliza Rowell born 25th April 1803.
Alden " 23rd December 1804.
Fanny " 12th July 1806, died 25th September 1811.
Olive " 28th April 1808.
Mary Ann " 22nd August 1809.
George J. " 26th March 1811, died 22nd May 1811.
Jesse Rowell and Susannah Linscott married July 1812.
Their children
Jane Rowell born 8th May 1813.
Arlette " 14th September 1815.
Nancy " 31st August 1817.
Hannah " 7th October 1819.

Sarah Ann born August 1821.
David " 17th April 1823.

Josiah Wright born 5th November 1789, died 11th June 1844.
Arlette Hilton " 2nd February 1796, died 17th November 1815.
Married 17th November 1814.
Lewis Wright born 24th September 1815.

Josiah Wright and Alice Eames (b. 15th December 1797, d. 3rd June 1841) married the 23rd March 1817.
Their children
Reuben Wright born 13th August 1817.
Susan " 24th January 1819.
Emily " 25th September 1820.
Joseph " 16th May 1822.
Washington " 28th October 1823.
Alice " 30th March 1825.
Albert J. " 9th February 1827.
Mary S. " 6th December 1828.
Arlette H. " 17th November 1831.
Sarah B. " 28th December 1833.
Joseph C. " 20th July 1839.

Daniel Knights born
Phebe
Married
Their children
Polly Knights born 16th August 1806.
Warren " 3rd February 1808.
Benjamin " 28th November 1809.
Betsy " 29th April 1812.
John " 10th October 1813.
Samuel " 1st February 1815.
Prudence " 7th March 1817.

David S. Hilton born 17th March 1798.
Sally Weeks " 24th September 1802.
Married 26th November 1818.
Their children
Mary Hilton born 17th April 1819.
Sally " 26th May 1820.
Julia " 11th September 1822.
Anastasia " 8th March 1825.

Godfrey Overlock Jr. born
Lydia Clark "
Married 26th October 1815.
Their children
Gardiner Overlock born 18th July 1816.
Sally " 3rd January 1819.
Olive " 13th March 1821.

Samuel Kincaid (Illegitimate) [born] 31st December 1811.

Daniel Weeks Jr. born 20th December 1800.
Eunice Jackson "
Married
Their children
Erastus F. Weeks born 7th June 1820, died 31st October 1883.
Eliza " 29th October 1822, died 27th April 1852.
Hannah " 10th May 1825.
Lot M. " 24th March 1828, died 18th October 1855.

Nathaniel Meservey born (in Hope, Me.) 28th October 1795.
Rachel Jackson " (in Jefferson) 19th February 1785, died (in Jefferson) 27th January 1825.
Married the 24th June 1819.
Their children
Jonathan S. Meservey born 9th October 1819.
Emily " 25th November 1822.

Charles Robinson born 24th January 1792.
Elsey Meservey " 9th February 1801, died 8th February 1890.
Married 16th August 1821.
Their children
Nathaniel M. Robinson born 1st September 1822.
James " 6th March 1824.
Rachel " January 1826.

David Kennedy born December 23, 1797, died December 27, 1833.
Nancy Shuman " 1799, died 17th September 1884.
Married 5th September 1819.
Their children
Nathaniel Kennedy 2nd born 15th January 1820, died 2nd September 1840.
Rosilla " " 31st August 1822.
George " " 2nd December 1824.
Mary Jane " " 22nd April 1826.
William Henry " " 9th May 1828.

Joseph Weeks Jr. born 5th March 1793.
Jane Jackson " 4th December 1788.
Married 8th April 1819.
Their children
Margaret Weeks born 20th October 1820.
Leander " " 22nd November 1823.
Rachel " 1st April 1826.
Angella " 14th " 1828.
Ruthannah " 19th August 1831.

William J. Bond born 25th January 1822.
Rachel M. Weeks.
Married 17th December 1848.
Their children
Grace Bond
Frederika B. born April 1850, died 18 November 1853 [*sic*, ? 1883].
Neither were married.

George S. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865, killed in battle.
Newhall
Married
Edward Bond born 17th April 1855, died 4th June 1856.

Elias Haskell born 23rd September 1790.
Susan Wright " 10th October 1796, died 19th May 1885.
Married 23rd June 1817.
Their children
Caroline born 12th April 1817.
Lucy Ann " 28th December 1818, died 16th January 1819.
Susan " 7th May 1820.
Elias " 22nd June 1822.
Henrietta
Matilda F.
Calvin L.

Minerva E. 19th August 1831.
Hellen A.
Clara A.

Abiel K. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.
Sarah Jackson
Married
Their children
Willis G. Bond
Avery J. "

James Whitehouse born 4th March 1796.
Sally Mowry " 21st June 1804.
Married 4th April 1824.
Mary Whitehouse born 3rd November 1824.

James Weeks born 10th January 1797.
Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.

Henry K. Bond born 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.
Clara Jackson " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.
Married October 1837.
Their children
Herbert S. Bond
William H. born 1840, died 5th March 1863, in battle.
James G. " 1846, died 17th July 1864, in battle.

Lot Weeks born 30th November 1798, died 23rd September 1828.
Elizabeth Kennedy " 5th April 1802.
Married 29th September 1819.
Their children
Nathaniel Weeks born 10th January 1820.
Lenora " 16th October 1822, died 18th April 1828.
Elvina " 18th January 1824, died 11th December 1833.
Ambrose " 30th October 1825.
Elizabeth (Kennedy) Weeks m. (2nd) 30th Mch. 1831 Dr. Peter Gray.
Oliver C. Gray born 20th February 1832.
Thomas K. " " 13th June 1834.
John D. " " 23rd December 1835.

Alexander K. Bond born 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.
Zulema Jackson " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.
Married
Their children
Marshall A. Bond
Clara

Joseph Henry born 26th April 1792.
Phebe Sewell "
Married 13th July 1824.
Edwin Henry born 13th November 1825.

Robert Clancy Jr. born 22nd December 1787.
Nancy " 18th " 1790.
Married
Their children
John M. Clancy born 5th February 1814.
Edward " 12th June 1816.
Caroline " 22nd November 1818.
William " 18th May 1821.
Austin " 26th September 1823.

Jonas Call died 7th January 1881.

Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.
Married [certificate given 11th November 1844*]
Their children
[Several†]

Daniel M. Weeks born 17th April 1796.
Margaret Simpson " 16th October 1796.
Married
Their children
Jones O. Weeks born 24th November 1819.
Martha " 3rd June 1821.
Hannah " 20th October 1822.
Simpson " 3rd September 1824.
Margaret " 28th April 1826.

William Young
Hannah Bond born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.
Married 10th December 1840.
Their children
Edward Young
Augusta

John Hodgkins born
Fanny Perkins "
Married
Their children
Asa P. Hodgkins born 18th September 1817.
Edward L. " " 1st January 1820.
Sarah " 12th March 1822.
Sawyer " 18th April 1824.
Lucy " 20th November 1826.

Joseph T. Taylor
Emeline Bond born 12th June 1816.
Married 7th June 1842.
Their children
William B. Taylor
Emma
Clara
Charles S.

James Hall born
Hatch "
Married
Their children
Zilpha Hall born 16th April 1797.
Hannah " 16th " 1802.
Frederick " 25th September 1803.
Lemuel " 31st January 1805.
Jonathan " 14th November 1807.
Amos " 3rd August 1812.
Hiram " 27th " 1815.
Roxy " 14th January 1818.
West " 16th December 1822.
James W. " 29th July 1825.

Robert Robinson born
Married
Their children
Franklin L. Robinson born 28th September 1816.

*These words in brackets were written in pencil.
†This word was written in pencil.

Albert G. Robinson born 25th November 1818, died 12th August 1819.
Abigail J. " 12th June 1820, died 12th September 1822.
Lavonia D. " 22nd November 1822.

Robert H. Foye (of Montville)
Catherine J. Bond born 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.
Married 8th March 1842.
Their children
Fred B. Foye born 1843
Emma M.
William
Catherine

Mryick [*sic*, ? Myrick] L. Weeks born 7th February 1813, died 3rd November 1890.
Harriet Walker
Married 5th February 1846.
Their children
Lucinda Weeks born 15th March 1848.
George F. " 8th September 1849.
Chester M. " 18th August 1851.
Annabel " 22nd June 1855.
Cora " 14th March 1857.
Hattie W. " 25th January 1861.
Martha C. " 26th March 1863.

James Blanchard (of Provincetown, Mass.)
Eliza A. Bond born 14 July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.
Married 25th April 1830.
No children
Eliza (Bond) Blanchard afterwards married (2nd) David N. Bond, a cousin; married (3rd) William Hooper of St. George.

Ebenezer Mayhew born in Farmington 17th August 1795.
Lucy Folsom " " Jefferson 1st May 1806.
Married 4th September 1825.
Their children
Charles B. Mayhew born 3rd June 1826.
Nathaniel B. " 10th September 1828, died 24th September 1856.
Adelaide S. " 17th January 1831, died 10th September 1831.
Adelaide A. " 11th October 1832.
Edward D. " 3rd February 1835, died 16th September 1863.
Arletta " 7th June 1842.

Thomas Meservey born 23rd May 1806.
Caroline Johnson " 1805.
Married
Their children
Nancy Meservey born 13th September 1828.
Rebecca " 13th April 1831, died 15th September 1833.
Henry H. " 8th July 1833.

Nathaniel Kennedy
Polly Bond born 12th January 1779, died 22nd September 1831.
Married 12th July 1796.
Their children
David Kennedy born 23 December 1797.

Henry born 23rd September 1799.
Elizabeth " 9th April 1802.
Abiel " 29th June 1804.
Mary Ann " 16th September 1806, died 1808.
Thomas " April 1809, died October 1831.
William N. " 22 November 1811, died 1833.
Mary Ann " 24th June 1814.
Justus R. " 14th March 1817.
Polly " & died 1819.

Robert F. Avery born 27th January 1799.
Maria Dunton " 19th " 1810.
Married
Their children
Belinda Avery born 4th February 1827.
Roxana " 12th July 1828.
Arletta " 9th March 1830.
Abiel " 19th June 1832.
Joseph D. " 15th September 1834.
Sarah M. " 27th July 1836.

Francis Joseph Mathews born in Nemour, France, 1st November 1805.
Eunice B. Farnham " 8th October 1809.
Married 15th November 1828.
Their children
Francis Weeks Mathews born 27th August 1829.
Miriam Jane " 16th January 1833.

Samuel W. Jackson born 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.
Lorinda Richardson " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.
Married 24th December 1839.
Their children
James A. Jackson b. 13th Oct. 1840, d. 8th November 1841.
Samuel " 17th July 1847, d. 31st July 1847.
Atwood " 3rd January 1849, d. 8th May 1850.
Henry " 23rd May 1845, d. 17th May 1850.
Abbie E. " 29th March 1855, d. 7th May 1882.
Marion

Nathan Avery born 18th April 1785, died 18th December 1843.
Betsey Folsom " 4th December 1784.
Married
Their children
Sophia Avery born 18th July 1808.
Lovina " 13th September 1811.
Hiram " 1st April 1813.
Otis " 31st March 1815.
Myrick " 9th April 1819.
James " 20th January 1821.
Nathan M. " 22nd April 1826.
Eliza Ann " 1st May 1828.

John Perham born 24th October 1793.
Lydia Day " 17th March 1798.
Married 14th September 1814.
Their children
Sarah Ann Perham born 23rd November 1818.
Jane " 4th May 1822.
Stephen " 1st November 1823.

Adeline born 28th April 1826.
Caroline " 17th July 1829.
John Jr. " 8th June 1831.
Lydia Ann " 24th September 1832.
Edmund S. " 13th June 1834.
Leander " 20th September 1836.
Roxanna " 8th January 1839.

James Shepherd born 15th January 1796.
Nancy Noyes " 19th December 1795.
Married August 1815.
Their children
Nancy Shepherd born 9th February 1816.
Louis N. " 22nd April 1819.
Carlton J. " 15th December 1820.
James Jr. " 5th May 1826.
Llewellyn " 8th January 1828.
Ruth Ann " 31st May 1834.
Emery W. " 17th April 1836.

Samuel Heath born 1st June 1787.
Sarah Ripley " 26th January 1790.
Married 1st January 1808.
Their children
Abraham Heath born 21st February 1808.
Lovania " 1st December 1809.
Sarah Ann " 11th February 1812.
William " 18th January 1816.
Samuel " 14th May 1818.
Asa " 21st September 1820.
Samuel " 1st April 1823.
Jotham " 1st September 1825.

Atwell S. Heath born 20th March 1854, son of Samuel and Ruth Ann W. Heath.

Amos Boyinton born 2nd April 1804.
Rachel Decker " 16th February 1808.
Married 3rd November 1825.
Their children
Alonzo W. Boyinton born 9th September 1826.
Naoma C. " 26th April 182—.
Amos H. " 8th " 18—.
Susan Jane " 26th August
Lucy " 22nd December 1837.
Eliza Ann " 28th February 1839.
Merilla " 7th December 1841.

David Nichols Bond born 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.
Roxanna A. Holmes " in Belfast, 18th May 1814, died 6th October 1853.
Married 8th February 1837.
Abby Frances Bond born 16th July 1839.
David M. " November 1843, died 25th January 1865.
Lucius*
John*
Roxanna*
Albion*

David N. Bond married (2nd) Eliza Bond Blanchard.

*This name was written in pencil.

Johnson Burbank born 27th February 1806.
Rachel B. Choate " 22nd January 1804.
Married 25th April 1835.

Allison Bond born 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.
Lucinda Kennedy born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887.
Married
Their child
Minda Bond born November 1848, died 28th May 1857.

Luther McCurda born 17th June 1799.
Ophelia Plummer "
Married
John E. McCurda born 24th March 1824.

Abiel Bran born 15th May 1817.
Hester Morse "
Married 31st May 1849.

Joseph Ross born 15th October 1801.
Mary Perkins " 15th February 1800, died 25th April 1872.
Married 10th December 1823.
Their children
Susannah Ross born 17th September 1824, died 19th September 1845.
Mary J. " 21st February 1826.
Alphonso " 4th October 1827.
Ezekiel " 25th September 1829.
Joseph G. " 25th " 1832, died 14th October 1836.
Emma S. " 17th November 1836.

Leander Weeks born 22nd November 1823.
Mary J. Ross " 21st February 1826.
Married 17th January 1847.
Their children
Georgia Weeks born 4th November 1847.
Alphonso " 26th September 1849.

Albert Richardson born 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.
Mary Ann Bond " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.
Married 13th June 1843.
Their children
Albert Richardson born
Adelaide " 15th December 1844, died 27th April 1850.
Amanda " 21st November 1846, died 28th April 1850.
Marshall " 1st August 1848, died 13th May 1850.

Jesse Hall born 12th July 1790, died 10th April 1840.
Mary Coffin " 11th April 1797, died 3rd July 1833.
Married 24th July 1819.

William Auld died 21st July 1852.
Jane Clark
Married 28th May 1831

Samuel Jackson born 13th March 1789, died 29th October 1852.
Mary Weeks " 27th June 1792.
Married 10th May 1814.

William Ross born 17th August 1780.
Patience Linscott " 13th July 1780.
Married 13th December 1810.

John B. Parker born 2nd November 1819.
Elizabeth Moody " 12th June 1824.
Married 12th April 1840.

Their children
Mary Ann Parker born 25th September 1843.
Roscoe G. " " 6th January 1846.
Henry Mandeville " " 25th " 1849.
Percival O. " " 25th September 1852.
Hannah Octavia " " 19th March 1856.
Elbridge " " 19th November 1859.

Amasa A. Vonnoh born 8th March 1814.
Mary Ann Pinto " 5th November 1813.
Married 26th December 1836.
Their children
Llewella Vonnoh born 22nd February 1838.
Ambrose L. " 14th October 1839.
Ann Matilda " 3rd February 1841.

Mary Ann Clark, second wife of Amasa A. Vonnoh, born 9th September 1813.
Married to Amasa
Their children
Olive J. Vonnoh born 16th September 1852.
Junius E. " 3rd December 1853.
Clara M. " 21st " 1855.

Andrew Rice born 2nd April 1811, died 14th July 1898.
Mary " " 17th November 1818.
Married 22nd January 1841.
Their children
Ruth Ann Rice born 29th December 1841, died 4th November 1862.
John " 27th December 1842, died 31st July 1864.
Edward " 28th June 1844.
Leander " 22nd April 1846.
Charles " 3rd August 1848.
Augustus " 4th June 1850.
Amanda J. " 25th July 1852.
Mary E. " 28th August 1854, died 20th October 1854.

John N. Bond born 12th August 1812.
Susan B. Hayden born 9th December 1818, died 26th August 1865.
Married 17th June 1838.
Their children
Sarah Bond born 30th August 1839, died 9th April 1841.
Sidney Howard " 9th March 1841, died 28th March 1896.
Sarah Nicholds " 30th September 1842, died 20th November 1872.
George Mandeville " 11th November 1845.
Isabel Hayden " 1st June 1847.
Susan Caroline " 12th April 1849, died 16th November 1898.
Harriet Nichols " 24th July 1851.
John Frank " 9th December 1853.

John N. Bond married (2nd) 19th April 1868 Mary Jackson Whitehouse, d. 7th July 1872, aged 49 yrs. 7 mos.

Samuel J. Bond born 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.
Emily Wright " 25th September 1820.
Married
No children

Emily (Wright) Bond married (2nd) Albert Richardson.

David S. Trask born, in Edgecomb, 17th March 1766.
Polly " " 14th September 1772.
Married

Their children
David Trask Jr. born, in Edgecomb, 2nd July 1794.
Lydia " " Jefferson 5th June 1797.
Israel " " 17th May 1799.
Mary " " 17th August 1801.
Jabez " " 16th May 1804.
Elmira " " 5th July 1806.
Joshua " " 12th August 1808.
Monezer " " 22nd March 1811.
Sofrona " " 26th October 1813, died 21st March 1816.

Peter Dow born
Married
Their children
Thomas Dow born 23rd November 1789.
Elizabeth " 14th January 1791.
Jane " 21st August 1792.
Mary " 18th May 1793.
John K. " 1st March 1795.
Rebecca " 19th February 1797.
Jeremiah " 2nd November 1798.
Nelly " 2nd December 1801.
Fanny " 12th " 1803.
Sally " 28th November 1804.
Susannah " 21st " 1806.
Rosannah " 18th June 1808.
Hannah "
William N. " 2nd February 1812.

APPENDIX

From the Records of the First Baptist Church of Jefferson, Me.

[During the summer of 1899 the records of the First Baptist Church at Jefferson, Me., were searched for genealogical information supplementary to that contained in the town records, and the following entries of deaths were found. Here and there annotations have been inserted in brackets and, in one case, in a footnote.]

Cynthia (Gardiner) Ames died 25th February 1894, aged 85 yrs.
Olive Avery died 18th March 1899.
George Barstow died 8th January 1858, aged 82 yrs.
Martha Barstow died 24th September 1859, aged 58 yrs.
Clarissa (Jackson) Bond born 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899 [wife of Henry K. Bond].
Frederika Bond born April 1850, died 18th November 1883 [daughter of William J. Bond].
Lucinda (Kennedy) Bond, born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887 [wife of Allison Bond].
Margaret (Jackson) Bond born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878 [second wife of Joseph Bond].
Nancy (Young) Bond, born June 5, 1804, died Mch. 24, 1838 [first wife of Joseph Bond].
Sarah (Trowant) Bond born 1849, died 11th March 1887 [wife of Joseph J. Bond, son of Joseph Bond].
Sarah (Jackson) Bond, died 4th July 1898 [wife of Albion P. Bond].

Zulema (Jackson) Bond born 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890 [wife of Alexander K. Bond].
John Boyinton died Jan. 29, 1821.
Jonas Call died 7th January 1881 [husband of Harriet Bond].
Abigail Catland [wife of John Catland] died 18th October 1852.
Joseph A. Chapman died 1887.
Maria Chapman died 24th May 1891.
Mary H. Chapman died 15th February 1841, aged 44 yrs.
Rebecca Dow Clark died Oct. 3, 1823.
Warren Clark died 23rd January 1832, aged 24 yrs.
William Cogswell died 8th January 1856.
Samuel C. Currier, son of Oren & Lucinda [N. (Chisam)] Currier, born 28 Oct. 1858, died 18 Aug. 1879.
Elisha Day died 30th Sept. 1843.
George Deal died 17th November 1844, aged 89 yrs.
Mary Deal died May 1855.
Matilda Deshon died 25th January 1856.
Nancy Dow died June 18, 1832.
Ruth A. Dunbar died 21st January 1890.
Lorinda (Witham) Flagg died 22nd July 1860, wife of William Flagg.
Mary (Jones) Givins died May 1854.
Hepsibah Gray died 20th May 1826.
Rebecca (Meservey) Gray died 27th February 1893, aged 95 yrs. 10 mos.
Eunice Green died 10 January 1853.
Lot. W. Hall died 22nd August 1880.
Isaac Hoffses died 25th January 1864.
Loren Hoffses died 14th July 1849.
Lydia Hoffses died 20th February 1873.
Margaret Hoffses died 28th August 1863.
Asrenath [*sic*] Hopkins died 14th August 1831.
Briggs C. Jackson died 8th February 1873.
Elizabeth (Cunningham) Jackson died 20th April 1883.
George E. Jackson died 21st September 1893, aged 72 yrs.
Lucinda Jackson died 30th October 1836.
Lucinda J. Jackson died 19th November 1897.
Mary Johnson died 19th October 1843, aged 26 yrs.
Edward Jones died 15th December 1891, aged 79 yrs.
Henry Jones died 23rd April 1844, aged 29 yrs.
Nancy B. Jones died 14th May 1865, aged 40 yrs.
Randall Jones died 23rd November 1855.
Abigail Kennedy died May 1856.
Alexander Kennedy died 8th August 1851.
Eliza Kennedy died 14th April 1883, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos.
James Kennedy died 10th May 1826.
Polly (Bond) Kennedy died 23rd September 1831, aged 52 yrs.
Rebecca Kennedy died 7th July 1858, aged 55 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy died 25th May 1840, aged 58 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy [wife of John] died 9th May 1869.
Susan Haskell Kennedy died 25th June 1859.
Lydia Ladd died 25th May 1833.
John E. Linscott died 8th September 1883.
Andrew McCobb died 31st January 1855.
Elizabeth McCobb died 20th January 1880.
Pamelia McCurda died 27 August 1880.
Alzira (Bond) Meservey [daughter of Joseph Bond] born 1835, died 9th June 1891. [*Another entry adds*: aged 56 yrs.]

Dameris Meservey died 11th January 1861, aged 87 yrs.
Jane Y. Meservey died 13th June 1877.
Mary Meservey died Feb. 13, 1821.
Miles Meservey born December 1824, died 29th August 1899.
Albert Moody died 28th August 1879.
Caroline Moody died 6th April 1893, aged 84 yrs.
Philip Newbert died 6th August 1878, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos.
John Orff died 31st December 1891, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos.
Margery Orff died May 1864.
Joseph Partridge died 24th September 1882 [*sic*,? 1852].
Nathan H. Pilsbury died 4th June 1824.
[Miss] Eleanor Rice died July 1878.
Catherine Robinson died 15th August 1832.
James Robinson [born 23 May 1784, son of James and Abigail] died 9th April 1855.
Alexander Shepherd died 24th November 1876, at Cambridge, Mass.
James Shepherd died July 23, 1818.
Lucinda Shepherd died 31st December 1862, aged 60 yrs.
Mary Shepherd died Aug. 14, 1843.
Mary Shepherd [wife of David] died 8 Aug. 1853.
Mary Shepherd died April 1877.
Jane Shuman died 9th September 1863.
Susannah Tibbetts died 7th June 1857, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos.
William Tibbetts died 26th August 1880, aged 89 yrs.
William Tilley died 2nd October 1882, aged 74 yrs.*
Harriet Tobey died 25th October 1863.
William Tobey died 23rd August 1835.
Leonard Vinal died 26th August 1893, aged 74 yrs.
Nathan Ware died 12th June 1851.
Ruth Waters died 9th January 1829, aged 81 yrs.
Aurelia A. Weeks died 28th September 1884, aged 71 yrs.
Caroline Weeks died 28th September 1886, aged 69 yrs.
Erastus G. Weeks died 2nd December 1884.
Hannah Weeks died 19th December 1877, at Vassalboro.
Jarusha [*sic*] A. Weeks died 7th October 1841, aged 22 yrs.
Lucy A. Weeks died 29th March 1888, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos.
Sarah Weeks died 3rd April 1878.
George Wiles died 27th September 1853.
Elizabeth Witham died 21 July 1853.
Hannah Bond Young born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.

*Rev. William Tilley was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson 4th Jan. 1852. His pastorate in this church was not continuous until his death, although he occupied the pulpit for many years during the intervening period.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CEMETERY AT EAST BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Williams Denio, A.M., of New York City

The following inscriptions, all that are now to be found in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt., were copied *verbatim* on 19 Aug. 1918. The appearance of the ground indicates that there are many unmarked graves; but there have been no interments in this cemetery for some forty years, the inscription of latest certain date being that on the gravestone of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. In this copy words which appear entirely in capital letters on the gravestones have been reproduced with the initial letters only capitalized. The punctuation of the original inscriptions has been followed as closely as possible, but in doubtful cases the usual present-day punctuation has been given.

Benjamin Ayers, Born at Brookfield, Mass. Oct. 19, 1793, died at Bakersfield Mar. 26, 1870.

Owen, son of Benj. & Sarah Ayers; died Sept. 12, 1841; aged 16 years & 2 m.

Emily L. daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died April 21, 1841; aged 3 years & 7 mo.

Harriet, daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died March 12, 1840. Æ. 4 years & 8 mos.

In Memory of Nathan A. son of Wm. & Sally Balsar, who died Jan. 28, 1841; aged 2 months & 8 days.

Margaret, wife of James B. Belser, died Feb. 6, 1843; aged 85 years.

Lillian J. daughter of A. G. & M. N. Brigham, died Aug. 1, 1858. Æ. 3 mos. & 7 d'ys.

Ira, son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Feb. 8, 1847. Æ. 13 Mo. & 14 d.

John son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Apr. 21, 1852; age 3 y'rs. 4 m's. & 11 days.

Perley [Child.]*

Philetus C. son of Thomas & Lydia Child; died May 27. 1827; aged 4 years & 16 days.

In Memory of Sally, daughter of Thomas & Lydia Child. Who departed this life Oct. 7th AD. 1818, in the 5th year of her age.

In Memory of Thomas, son of Thomas & Lydia Child, who departed this life Jan. 23rd AD. 1813, in the 5th year of his age.

Thomas, son of Augustus & Elvira Child, Died Mar. 5, 1864, Æ. 33 Y'rs.

William Dane, Died Aug. 9, 1853. Æ. 26 y'rs. 4 mos. & 3 d's.

Ormill W. Doan. A private of Co. H 2 Vt. Vol. died at Frederickburg Va. Dec. 25, 1862. Æ. 23 Yrs & 7 mo. [*Stone broken.*]

Ormill Doan. Died at Baton Rouge July 18 1862. Aged 50 years; a private of Co. H 7 Vt. Vol.†

Angeline, daughter of E. P. & J. A. Doane. Died March 5, 1850; aged 5 yrs. 4 mo. 7 days.

Esmond L. son of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Jan. 23, 1863. Æ. 12 Yrs. & 7 Days.

*This inscription is found between the inscriptions of John, son of Augustus and Elvira Child, and Thomas, son of the same parents.

†This inscription is on the reverse of the gravestone of Ormill W. Doan.

Jerusha, daughter of Jesse & Clarissa Doane. Died July 17, 1855. Aged 16 y'rs. 3 mo's.
Leonard, son of Jesse & Clarissa Doane; died Sept. 13, 1848 [?] Æ. 12 Years & 8 Mo's.
Phebe M. Daughter of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 20 Yrs. 1 Mo. 16 D's.
William Leonard, son of Wm & C. L. Doane, died May 21, 1853. Æ. 4 mo. 12 d's.
Daphne C. wife of H. W. Dunham. Died June [*stone broken*, ? 10, 1877]. Æ. 49 Y'rs. & 5 Mo's.
Frank, son of* [*stone broken, illegible*] May 26, 1855. Aged [*illegible*].
Hattie Bell, Dau. of H. W. & D. C. Dunham. Died June [*illegible*] 1860. Aged 1 yr. & 11 d's.
Jesse Davison, son of Jesse & Lucy Dunham, died Jan. 8th [*stone broken*, ? 1829]; aged 9 months.
Mary, daughter of Jairus & Hannah Eaton, died Nov. 4, 1851. Aged 17 y'rs. 1 mo. 9 d's.
Betsey, wife of Wm Giddings. Died Sept. 30, 1859. Aged 86 y'rs.
Betsey, wife of William Giddings, jr. Died Aug. 3, 1867. Æ. 69 ys. 5 ms. & 15 ds.
Clark, son of Wm & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Nov. 27, 1849; Æ. 20 yrs. 9 mos. & 9 dys.
George, son of Wm. & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Jan. 2, 1850. Æ. 16 Y'rs. & 2 mo.
In Memory of Horace, son of William & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died June 13, 1845. Æ. 7 Ys. 8 m. & 3 d.
Selina, wife of Thomas H. Giddings. Died Oct. 2d 1837. Aged 32 years & 6 months.
Thomas H. Giddings, died Jan. 15, 1840 in the fortieth year of his age.
William Giddings died August 26, AD. 1850. Aged 82 Years & 4 months.
William Giddings, jr. Died Oct. 22, 1850. Aged 54 y'rs. 9 mo. & 20 days.
Joseph W. Hodges. Died Mar. 15, 1849. Æ. 40 Y'rs. & 5 m's.
Catherine Upton, his wife, died Dec. 11, 1867. Æ. 65 y'rs. & 1 mo.
Leander L. son of J. & C. Hodges, died Nov. 10, 1855. Æ. 22 years.
Mariah C. Hodges; died May 5, 1860. Ae. 23 yrs.
Daphne P. wife of [*stone broken and illegible*, ? Josiah Houghton].
In Memory of Jonas Houghton, who died Dec. 9, 1831, Aged 74 years, 4 months & 4 days.
Josiah Houghton, Died Mar. 3, 1864. Æ. 70 ys. & 11 mo.
Phebe R. wife of Jonas Houghton, died Feb. 26, 1856. Æ. 93 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 days.
Cornelius A. son of Luther & Louis [*sic*] T. Hunter. Died Feb. 27, 1853. Aged 9 mo's. 14 d'ys.
Dosha, wife of Edward Hunter, Died May 13, 1850; aged 64 yrs.
Edward Hunter, died June 5, 1862. Ae. 70 y's. & 7 mo.
Elizabeth B. wife of Edward Hunter; died July 11, 1820. Aged 31 Years.
In Memory of John Hunter who died March 21, 1825, in the 75th year of his age.
Sarah, wife of John Hunter, died Feb. 2, 1843; aged 87 years.
In Memory of Elijah Johnson, who died Nov. 5, 1818, in the 34 year of his age.
William Miller. Died Sept. 2, 1864. Æ. 69 y. 4 m. & 28 ds.
Alice B. wife of Benjamin Perkins. Died Sept. 19, 1854. Æ. 37 yrs. 10 mos. & 10 ds.
Alice L. Daughter of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 25, 1854. Æ. 15 yrs. 11 mos. & 22 ds.

*Probably a son of H. W. and D. C. Dunham.

Benjamin Perkins. Died Feb. 14, 1855. Æ. 43 yrs. 10 mos. & 8 ds.
Cynthia Evelyn, daugh. of B. & A. Perkins. Died Aug. 19, 1852. Æ. 1 yr.' 10 m's. & 21 d's.
Lydia, wife of Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 22, 1857. Æ. 80 Y'rs. 4 mo.
Lydia L. daughter of Benj. & Alice Perkins, died Aug. 7, 1857. Aged 14 yrs. 5 mos. & 23 ds.
Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 9, 1855. Aged [*illegible*] 6 m.
William B. son of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 18, 1854. Æ. 13 yrs. 10 mos. & 4 ds.
Martha M. wife of Orrin S. Powers, and daughter of Wm & Electa Sadlier, Died May 22 [?], 1868. Æ. 22 y'rs. 5 ms. & 4 ds.
Belinda L. Sornberger, wife of Michael Randall. Died July 20, 1862. Æ. 39 Yrs. & 5 mo.
Charlie H. son of William & Electa Sadlier, died Jan. 29, 1868. Æ. 11 yrs. 5 mo. & 8 days.
Willie A. son of William & Electa Sadlier. Died Dec. 30, 1862. Æ. 6 yrs. & 4 mos.
Luna J. daur of Hiram & Susanna Smith, died Aug. 8, 1841. Aged 12 years, 2 m. & 14 d.
Cynthia, daughter of Daniel & Mary Stearnes. Died May 31, 1813. Aged 15 y's. 6 mo's. 16 d's.
Daniel M. Stearnes. Died Apr. 13, 1853. Aged 77 y'rs. 7 m's. 19 d's.
Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Stearnes. Died Dec. 24, 1834. Aged 21 y'rs. & 17 days.
Mary, wife of D. M. Stearnes. Died Sept. 15, 1856. Æ. 81 y's. 3 m's. 26 d's.
Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 1, 1877; aged 100 Y'rs & 9 Mo's.
Betsey, wife of Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 17, 1861. Æ. 80 yrs.
William C. died July 20, 1852. Æ. 16 months.
Infant daughter, died May 16, 1849.
Children of H. & M. Upton.

RECORDS KEPT BY MRS. OLIVE F. HOYT OF NEWINGTON, N. H.

Copied by Jackson M. Hoyt of Newington, N. H., and communicated by Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H.

The following records were transcribed in 1908 from a journal kept by Mrs. Olive F. (Coleman) Hoyt of Newington, N. H., who died in Jan. 1890, aged 87 years. Under each of the headings given in brackets the entries have been arranged in the order of the years, but the punctuation has been brought into conformity with present-day usage and the names of the months have been given in the customary abbreviations.

[Births, before 1853]

1787,	Nov. 24,	James Twombly was born.
1842,	Oct. 20,	Clark Coleman born.
1844,	Nov. 26,	Enoch T. Coleman's first son born.
"	Dec. 29,	James Hoyt['s] 3d son born.
1847,	Feb. 7,	Arabella, dau. of Enoch T. Coleman, born.

1851,	Nov.	10,	Abigail P. Hoyt's 5th child born—a girl. [1851 *written in pencil.*]

[Births, 1853–1865*]

1853,	Jan.	3,	Hope, dau. of John I. Trefethen.
"	"	12,	Joseph Odiorme, son of Augustus Ordiorme, born.
"	Feb.	2,	Joshua B., son of Joshua B. Pickering.
"	Mar.	7,	Lucretia P., 1st dau. of Henry J. Downing.
"		7,	Robert H., 1st son of Ephraim Pickering.
"		3,	daughter of Mrs. Abigail Floyd.
"	May	13,	daughter of Nicholas P. Furber.
"		17,	daughter of Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
"	Aug.	14,	Herbert S., son of F. W. & Louisa de Richemont.
"		18,	Mary F., dau. of Otis B. & Alice Downing.
"		21,	Luther C., son of Ephraim Pickering. [Luther C. *written in pencil.*]
"	Oct.	15,	dau. of Gilman Mason.
"	Nov.	23,	son of Frank Pettigrew.
"		29,	Fred Neal, son of Joshua Downing, 2d wife.
"	Dec.	1,	Ada, 2d dau. of Levi Garland.
"		12,	Olive, 4th dau. of John L. Pickering. [Olive *written in pencil.*]
1854,	Feb.	16,	2d dau. of F. T. Pickering, 4th child.
"	July	24,	3d dau. of James Hoyt.
"		29,	2d " of Nicholas P. Furber.
"	Oct.	15,	2d son of Joshua M. Nutter.
1855,	Jan.	25,	son of George Garland, Ellery O. [Ellery O. *written in pencil.*]
"	"	26,	1st son of Walter Scott of Portsmouth.
"		29,	daughter of Gilman & Abigail Upham.
"			" of Henry & Sarah Allard.
"	Mar.	28,	" of Joshua & Mary Downing.
"	Apr.	1,	" of George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
"	Apr.	3,	dau. of James W. & Charlotte F. Hoyt, Tuesday.
"	May	9,	son of Charles & Mariah Brewster.
"	June	18,	son of George and Mary E. Coleman.
"	June	8,	dau. of Daniel de Rochemont.
"	"	28,	" of Isaac & Frances Brackett.
"	Sept.	6,	" of Elias & Mary E. Frink, Jennie Rowe. [Jennie Rowe *written in pencil.*]
"	Oct.	13,	" of John A. & Sarah M. Pickering, Amanda. [Amanda *written in pencil.*]
"	Nov.	18,	" of G. W. & Eliza Knox, Eva Pray. [Eva Pray *written in pencil.*]
"	Dec.	5,	Ruby S., dau. of Col. Isaac & Ann S. Frink.
1856,	Jan.	17,	A son to Joseph & Elizabeth Whidden, Frank L.
"	Feb.	20,	Stillborn son of F. T. & Sophia E. G. Pickering.
"	Feb.	2,	2nd son of Ephraim & Margaret Pickering, Chas. N.
"	Mar.	21,	3d son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 4th child.
"	Apr.	19,	2d son of Ephraim & Mary Pickering, William C.
"	May	5,	Twins, son & daughter of Enoch & Abby Coleman.
"		14,	2d dau. of James A. & Susan M. Pickering, Sarah.
"	June	9,	son of John L. & Mary Pickering.
"	"	10,	son of James & Lydia Hoyt, William A.
"	July	23,	Daughter of William & Belinda Garland, Nora.

*In the journal the heading for the births of a given year is usually "Births in Newington."

1856,	Aug.	28,	Son of George & Margaret Garland, Rose. [Rose *written in pencil.*]
"	Sept.	15,	Son of Peter and Mary E. Taylor.
"		17,	1st son of Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, James E.
"		20,	1st son of Elder Saml. & Harriet S. Hoyt, Arthur.
"	Oct.	23,	In Portsmouth, 2d son of Walter & Ann Scott.
1857,	June	12,	Mary Susette, dau. of Frank T. Pickering.
1858,	Jan.	3,	son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, died young.
"	Mar.	13,	dau. to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, Fannie.
"	July		to Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"	Sept.	1,	dau. to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Oct.	15,	1st child of Col. Joseph W. Pickering, Hannah J.
"	Dec.	9,	son to A. J. & Abby A. Cole, Levi J.
"		11,	dau. to Chas. W. & Antoinette Nutter, Ida A.
1859,	Jan.	12,	son to Chas. T. & Mary E. Emery.
"	Jan.	10,	1st child, a daughter, to George de Rochemont, Jr., & Kate, his wife, Monday.
"	Jan.	23,	2d son to Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Frank M.
"	Feb.	6,	daughter, 3d child, of Walter & Ann Scott.
"		21,	daughter to Elias & M.E Frink, 3d child.
"		25,	son to John Lowel Pickering, James [?].
"	May	7,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Abbie. [Abbie *written in pencil.*]
"	Aug.	29,	daughter to George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
"	Sept.	19,	daughter to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering, Alma.
"	Oct.	15,	1st daughter to Robert & Martha O. Manson, Emma.
"		31,	daughter to Gilbert & Lizzie Hoyt, Addie, Monday.
"	Nov.	4,	daughter to J. W. & E. A. Whidden.
"	Dec.	2,	daughter to N. P. & Caroline Furber.
1860,	Feb.	21,	Fred, son to William Hoyt, Jr.
"	"	19,	Daughter to Frank T. Pickering, Delia, 7th child.
"		23,	2d daughter of Walter Scott, 4th child.
"	July	29,	Babe of George E. & M. E. Coleman.
"	Aug.	1,	Daughter of Susan Upham.
"		18,	dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	Oct.	19,	John Edward, son to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering.
"		30,	Lizzie, dau. to A. J. & Abbie A. Cole.
"	Nov.	5,	1st dau. to Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, Addie.
1861,	Jan.	12,	3d Daughter to Benjamin & Caroline Bean, 5th child.
"		18,	daughter to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Feb.	18,	George Wallace, 1st son to J. W. & S. Q. Pickering.
"	May	4,	son to Samuel Bean, at Fox Point.
"		27,	dau. to John L. & Mary Pickering, 12th child.
"	June	12,	Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"		13,	son to Charles Thompson, in Ham House.
"		20,	Twin sons to George & Emerline Brown, Willard & William T.
"	July	18,	Jeannette, dau. to Joseph & Martha A. Hoyt, Thursday.
"	Aug.	11,	1st son to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, George.
"		16,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Mary W. [Mary W. *written in pencil.*]
1862,	Jan.	19,	a son to Joseph W. Whidden, 7th child, Ira.]Ira *written in pencil.*]
"	Feb.	16,	a dau. to Benj. & Caroline Bean.
"	Mar.	6,	a son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, 5th child, Darius. [Darius *written in pencil.*]

1862,		7,	1st and only son to Nicholas T. Furber, William.
"	Oct.		dau. to Chas. & Almira de Rochemont.
1863,	Jan.	3,	son born to Susan Upham, 2d child.
"		25,	dau. to Wm. & Martha A. Hoyt, Lilian.
"			dau. to Henry J. & Lydia J. Downing.
"	Mar.		Geo. Garland, a dau., in the Sam Adams house.
"	Apr.	26,	a son to Jos. W. Pickering, J. W. P., Jr.
"	July	9,	a son to Amos Dame.
"		24,	1st son to Joseph & Martha Hoyt, Jos. H.
"	Aug.	18,	dau. to Robert & M. O. Manson, Estelle.
1864,	Jan.	16,	son to Mary Ellen Bean, Frank M. Bean.
"	Apr.	2,	dau. to Gee & Sophia Pickering, Nellie.
"			dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	June		dau. to Ephraim Pickering, Jr.
"	July	26,	dau. to Benj. Bean, the 5th daughter.
"			dau. to N. P. Furber.
"	Dec.	11,	dau. to Elias & Mary E. Frink.
1865,	Jan.	4,	First child, dau. to Louis L. de Rochemont.
"	Mar.	1,	Chauncey B., son to Gilbert P. Hoyt.
"		2,	son to George & Margaret Garland.
"			A dau. to Thomas & Frances Staples, Faith.
"		30,	Herbert, son to Isaac & Abbie Dow.
"	Apr.	23,	son to Samuel Bean, at old Folsom House.
"	May	4,	2d son to Richard P. Hoyt.
"	May	27,	James C., son to Nathl. & Rosamon Simpson.
"	Nov.	10,	a daughter to Jas. Wm. Hoyt, Lizzie.

[Marriages, 1826–1865*]

1826,	June	8,	Isaiah Ricker & Charlotte Watson.
"	Sept.	28,	Cotton Garland & Mehetable Pickering.
"	"	"	Samuel Cate of Portsmouth & Sally Tibbetts.
"	Oct.	10,	James Pickering & Ruth Miller of Portsmouth.
"	Nov.	1,	John Hoyt & Elizabeth Dame.
"	"	26,	Samuel Tuttle of Durham to Alice Hart.
1827,	July	20,	Valentine Pickering & Ruth Chace [*or* Chase].
"	Oct.	28,	Thomas Pickering & Lydia Ham of Somersworth.
"	Dec.	1,	Otis B. Downing & Eliza Pickering.
1828,	Feb.	19,	Elder Peasley of Plaistow & Sarah Peavey.
"	June	8,	Simes Frink & Sarah Hatch, Greenland.
"	July	13,	Theodore Pickering & Mary Hart.
"	Nov.	2,	Phineas Coleman & Comfort Weeks, Greenland.
"	Mar.	8,†	Ira Coffin of Tuftonborough to M. A. L. Pickering.
"	Nov.	26,‡	Peter Gannon to Alice Downing.
"	Apr.	22,	Mark Nutter and Abigail Hilton were married in Lee, New Hampshire.
1830,	May	6,	Capt. George Adams & Deborah Pickering.
"	Sept.	2,	John Downing & Mary Roberts of Portsmouth.
"	Nov.	29,	Josiah Downing & Dolly Wiggins of Portsmouth.
1831,	Feb.	16,	Robert Ham & Widow Polly Dame.
"	Apr.	4,	George Towle & Clarinda Neal.
"	"	7,	Winthrop P. Hoyt & Lucy M. Rymes.
"	May	10,	John Knight & Wid. Hannah Drew of Durham.

*In the journal the heading for the marriages of a given year is usually "Marriages in Newington" or "Marriages," but the entries show that some of the marriages were solemnized in other places than Newington.

† ?1829, Mar. 8. ‡ ?1829, Nov. 26.

1831,	June	13,	Thomas B. Laighton & Eliza Rymes.
"	Sept.	4,	John A. Smilie & Martha White, New Castle.
1832,	Mar.	29,	John Kingman of Madbury & Wid. Mary Burt.
"	May	17,	E. W. Toppan, Hampton, & A. M. Pickering.
"	"	21,	Alfred Pendexter of Dover & Phebe Pickering.
"	June	20,	Joseph Pickering & Mary J. Goss of Rye.
"	"	23,	Thornton Betton, Derry, & M. E. B. H. Holyoke.
1833,	Feb.	28,	James Coleman & Mary Adams.
"	Mar.	21,	William Nutter & Betsy Downing.
"			Edward Holmes & Iset S. Adams.
1834,	Apr.	29,	James Bickford (Greenland) to S. A. Pickering.
"	May	15,	Eben Simpson, York, [and] Abigail Adams.
"	Dec.	3,	Jeremiah Stevens to Wid. Sally Cate.
"	"	14,	Robert Peverly to Jane Sherburne, Ports.
"	"	27,	Reuben L. Lane, S. Hampton, to Lydia Pickering.
1835,	Jan.	18,	Thomas Hoyt [and] Mary Moses of Ports.
"	May	13,	Elias Frink [and] Elizabeth Pickering.
"	Oct.	1,	Eph. Coleman, Esq., [and] Sarah Adams, Great Falls.
"		18,	Levi Carkin [and] L. Priscilla Dow.
"		4,	Daniel Coleman of Wolfborough [and] Mary A. Whidden.
1836,	June	26,	John M. Furber [and] Lydia Dow.
"	Oct.	27,	Edward Huntress [and] Mary E. Adams.
1837,	Jan.	12,	Benjamin Swain, Exeter, [and] Eliza Twombly.
"	"	29,	Nathaniel P. Coleman [and] Dorathy Mathes.
"	Apr.	3,	Eph. Pickering [and] Lydia Pillsbury.
"	May	7,	Thos. G. Furber [and] Elizabeth Dow.
"	June	8,	John L. Pickering [and] Mary J. Berry.
"	July	2,	Gilman Upham [and] Abigail Twombly.
"	July	3,	Valentine P. Dow [and] Wid. Folsom.
"	Dec.	3,	James Hall [and] Lucy Neal.
"	Aug.	4,	Loring Pickering [and] Wid. Bean, Lowell.
1838,	May	20,	Samuel H. Tarlton [and] Mary Gee Pickering.
"		29,	Samuel Drown [and] Mehetible Pickering.
"	Dec.	23,	Alfred M. Hoyt [and] Harriet Fabyan.
1839,	Sept.	29,	Alpheus Brooks (Eliot) [and] Clarrissa Quint.
1840,	Mar.	4,	Stephen Butler, Sanford, [and] Mary E. Furber.
"	"	12,	Samuel Langdon, Ports., [and] Sarah A. Coleman.
"		25,	Silas Craig of Keene [and] Lucy Ann Nutter, Ports.
"		26,	Wm. Hall, Ports., [and] Deborah C. Pickering.
"	Sept.	20,	Levi Garland [and] Helen M. Adams.
"	Dec.	31,	James H. Buzzell, Ports., [and] Harriet Pillsbury, Derry.
1841,	Apr.	6,	Edmund C. Bean [and] Abigail Pickering.
"		7,	Charles W. Nutter [and] A. S. F. A. De Witt.
"	Sept.	30,	Benjamin Bean [and] Caroline Coleman.
"	Oct.	26,	Leonard S. Garland [and] Almira Whitcomb.
"	Nov.	25,	Nelson N. Downing [and] Caroline M. Spinney.
"	Dec.	12,	Amasa Howard [and] Wid. Lydia Pickering.
1842,	Mar.	17,	Mr. Daniel M. de Rochemont and Mrs. Eliza A. Odde.
"	July	3,	Wm. Padman [and] Eliza Dow.
1843,	Jan.	28,	Mr. John Hoyt [and] Martha Ann Nutter, dau. of Capt. James Nutter.
"	Mar.	15,	In Ports., Danl. R. Ambros [and] Jane Ann Thompson.
"		23,	Thomas L. Pickering [and] Margaret Weeks, Ports.
"		30,	Joseph H. Gerrish, Dearfield, [and] Mary A. Smith.

1843,	June 8,	Carsten B. deWitt [and] Mrs. Ann Eliza Brown.
"	July 20,	in Dover, John Prescott of Ports. [and] Mrs. Esther H. or Kersum [*sic*] of Dover.
"	Nov. 27,	Joel Bean of Tuftonboro [and] Mary Ford, Dover.
"	Dec. 6,	George Hodgden [and] Livinia Vennard.
"	25,	Rufus K. Oxford and Eliza Ann Nutter of N.
1844,	July 9,	Joseph C. Huckins of Dover [and] Clarassa J. Dow, N.
"	Aug. 28,	Joseph W. Whidden of Portsmouth [and] Elizabeth A. Berry.
"	Sept. 25,	Stephen Johnson [and] Hannah Frink.
"		Benjamin Ackerman of Newburyport and Sarah J. Nutter.
"	Dec. 19,	Pettingill & Lavinia Nutter.
"	" "	John Hoyt and Abigail P. Coleman.
1845,	Mar. 10,	Thomas F. Foye, New Castle, [and] Ann Mariah Furber.
"	Mar. 22,	William Berry [and] Elizabeth Ann Nutter.
"	Apr. 19,	Augustus W. Ordiorne [and] Mary R. Nutter of Ports.
"	27,	Henry C. Allard [and] Sarah F. Quint.
"	Oct.[?]10,	in Newington, David G. Bartlett of Haverhill [and] Lydia H. Pray.
"	Oct. 7,	George J. Smart of Portsmouth to Lydia B. Nutter.
"	Apr. 22,	Rev. Masenna Goodrich of Portsmouth to Charlotte E. Nutter.
"	28,	in Ports., Tobias Ham Miller and Mrs. Hannah H. Plaisted.
"	Mar. 21,	George Farnum, Great Falls, to Anna P. Scott of Ports.
1846,	Nov. 29,	in Portsmouth, James W. Nutter of Portsmouth to Mary Ann Edgerly of Newington.
1846[?],	Nov. 29,	By Rev. Osmon C. Baker, Wm. Fabyan to Mrs. Mary E. B. H. H. Betton, both of Newington.
1847,	Mar. 18,	Mr. Frank T. Pickering to Miss Sophia E. G. deWitt.
"	Apr. 4,	Mr. Henry O. Foye & Charlotte Dane.
"	June 13,	Gen. Theodore Burleigh, Greenland, to Wid. Comfort Coleman of Newington.
"	Aug. 26,	Portsmouth, William Rymes [and] Susan Kennard.
"	Oct. 31,	Eliot, Mr. William Huntress [and] Isette F. Spinney of Eliot.
"	Nov. 10,	Mr. John C. Newton of Gosport to Hannah P. Coleman.
"		Mr. Isaac Brackett & Frances I. Dow.
1848,		Albert R. Hatch, Esq., [and] Miss Harris.
"	Jan. 12,	Mr. Elias Smith [and] Miss Margaret Wheren.
"	Jan. 20,	Col. Isaac Frink to Ann Sarah Hoyt.
"	Apr. 9,	In Bath, N. H., Joshua M. Nutter to Miss Sarah Heath.
"	Apr. 18,	Dr. Benjamin T. Prescott of Boston to Miss Margaret A. F. Rollins.
"	May 23,	Mr. James Alfred Pickering to Miss Susan E. Mathes of Durham.
"	June 18,	Mr. Joshua B. Pickering to Miss Elizabeth Jane Pickering.
"	" 18,	Capt. Chas. Hodgdon of Ports. to Miss Eunice Pray.
"	" 30,	Ports., Richard L. Pickering [and] Josephine Barton.
"	Oct. 12,	James H. Thrasher of Nashua [and] Lydia Colby.
1849,	Feb. 25,	Darius Frink & Mary E. Coleman.
"	Mar. 27,	In Greenland, Nehemiah Pickering of Newington & Elizabeth Taylor.
"	Dec. 5,	Valentine P. Dow to Mary Jane Cotton of Holdiness.

1850,	Feb.	27,	Richard H. Downing to Ann E. Brown.
"	Mar.	31,	Thomas W. Colbey of South Berwick to Hester Ann Wheeler.
"	May	12,	Portsmouth, John C. Works & Ann Sarah Downing.
"		19,	Peter Taylor to Mary E. Priest.
"	May	5,	Boston, Mr. ———Marsh of East Cambridge and Wd. Mary Ann Coffin formerly of Newington.
"	Nov.	12,	Varney and Sarah Ann Neal.
1851,	Jan.	29,	Francis I. Wilson to Catharine Scott, daughter of Daniel P. Scott.
"	Mar.	13,	Elias Frink to Mary E. Pickering.
"	Apr.	7,	Mr. Richard Furber to Miss Eleanor M. Pickering, his 2nd wife.
"	June	15,	Dover, Asa Smith to Eliza J. Vennor of Newington.
"	Oct.	5,	Henry J. Downing to Lydia J. Downing.
"	Dec.	31,	Mr. Joseph Quint to Wd. Kennedy of Ports.
"		12,	Lowell, David S. Harwood to Hannah Wenthworth.
1852,	Feb.	1,	Ephraim, oldest son of James C. Pickering, to Miss Margaret E. Henderson of Greenland.
"	Mar.	1,	Mark Nutter to Miss Eliza Quint.
"	Nov.	4,	Nicholas Furber to Miss Caroline Welch, Eliot.
"		11,	Richard Webster of Haverhill to Mary A. Fergerson.
"	Dec.	30,	William Henry Nutter to Elizabeth Dame.
1853,	Jan.	22,	Joshua Downing to Mary Neal.
"	Feb.	2,	Timothy Dame, Jr., to Elizabeth Spinney of Eliot.
"	May		Mr. John Gee Pickering to Hannah Goodwin.
"	June	13,	Mr. Chas T. Emery of Ports. to Mary Emily Pickering of Newington.
"	Oct.	2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. John M. Perry of Boston to Miss Sarah B. Downing formerly of Newington.
"	Nov.	27,	John A. W. Quint to Rebecca Gould of Portsmouth.
"	Dec.	20,	In Ports., Capt. William H. Barn of Bath, Me., to Miss Augusta E. Jones, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Jones.
"	Nov.	24,	William Neal to Lucy Senter.
1854,	Jan.	8,	At Saco, Maine, Capt. Thomas Pickering to Miss Olive Coleman, both of Newington, 2d wife.
"		9,	In Barnstead, Mr. Mark Nutter to Mrs. Hannah Nutter of B., 3d wife.
"	Feb.	22,	Mr. William Rollins to Miss Sarah Patten of Auburn, N. H.
"	Mar.	26,	Mr. Isaiah Allard to Miss Almira F. Cate of Greenland.
"	Apr.	16,	Mr. Walter Scott to Miss Ann E. Garland.
"	May	24,	James W. Hoyt to Charlotte F. Hoyt.
1855,	Apr.	12,	Mr. Shipley Ricker of South Berwick to Miss Mariah Louisa de Rochemont.
"	May	5,	Elder Samuel Hoyt to Miss Harriet S. Murray of Portsmouth, 2d wife.
"	Sept.	30,	Cambridge, Mass., Winthrop H. F. Nutter to Miss Clarinda L. Arnold of Roxbury.
"		30,	Portsmouth, Mr. Stephen C. Orberry of New York to Miss Sarah Furber formerly of Newington.
"	Nov.	8,	P. Rokes [?] to Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
"	Dec.	9,	Chas. Amos Nutter to Miss Sarah O. Parker of Portsmouth.
1856,	May	1,	Capt. Ruel J. Bean to Mrs. Caroline Coleman of Dover.
"	June	8,	Amos Dame to Miss Jerush A. Coleman.

1856,	Nov.		Richard P. Hoyt to Mrs. Margaret M. Dow, widow of the late Langdon Dow.
"	Dec.		Mr. William Hoyt, Jr., to Miss Martha Ann Hayes of Lebanon, Me.
1857,	Jan.	13,	Mr. Geo. F. Hough of Ports. to Miss Mary H. Dame.
"	Oct.	25,	Mr. George de Rochemont to Miss Kate Stover [?] of Sanford, Me.
"	Nov.	12,	Mr. Robert Manson, Kittery, to Matha O. Berry.
"		29,	Col. Jos. Warren Pickering to Sally Q. Foss.
1858,	Jan.	19,	Gilbert P. Hoyt to Miss Lizzie J. Legro of Rochester, N. H.
"	Mar.	5,	Wm. Henry Nutter to Melissa Moulton of Portsmouth, 2nd wife.
"	Apr.	13,	Mr. John Edward Hoyt to Hannah M. Sweeney.
"	Sept.	1,	James Halley of Montreal to Miss Ann Orr.
"	Sept.	4,	James Packard to Miss Mary Frances Hoyt.
"	Oct.	26,	Cyrus O. Brown of Kensington to Miss Mary E. Brown of Epping.
"	Nov.	9,	Samuel Perkins to Frances M. Pickering.
"	Dec.	29,	Howard M. Foye to Miss Lizzie Ordiorne of Portsmouth.
1859,	May	31,	In Greenland, John S. H. Frink, Esq., to Lucretia Pickering, dau. of the late Hon. William Pickering.
1860,	Jan.	8,	Mr. John D. Sanborn of Salem, Mass., to Miss Henrietta B. Smith of Portsmouth.
"		28,	by Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Mr. Oliver O. Pickering to Miss Georgianna Adams.
"	Mar.	9,	In Wyandott Co., Kansas, Frank H. Benton, Esq., to Susannah, dau. of Muellater, Chief of Wyandott Nation.
"	Apr.	12,	by Rev. Samuel Hoyt, at his house, Mr. James Garland of Portsmouth to Widow Julia (Pray) Colbeth.
"	May	10,	Mr. Joseph S. Hoyt to Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
1861,	Oct.	20,	Charles de Rochemont and Almira Staples of Eliot.
"	Dec.	20,	Thomas Staples of Eliot and Frances M. Towle.
"			Melvin Welch and Lydia Ann Avery.
1862,	June	12,	Isaac Dow & Miss Abbie Beane.
"	Nov.	4,	Ira M.Coffin & Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
"			Wm. H. Brackett of Greenland and Henrietta de Rochemont.
"			Mr. A. E. Wiggin of Tamworth & Mary F. Drown, only child of the late Saml. Drown.
1863,	July	12,	Gee Pickering and Sophia de Rochemont.
"	Oct.	7,	James Wm. Hoyt and Sophia Furber.
1864,	Apr.	12,	Louis L. de Rochemont & Emily Nutter.
"	May	18,	Edmund C. Bean & Olive Dame.
"		26,	Charles Paul of Eliot & Rosamond F. Coleman.
"	Nov.	23,	Ira C. Seymour and Ann E. Garland of N.
"	Dec.	18,	John I. Trefethen & Ariadna Nutter.
"		1[?],	Jas. E. Bean & Mary Ann Messenger of Newburyport.
1865,	Mar.	11,	Mr. Nathaniel H. Simpson of Greenland and Miss A. Rosamond Pickering, dau. of the late Judge James Pickering.
"	Apr.	16,	Henry Gordon & Sarah Frances Allard.
"			Jeremiah Towle and Virginia Vaughan.
"	June	14,	Thomas Coffin & Miss Mary Moran of Alton.
"			Mr. Charles Tucker and Frances, dau. of Cotton Garland.

[Deaths, 1824–1865*]

1824,	Jan.	20,	Wd. Susannah Adams, 89 yrs.
"		22,	Paul Rollins, 59.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Drew, 58.
"	Apr.	3,	Mr. Pinner, at L. Furber's, 85.
"	Apr.	22,	Widow Betsey Walker died, age 83.
"	May	21,	Wd. Olive Brasbridge.
"	May	23,	Wm. McNeal, 76.
"	July	15,	Sally Hodgdon, wife of C. Hodgdon, 40 years.
"	Aug.	1,	Samuel Furber, 49.
"	"	5,	Betsey Pickering, 52.
"	"	28,	Polly Quint, 53.
"		28,	A child of W. McNeal, 2 years.
[1824,]	July	10,	Richard Dame.†
[1824,]	Sept.	15,	Widow Betty Bickford, 90 years.‡
1825,	Jan.	30,	William White, age 71 years.
"	Mar.	2,	Zebulon Willey, " 77.
"	"	27,	Rosamond, dau. of Wm. & Nancy Hoyt, infant.
"	"	30,	Mark Walker, 69 years.
"	June	22,	Sally Seawards, 45.
"	July	12,	Mary Towle, 45.
"	Aug.	14,	Nehemiah Furber, 52.
"	Sept.	8,	Thomas Pickering, 46.
"	Oct.	28,	Child of Saml. Downing, 6 months.
"	Dec.	4,	Elizabeth Downing, 18 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
1826,	Jan.	20,	Temperance Miller, age 95 years.
"		26,	Frances Downing, 16 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
"	Jan.	27,	infant child of Sally Brasbridge, 3 weeks.
"	Mar.	3,	James Mann, 33 years.
"		14,	Wid. Mary Furber, 63 years, formerly of this town.
"		29,	Deborah Marshall, 42 years.
"	May	17,	William Fabyan, Esq., 52 years.
"	Sept.	29,	Martha Ann, dau. of Samuel Hoyt, 2 years.
"	Oct.	28,	Abigail, wife of John Adams, age 83 yrs.
"	Nov.	12,	By drowning, Margaret A. Frink, 22 years.
"		27,	Adaline Colbath, 33 "
1827,	Feb.	1,	Wid. Mary Pickering, age 41 years.
"		9,	Miss Betsy Hammond, 70 "
"		11,	Infant child of John Fabyan.
"		24,	Eph. F. Rollins died at Plymouth, 35, brought home and buried the 28th.
"	Mar.	8,	Nancy, wife of James Coleman, age 43.
"		9,	Caroline P., dau. of Jas. & Nancy Coleman, 3½.
"	Apr.	8,	Hannah Tibbetts, 51.
"		7,	Abigail Nutter, 30.
"			Mary Quint found dead on Portsmouth bridge, 44 yrs.
1828,	Mar.	10,	Wid. Mary White, 84.
"	June	5,	Mrs. Mary Hodgdon, wife of Chas., 24 yrs.

*In the journal the heading for the deaths of a given year is usually "Deaths in Newington" or "Died in Newington," but the entries show that some of the deaths occurred elsewhere.

†In the journal the date of Richard Dame's death is given as 1814, July 10; but, as this entry immediately follows the two entries of Aug. 28, 1824, "1814" may be an error for "1824."—Editor.

‡No year is given in the journal for the death of Widow Betty Bickford; but the entry immediately follows the record of the death of Richard Dame, and apparently belongs among the entries for 1824.—Editor.

1828,	June	5,	Thomas Beck of Greenland, age 27 years.
"		22,	Bartholemew Downing, 76 yrs.
"	July	21,	Rev. Henry Smith died in New York, age 38, formerly of Durham.
"	Sept.	20,	Mary Pickering, dau. of R. D. Hart, age 29 yrs.
1829,	Jan.	19,	Levi Furber, age 78.
"	Mar.	5,	Deborah Downing, 78, wife of Bartholemew.
"	Apr.	5,	Sarah Rollins, 83.
"	July	7,	John Dame, 79.
"		"	Joanna Rollins, 74.
"		11,	John Southerin, 26.
"	July	19,	John W. Coleman, 20, son of Joseph.
"	Aug.	16,	Harriet, wife of Kinsman Peverly, 27 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	Wid. Temperance Furber, 73.
"	Oct.	3,	Mrs. Hannah Allard, 72.
"	Nov.	24,	Hopley Y. Peavey, 46.
1830,	Feb.	16,	Widow Janvrin died, age 100 years.
"	Mar.		Phillis Coleman, colored, 70 yrs.
"	Apr.	15,	Elisha Towle, 54.
"	July	6,	Capt. Thomas Pickering, 4th, 27.
"	July	24,	John Avery died, age 49 years.
"	Oct.	7,	Nancy Tibbetts, 28.
"		9,	David Downing of N.Y., 35.
"		11,	Eleazer Coleman, 56.
"		21,	Christopher Nutter, 55.
1831,	Apr.		Joseph Fabyan, 39.
"	"	23,	Nathan W. Adams, Esq., 76.
"		30,	Joseph, son of Mr. and Mrs. [?] Saml. Ward Fabyan, 13 yrs.
"	Feb.	1,	Saml. Hatch, son of Simes Frink, 19 months.
"	June	13,	Mehetable, dau. of E. Coleman, Jr., 3 years.
"		19,	Sally, wife of Augustus Furber, 34.
"	July	8,	Chas. W., son of Elder John Adams, 6 weeks.
"	Aug.	27,	John Adams, 72 years.
"	Sept.	15,	Phillis Nutter (colored), 81 years.
"	Dec.	1,	Richard Pickering, Esq., 76.
"	Dec.	18,	Widow Deborah Nutter, age 75 years.
1832,	Feb.	16,	Widow Lydia Pickering, age 94 years.
"	Mar.	17,	Miss Lydia Downing, 42 "
"		26,	Catharine, dau. of Joseph T. Pickering, 21 years.
"	July	2,	Mehetable, wife of Nehemiah Pickering, 60.
"	Aug.	2,	William Hoyt, 70 years.
"	Sept.	11,	Jonathan Downing, 45, Drowned.
"	Oct.	28,	Nathaniel, son of Saml. Huntriss, 20 years.
"	Nov.	20,	Betsey Huntriss, 56 "
"	Dec.	25,	Margaret, wife of E. Coleman, Esq., 47.
"	Sept.	24,	George Spinney fell in Belfrew [?], 45.
"	July	14,	Joseph S. Nutter, age 45.
1833,	Jan.	5,	William P. Pickering, age 74.
"	Feb.	23,	Angeline L., only child of Wm. Southerin, 14 mo.
"		26,	Samuel Cate, age 28.
"	Mar.	28,	Lucy Stone Twombly, 21.
"	June	10,	Gilbert Pickering, 62.
"	Aug.	5,	Richard Downing, 40.
"		26,	Wid. Nancy Fabyan, 77.
1834,	June	22,	Capt. Christopher Rymes, 68 yrs.

1834,	Apr.	7,	Jeremiah H. Neal, 46.
"		9,	Thomas Pickering, 4th, 29. His mother died July 17, 1814, age 34 yrs. 2 m. 24 d.
"	Sept.	20,	Albert S., son of Cotton Garland, 7 months.
"		23,	Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Elder John Adams, 2 yrs.
"	Oct.	9,	Adaline B., dau. of Rev. Jas. Nutter, 28 yrs.
"		10,	John, son of Valentine Pickering, 42.
"	Nov.	12,	Elizabeth Ann, adopted child of Wm. Hoyt, 2 yrs.
1835,	Jan.	4,	Absalom Pickering, age 70 y. 2 m.
"	June	2,	Nancy Willey, 80.
"	Sept.	8,	Wid. Abigail Dame, 78.
1836,	Jan.	22,	A child of Harrison Downing, 2 years.
"		31,	A child " " "
"	Mar.	13,	George Huntriss, 74 yrs.
"	May	9,	Zerviah M., dau. of Saml. Furber, 30 yrs.
"	July	24,	Wid. Betsey Downing, 87.
"	Sept.	7,	Rosamond Brasbridge, 65.
"	Nov.	18,	Caroline Amanda, dau. of Phineas Coleman, 7 yrs.
"	Dec.	18,	In Barnstead, Lydia (Hoyt) Adams.
1837,	Jan.	26,	Mehetible, dau. of James & Ruth Pickering, 11 mos.
"	Feb.	23,	Widow Eleanor Shackford, 91 yrs.
"	July	21,	Peter Grenard, 70 "
"	Oct.	10,	Widow Polly Pickering, 70 "
"	Dec.	28,	Samuel Downing, 78.
"	Oct.	22,	Simes Nutter, 21 yrs.
1838,	Jan.	13,	Mrs. Eliza, wife of Otis B. Downing, 44 yrs.
"		22,	Mrs. Rosamond Southerin, 63.
"	Apl.	27,	Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Dennis Hoyt, 92 yrs.
"		4,	Olivia J., dau. of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 3 weeks.
"	June	4,	Lawrence Knight of Boston.
"	Oct.	24,	Nancy, wife of Benj. Hodgdon, 63 yrs.
1839,	Jan.	11,	William D., son of John Fabyan, 15 years.
"	Oct.	15,	Elizabeth, dau. of H. Downing, 19 mos.
"		"	Child of John Place, 2½ yrs.
"		18,	Saml. H., son of Joseph Nutter, 5.
"			Saml. H. M., son of Joseph Nutter, 3 mos.
"	Nov.	2,	Betsey, wife of Simon Davis, 59 yrs. Her first husband was Richard Dame.
"			Wid. Jane Shurburne, Ports.
1841,	Jan.	16,	Hannah Pickering, age 71.
"	Apr.	5,	Twin, infant son of Ira & Mary A. Coffin.
"	May	23,	Ira Coffin, aged 34 yrs., buried the 24th.
"	July	31,	Lydia, wife of Amos Dow, 61 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	Dorothy Place, 8 yrs.
"		22,	Enos Place, 3 yrs.
"	Oct.	29,	Martha Jane Place, 11 mos.
"	Nov.	3,	Rosamond Hodgdon, about 94 yrs. old.
1842,	Jan.	3,	At Greenland, Wd. Lydia Furber, wife of Capt. Theodore F. of Portsmouth.
"		21,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Ham, age 92, Wd. of S. Ham.
"	Feb.	5,	" James Smith, Esq., 88 yrs. old.
"		22,	Molly Trickey, 84 " "
"		22,	Portsmouth, Wd. Phebe Roach, 75.
"	Dec.	11,	Dover, Mr. Winthrop Adams.
"	Apr.	11,	Mrs. Nancy Ayers, wife of Joseph Ayers of Ports., 67 y.
"	Apr.	16,	Elisha Plaisted, 56 yrs., of Portsmouth.

1842,	May	22,	Mrs. Betsey Wheeler, 53 y., wife of Jos. Wheeler.
"	June	14,	Chas. Edward Hanscom, 5 years.
"	July	12,	Mrs. Lydia, wife of Col. T. Pickering, 58 yrs.
"	Sept.	9,	Independance Bickford, 75 years.
"		25,	Wid. Susan Walker, 73 "
"		29,	Elizabeth, wife of John Hoyt, 33 yrs.
"	Oct.	2,	Wd. Elizabeth Ayers, 99 years.
"	Nov.	23,	Phineas Coleman, 35 years.
"	Dec.	3,	Mr. Samuel Huntress, 74 years.
"		26,	A child of Mr. Caziark [?], 3 weeks.
"		26,	Chas. Edward, son of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter, 7 m.
"		31,	Jos. Albert, son of Ruel & Sarah Bean, 5 mos.
1843,	Jan.	6,	Sarah, wife of John Prescott, Portsmouth, 37.
"		20,	Betsey Allard, at Poor House, age 75.
"	Feb.	22,	Abigail, wife of Edmund C. Bean, 27 yrs. 2 days.
"		23,	Mr. Samuel Hoyt, 70 last August.
"	May	29,	Mr. Richard D. Hart, 77 yrs.
"	June	2,	Mr. John Marden, age—, of Portsmouth.
"	"	7,	In Greenland, Saml. Hatch, 84 yrs.
"	Aug.	30,	" Portsmouth, Mary E. Dennett, wife of Mark.
"	Sept.	16,	Greenland, Wid. Mary Hatch, 80 yrs.
"	.		At sea, Mclauren Dow, son of Isaac Dow, 25.
"	Oct.	12,	Nehemiah Pickering, age 79 years.
"	Oct.	20,	At York, Wid. Hannah Lunt, 32 years.
"	Oct.	30,	Elijah Marston, age—years.
"	Nov.	11,	Wid. Sally, wife of Samuel Furber, 68.
"		16,	Wid. Nancy Pickering, wid. of James Pickering, age 78 years, who was Nancy Hoyt.
"	Nov.	28,	Marcus Morton, son of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 9 m. 28 d.
"	"	30,	Miss Temperance Huntress, age 85 years.
"	Dec.	8,	Wid. Betsey Bickford, age 91 years.
"	"	18,	Mr. Joseph Tibbetts, 73 years.
"	"	4,	Infant son of Otis B. Downing: a child of Mr. Mason.
"		18,	Infant son of Abigail Downing.
"		22,	Wid. Temperance Hodgdon, wife of the late John Hodgdon of Newington.
1844,	Jan.	6,	Wid. Betsey, wife of late Joseph Adams, 84 yrs.
"		14,	Bartholemew Downing, 59 yrs.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Ann, wife of John Hoyt, 23.
"	"	"	Martha Ann, wife of Freeman Hodgdon, 33.
"	Apr.		Somersworth, Wid. Elizabeth Furber, 86 yrs.
"	June	30,	Greenland, Col. Stephen Pickering, 51.
"	July	10,	Deerfield, Capt. Jas. Whidden, 83.
"	Aug.	15,	Elizabeth Tuckerman, 87 years.
"	Aug.	23,	Daniel Webster, son of Daniel Scott, 10 yrs.
"	Oct.	3,	A child of Saml. Drown, age 7 months.
"	"	10,	Portland, Dr. John Frink, age 36 yrs.
"		24,	Temperance Hill of Saco, 69 yrs.
"	Nov.	4,	Ports., Samuel Robinson, 50 yrs.
"	Dec.	30,	Mariah A. Odde, 11 yrs. 10 mos.
1845,	Jan.	2,	At Searmont, Me., Miss Elizabeth Plaisted of Portsmouth, dau. of late Elisha Plaisted, 17 yrs.
"	Feb.	14,	at Plattsborough, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth S. S., wife of Thos. B. Carpenter & dau. of Joseph Wiggin, 32.
"	Feb.	28,	in Dover, Rev. William Padman, age 44.

1845,		27,	Nathan Goss of Rye.
"	Mar.	4,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Miller, wife of Rev. T. H. Miller, age 39.
"	Mar.	22,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Dorothy Gerrish, 89 years.
"	May	8,	Miss Betsey, dau. of late Mark Walker, 52 y.
"	May	28,	Anna Olivia, dau. of John L. Pickering, 4 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	John Green, age 38 yrs.
"	Nov.	18,	Frances Ann, dau. of the late Elijah Marston, 19 yrs.
"	Dec.	20,	Isaiah Pray, age 36 years.
"	"	24,	John F., son of F. W. de Rochemont, 14 yrs.
1846,	Jan.	2,	Mr. Joseph Simes Nutter, aged 83 y. 11 mos.
"		5,	a child of William & Elizabeth Berry, 14 mos.
"		14,	Ports., Frances C. Barber, gran[d]daughter of William and Nancy Scott, 18 years.
"		21,	Kinsman Peverly, aged 46 years.
"	Feb.	2,	Samuel Dow, son of Amos Dow, 35 yrs.
"	"	5,	Wid. Abigail Nutter, 85 yrs.
"	Mar.	22,	Wid. Deborah Rollins, 83 yrs., buried 27th.
"	Apr.	6,	Zerviah P., wife of Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, 64.
"	Sept.	14,	In North Hampton, James Winkley found dead in the woods, age 44 yrs.
"	Oct.	8,	Mr. Josiah Downing, age 80 yrs.
"	Nov.	19,	at Kittery Point, Mrs. Eliza, wife of Oliver Cutts, age 41 years.
1847,	Jan.	27,	At New Market, Mrs. Abigail, wife of John Pickering and daughter of Mr. Joshua Weeks of Greenland, age 33.
"	Feb.	13,	infant son of Otis B. Downing & Alice, age 3 weeks.
"	"	25,	Mr. Samuel Drown dropped dead behind his team after working all day, age 33 yrs.
"	Mar.	16,	Mary Gale, dau. of Jas. M. Bufford, 7 yrs.
"	June	22,	Ports., Jethro S. Barber.
"			William H., son of Benj. Swain, 6 years.
"	Aug.	13,	Henry Smith Pickering, aged 19 years, grandson of R. D. Hart.
"	Aug.	18,	Durham, Eliza, wife of Stephen Chesley, 45.
"	Oct.	11,	Eliza Ann Padman, 41, wid. of Wm. Padman and dau. of Amos Dow.
"	Oct.	21,	Child of Oliver Edgerly, 18 mos.
"	Nov.	5,	Hannah Edgerly aged years.
"	"	27,	Mr. John H. Downing, aged 67, died in Portsmouth, brought here and put in the tomb, Dec. 7, under the N. E. corner of Cong. Church.
"	Nov.	29,	Mr. Nicholas Pickering died from a fall, after living in the married state 49 years.
"	Dec.	24,	Winfield S., son of John & Abigail P. Hoyt, 7 mos.
"	Dec.	31,	Temperance Pickering, age 86 yrs. 3 mos.
"			Albert Peverly died in Mexico, age 23.
1848,	Jan.	10,	Capt. Robert Matthews died, age 73, of Durham.
"		10,	In Strafford, Joseph Varney died.
"		10,	In Portsmouth, died Chas. Gotham, 60.
"	Mar.	5,	Wid. Abigail Gerrish formerly of Ports., 87 yrs.
"	May	27,	George Ham, 72 yrs.
"	June	7,	in Greenland, Nancy Weeks, wife of Joshua Weeks, age 66.
"	June	17,	Miss Betsey Downing, 56.

1848,		29,	Dover, Wm. Drew, Esq., formerly of Newington, age 52 years.
"		16,	Boston, drowned James L. Wheeler formerly of Newington.
"	Aug.	28,	John Floyd drowned at Piscataqua Bridge, 42, body recovered Sept. 2 and buried at Meeting House.
"	Sept.	5,	Daniel N. Pickering, 62 y. 7 m. 12 d.
"			Died at Roxbury Eleanor, daughter of the late Samuel Huntress, age 46 yrs., brought home and buried Sept. 16, 1848.
"			Mary Ann, wife of Capt. John N. Handy, 34 yrs.
"	Sept.	30,	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Elias Frink, age 38 yrs.
"	Oct.	12,	Joseph Pickering, Jr., age 44 yrs.
"	Oct.	29,	Wid. Betsey, wife of the late Nathan W. Adams, aged 86 years the 16 of last June.
1849,	Jan.	14,	Cyrus Frink, age 77 years.
"		22,	Rosamond, wife of Capt. Thomas Pickering, aged 61 years.
"		26,	In Portsmouth, Olive, wife of late J. H. Downing, age 77 years, formerly of this town.
"		31,	Winfield Scott, infant son of John and Abigail P. Hoyt, aged 4 mos.
"	Feb.	21,	Mrs. Polly, wife of Joseph Pickering, 70 yrs.
"		22,	William Hill (in Portsmouth) formerly of Newington.
"	May	27,	Infant daughter of Frank T. Pickering.
"	June	10,	Ports., Miss Maria Ayers, age 47, daughter of Joseph Ayers, Esq.
"	July	27,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hoyt, age 4 yrs. & 3 mos.
"	Sept.	20,	Andrew Jackson Hoyt, 21 yrs. & 5 mos.
"	Sept.	5,	John S. Fabyan, 33 yrs. Died in California.
1850,	Jan.	2,	In Ports., Mrs. Mary Huntress, widow of George Huntress of Newington, age 89 yrs.
"		30,	John Knight, age 87 yrs.
"	Feb.	10,	Wd. Olive Plaisted, wife of the late George P. of Portsmouth, age 85 yrs.
"	Mar.	25,	At Keene, Silas Craig.
"	"	29,	Alfred L., son of Richard Furber, age 31 yrs.
"	Apr.	8,	Joshua Nutter, found dead on marsh, 59 yrs.
"	May	1,	Mayhew Pray, Portsmouth, 21 years.
"	"	18,	Sarah M. Ann de Rochemont, 16 yrs. 8 mos.
"		19,	Mr. Joseph Warren Pickering died in Portsmouth, formerly of Newington, 80 yrs.
"	June	12,	At Gravelly Ridge, Mrs. Eliza Ann, wife of William Miller, age 61 years.
"		13,	At Alms House, James N. Hall, 54 yrs.
"		17,	Aaron Hodgdon, Gosling Road, 57 yrs.
"		21,	Johanna, wife of William Peverly, 81 yrs.
"	July	1,	Durham Point, Valentine Mathes, 70.
"		23,	Wm. H. Twombly, son of James, 26 yrs.
"	Aug.	9,	Mary, wife of Richard Furber, 51 yrs.
"		28,	Abigail, widow of Cyrus Frink, 81 yrs.
"	Nov.	18,	Elizabeth F., dau. of John Andrew Pickering, 18 mos.
"	Dec.	2,	Thomas Hoyt, 48 yrs., son of Wm. & Charlotte Hoyt.
1851,	Jan.	2,	Abigail, wife of Mark Nutter, age 47 yrs. She was formerly from New Market, N. H.

1851,	Feb.	10,	Mr. Richard Downing, age 73 years.
"		10,	Ichabod Bickford, 55 years.
"		22,	A child of Chas. Nutter's, age 1 year.
"	Mar.	19,	Eliza, wife of Joseph Quint, 60 yrs.
"	Apr.	6,	Infant son of Henry & Sarah J. Allard, 3 weeks.
"	Apr.	21,	Ruth, wife of Judge James Pickering, 45 years.
"	May	10,	Ephraim Coleman, Esq., 84 years.
"	May	16,	Dover, William Drew formerly of this town, aged 88 years.
"		16,	James Twombly, Jr.
"		17,	Ports., Dolly, widow of Josiah Downing, age 65 years.
"	June	24,	East Boston, Mary Ames, daughter of the late Richard Downing.
"	July	21,	Kittery, Me., Hanson Hoyt Adams, 57 yrs.
"	Aug.	31,	Infant twin dau. of John I. Trefethen, 2 weeks.
"	Sept.	7,	" twin son of " " " 3 weeks.
"	"	25,	John O. F., twin son of Geo. W. de Rochemont, 18 mos.
"	"	29,	Alvin Gee, son of Joshua B. Pickering, 10 mos.
1852,	Jan.	7,	Mr. William Peverly, age 89 y. 3 mos.
"	Feb.	1,	Mr. Joseph Pickering, age 81 years.
"	Mar.	12,	Miss Rosamond Pickering, age 76 years.
"	Apr.	10,	5 men drowned; one found 11th, one May 16th, 3d found June 20th, 4th found 21st, the 5th and last found.
"	June	23,	Minah Dewitt, a colored woman, died, age about 90 years.
"	Sept.	7,	William, son of David S. & Hannah A. Harwood, died, age 11 weeks.
"	Sept.	21,	At Pittsfield, Ann Jos., daughter of the late Daniel N. Pickering, age 24 years. Brought to Newington and buried.
"		22,	Phebe Simes, dau. of Joshua M. Nutter, age 3 years.
"	Oct.	23,	Mary Jane, wife of Joshua Downing, 27 y.
"	Nov.	29,	Jane O. T., dau. of Joseph Quint, age 25 yrs.
1853,	Jan.	7,	Sarah, wife of Ruel J. Bean, 39 yrs.
"	"	12,	Wid. Sally Pickering, 84 yrs. old.*
"		26,	Ports., Abednego Robinson, 86 yrs.
"	Feb.	8,	Ports., Winthrop P. Hoyt, 61, 4 mo.
"		25,	" Polly, wid. of Abednego Robinson, 82.
"	Apr.	1,	Capt. James Coleman, age 78 last Dec. 9th.
"	May	4,	Mr. Joseph Coleman, age 89 y. 10 m. 28 d.
"		25,	Mrs. Eliza B., 2d wife of Mark Nutter, age 36 y.
"			Madbury, Simon Davis.
"			Ports., Mr. William Miller.
"	July	2,	Alonzo de Rochemont, 2 yrs. 2 mos., son of Daniel.
"		2,	Mrs. Sophia Jameson, age 40 yrs., a native of Prince Edward's Island, died at Ports.
"		7,	Mrs. Mary Bickford, age 90 years.
"	July	31,	Ports., Miss Hannah, dau. of Mr. Joseph Whidden, age 28 years.
"	Aug.	26,	Wd. Hannah, wife of late George Ham, age 78 years.
"	Sept.	7,	son of Frank Pettigrew.
"		22,	infant dau. of Nicholas P. Furber, 4 mo. 9 d.
"	Oct.	17,	Mrs. Jane Amanda, wife of George W. Jones and daughter of James Roberts.

*This entry is found under the heading "1853 Various items," and may be not a death record but a statement of the age of Widow Sally Pickering on Jan. 12, 1853.

1853,	Oct.	5,	Capt. William Trefethen died, age 78 yrs.
"	"	12,	Hanson H. Trefethen died, age 31, both of Rye.
"	Nov.	13,	James Roberts died, age 62 yrs.
"		17,	at Wd. Aaron Hodgdon's, Portsmouth, Miss Abigail Ayers, age about 80 yrs.
"	Nov.	9,	At Dover, Mrs. Caroline, wife of Solomon Gray, 56 yrs.
"	Dec.	15,	Miss Emerline Dow, 40 yrs.
1854,	Jan.	12,	Mr. William Garland, age 78.
"	May	12,	Eliza C., wife of Rev. Saml. Hoyt, 43 yrs.
"	June	17,	In Union, Wis., of consumption, Miss Ann E. Pickering formerly of Newington, age 20 years & 7 months.
"	July	31,	Jeremiah Stevens, age 50 years.
"	Aug.	10,	John, son of John L. Pickering, 3 years.
"	Sept.	6,	Infant dau. of James & Lydia Hoyt, 7 weeks and 3 days.
"		7,	Dennis Hoyt, age 53 years & 4 mos.
"	Oct.	2,	Capt. Hunking Wheeler, age about 73. A Trader of Portsmouth.
"		9,	Ports., Isabel Pickering, 5 mos. & 15 days, only child of Chas. T. & Emily Emery.
"	Oct.	28,	Mrs. Judith, wife of Benjamin Pickering, 64 yrs.
"	Nov.	10,	In Ports., Mr. William Rymes, age 58.
"		12,	Amanda, daughter of John A. Pickering, kicked by a horse, age 8 years.
1855,	Jan.	24,	Miss Polly Walker, 56 years.
"			first infant son of Isaiah Allard.
"	Mar.	22,	Widow Alice, wife of Richard Downing, 86.
"		28,	Miss Hannah Downing, 57.
"	Apr.	12,	Mrs. Abigail, wife of James C. Pickering, 73.
"		17,	Fanny, widow of Richard D. Hart, 87 yrs.
"	May	14,	Infant son of Chas. & Maria Brewster, 1 week.
"	July	13,	Hon. James Pickering, 54 yrs.
"	Aug.	21,	Levi, son of Levi & Helen M. Garland, 3 yrs.
"	Sept.	13,	Major Thomas Pickering, 76 yrs.
"	Sept.	30,	Amos Dow, 75 yrs.
"	Nov.	2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. Benjamin Hodgdon, age 76 yrs., formerly of this town.
"	Dec.	5,	Martha A., dau. of Isaac Dow, 28 yrs.
1856,	Jan	6,	Mr. Langdon Dow, 33 yrs.
"		4,	Mr. Joseph Adams, 74 yrs.
"			In Rye, Mr. Nathaniel Trefethen, 72 yrs.
"	Apr.	1,	Infant dau. of Henry & Sarah Allard, 14 mo.
"		14,	Infant son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 3 w. & 3 d.
"		18,	George Towle, 52 years.
"		20,	Infant son of Wm. H. Nutter.
"	June	12,	Mr. John Andrew Quint, 33 yrs.
"		16,	In Eliot, Wd. Mary Paul, age 62 yrs., daughter of the late Nehemiah Pickering of Newington.
"	June	29,	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. H. Nutter & dau. of Timothy Dame, age 29 yrs.
"	Aug.	1,	In Greenland, Mrs. Martha P. Pickering, 71 yrs.
"		12,	Wm. E. Edgerly, age 12 y., son of Oliver Edgerly.
"	Sept.	8,	In Kittery, Me., Mrs. Rebecca Quint, widow of the late John Andrew Quint.
"	Sept.	15,	Chas. W. Foye, age 23.
"	Dec.	5,	Mr. William Colbath, 89 years.

1856,		25,	Mr. George Peverly, age 64 yrs., found dead near Mrs. Woodman's.
1857,	Jan.	4,	Hannah Norris, widow of John Knight, 80 yrs.
"	Jan.	17,	Ports., Widow Mary Davis Huckings, 43, formerly of Newington.
"	Feb.	4,	Infant dau. of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter.
"	May	27,	G. W. Drake, 60 years.
"		30,	Miss Betsy Quint, 93 yrs.
"	Aug.	26,	In Lawrence, Mass., Charlotte, wife of Henry Foye, age 33 yrs.
"	Sept.	30,	Betsey Colbath, Age 94 yrs.
"	Oct.	5,	John A. K., only son of John Andrew Pickering.
"		17,	Hannah Hathaway of Eastport, formerly of this town, 63.
"	Dec.	24,	Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Joshua B. Pickering, 37 yrs.
1858,	Jan.	5,	Infant son of Elias Frink, 2 days.
"	Apr.	19,	Elizabeth, wife of John I. Trefethen, 38 yrs.
"	Apr.	24,	Mary Adams, widow of Capt. James Coleman, 2d wife, 72 years.
"	June	13,	Joseph Quint, 70 years.
"	July	15,	Henry Foye, 35 years.
"	Aug.	14,	Greenland, John Gee Pickering formerly of Newington.
"	Aug.	15,	Greenland, Wife of Dr. Odel, 65 yrs.
"			Gravelly Ridge, Ports., Mr. Mark Dennett, 75 yrs.
"	Oct.	21,	Samuel Fabyan, aged 80 years.
"	Nov.	4,	Richard Furber, 67 "
"	Dec.	23,	Mrs. Ann Scott, wife of William, 84 yrs.
1859,	Jan.	17,	Widow Sally Pickering, 90 yrs. 5 days. She was the widow of Gilbert Pickering, who died in 1833.
"	Feb.	1,	Died at Concord Insane Asylum Amos Dow, age 50 years.
"		4,	In Portsmouth, Martha J. Ramsdell, 32 yrs.
"		20,	" " John Knight Pickering, 66 yrs.
"	Mar.		In Rhode Island, Mrs. Mary Taylor, dau. of John & Hannah Priest.
"	Nov.	7,	Mrs. Mary Gates, 86 years.
"	Dec.	4,	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodman, 83 yrs.
"	Dec.	6,	In Portsmouth, at the Sheafe place, Andrew J. Neal, age 28 years.
1860,	Jan.	3,	Capt. Nicholas P. Woodman, age 63.
"		26,	in Boston, Wd. Betsey Garland, 83.
"	Feb.	26,	John Gilman, son of John L. Pickering, 1 yr. 1 d.
"	Mar.	2,	Rye, J. Langdon Seavey, 61 years.
"	May	17,	Mr. Saml. Neal found the body of a dead Irishman, named Sullivan, from Portsmouth.
"	June	20,	in Portsmouth, Mr. William Scott, age 89 yrs. 9 mos., brought to Newington & buried from the meeting house June 22.
"	Aug.	14,	William Hoyt, Sr., 63 yrs. 6 mos.
"		24,	Joseph Whidden of Portsmouth, nearly 80 yrs.
"	Sept.	21,	Ports., John Langdon, 28 yrs.
"	Oct.	31,	Juliette Nutter, eldest dau. of Chas. W. Nutter, 16 yrs.
"	Dec.	22,	Greenland, Joseph Wiggin, 75.
1861,	Feb.	11,	Mr. John O. Foye, age 25.
"	Mar.	20,	Miss Tamson Downing, 67.
"	Apr.	23,	Edward Foye, 23 years.

1861,	June	22,	In Greenland, Benjamin Pickering, 71 yr., father of Nehemiah Pickering of this place.
"	July	30,	Mr. David Orr, 74 yrs.
"	Aug.	20,	So. Berwick, Lydia, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
"	Sept.	3,	John M. Furber. 57 yrs. 7 mos.
"	Nov.	4,	In Greenland, scalded a little daughter of Nehemiah Pickering, brought to Newington and buried.
"	Oct.	3,	South Berwick, Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
"	Oct.	16,	Mariah, wife of Chas. Brewster.
"	Dec.	5,	Capt. Hanson Hoyt, age 68 years.
"	Dec.	11,	a dau. of Benj. Bean, 11 mos.
"	Dec.	17,	William, son of John L. Pickering, 13 yrs.
"	Dec.	20,	died at Epping Widow Winthrop Hilton.
"		25,	in Ports., Mary Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Hoyt, 25 y. 5 m. 18 d.
1862,	Jan.	31,	Miss Mary, dau. of Richard Pickering, Esq., age 23 yrs.
"	Feb.	25,	Isaac Dow killed by shed roof falling on him, age 73 yrs.
"	Mar.	30,	James C. Pickering, 90 yrs.
"	Nov.	28,	Nattie, son of George Garland, 4 yrs.
"	Dec.	1,	Mrs. Phebe P. Nutter, 75 yrs., Portsmouth. [Portsmouth *written in pencil.*]
1863,	Feb.	6,	Theodore Downing, 81 yrs.
"	Mar.	1,	Albert W. Downing, 20 yrs.
"		9,	Frank Bean, son of Benj., 12 yrs. 11 mos.
"	Apr.	20,	Eliza Ann Dow.
"	June	20,	Joseph Nutter, just 70 yrs. old.
"	July	2,	Mary E. Furber, 34 yrs.
"	Aug.	2,	Winthrop Pickering, 64 yrs.
"			Widow Elizabeth Nutter, 82 yrs. 4 mos.
"	Aug.	28,	Martha S., wife of Richard Pickering, Esq., 59 yrs.
"	Sept.	1,	Mary, dau. of Saml. Tarlton, 12 yrs.
"	"	3,	Martha, " " " " 17 yrs.
"			Robert Ham, 80.
"			Ella, only child of Isaac & Frances Brackett, 8 yrs.
"	Oct.	2,	Polly Ham, wife of Robert, 82 yrs.
"	Oct.	22,	Harriet, wife of Nathen B. Orr, 33 yrs.
"	Nov.	14,	Mary O. P., dau. of Geo. E. Coleman, 2½ yrs.
1864,	Jan.	14,	Anna, dau. of Benjamin Bean, 2 years.
"		15,	Mr. Daniel de Rochemont, 57½ yrs. old.
"		30,	Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, 70 yrs.
"	Feb.	19[?],	Joseph Simes Hoyt, age 19 yrs.
"	May	30,	Mr. David Smith, 76 yrs.
"	June	19,	Wm. Goodwin Quint.
"	July	7,	Frank, son of Saml. Bean, 3 yrs.
"		8,	Benjamin Quint, 70 yrs.
"		11,	Samuel F., son of Amos Dame, 1 year.
"		25,	Col. Isaac Frink, 62 yrs.
"	Aug.	14,	In Kittery, Susan Trefethen, 83 yrs.
"	Sept.	6,	Mr. Joseph Hodgdon.
1865,	Jan.	10,	Harriet E., only child of Louis L. de Rochemont, age 6 days.
"		14,	Mrs. Susan, wife of William Adams, 84 yrs.
"	Feb.	11,	Caleb Adams, colored, 92 yrs.
"	May	14,	Ports., Carsten deWitt, 57 yrs.
"			Leonard deWit, 31 yrs.

1865,	June 7,	Valentine P. Dow, 51 yrs.
"	Aug. 29,	Chas., son of John L. Pickering, 20 yrs.
"	Sept. 29,	Kate L. Hart, 20 yrs.
"	Oct. 19,	Gilman S. Pickering, 27 yrs.
"	Oct. 30,	In Ports., John C. Newton, 47 yrs. 9 mos.
"		Howard M. Foye, 32 yrs.
"		Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, Portsmouth, 78.

[Miscellaneous Entries]

My Gran[d]mother's Piper's name was Abigail C. Wiggin, her mother was Sarah Piper, & her mother's name was Abigail Church. Grandfather Piper's name was Stephen, his mother's name Tabitha Rollins, and her mother a Lawrence.

My Grandfather Coleman's name was Phinehas, his father Phinehas, and his father Eleazer, and had 4 wives, Mary Langstaff, Downing, Nutter, & Fernald.

My Grandmother Coleman's name was Sarah Whidden, her mother Hannah Langdon, she married Samuel Whidden of Greenland July 17 [*another entry reads* July 8th], 1745.

[Signed] Olive F. Hoyt.

July 8, 1745. Mr. Samuel Whidden & Miss Hannah Langdon, he of Greenland and she of Langdon's hill, Portsmouth, Lafayette road, were married. These were the great-grandparents of Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt.

John Hoyt married Sarah Furber Sept. 26, 1757, died 1767, widow married Jonathan Trickey.

Their children.

Lydia, m. Ebenezer Adams.
Hanson, m. Mary Lord of Athens, Me.
Wm., m. Charlotte Pickering.
Anna, m. James Pickering, Apl. 16, 1798.

1811,	Nov. 12,	Mrs. Rosamond Colbath died.
1830,		Eben Adams and wife left here for Barnstead.
1834,	Oct. 27,	Dennis Hoyt & wife moved from Medford.
1842,		James Hoyt moved from Portsmouth to Newington.
"	Apr. 1,	Joseph B. Varney moved to Rochester, and Mr. Ruel Bean moved to Newington, to the place vacated by Varney.
1850,	May 20,	Enoch T. Coleman moved from Dover to the Coleman homestead in Newington. His wife and two children came July 7th.
1852,	Feb. 1,	Aunt Susannah (Piper) Trefethen married 31 years ago today.
"	Aug. 14,	Charles Brewster's barn frame raised on "Dummer Lot" the day Joseph S. Hoyt was 19 years old.
1856,	[Apr.] 11,	Mr. Daniel P. Scott moved from the Ports. City farm to Stratham, on the old Thomas Wiggin farm.
"	Apr. 17,	Joshua M. Nutter moved his family to Bath, N. H.
"	15,	Wallis Lane moved from Goat Island to the Ephraim Pickering farm, vacated by J. M. Nutter.
"	May 8,	Mr. Samuel H. Tarlton of New Market bought the Gee Pickering farm of George Odel.
1857,	[Oct.] 29,	Wm. Hoyt moved from Great Falls into his new house.
1858,	Apr. 6,	Mr. Wm. Fabyan moved to Portsmouth.

BURIALS IN THE BAPTIST CEMETERY, STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

The town of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., was formed 29 Mar. 1784 from Rensselaerswyck, and was named in honor of Stephen Van Rensselaer. It is situated in the southeastern corner of the county, and is bounded on the east by the town of Hancock, in Berkshire Co., Mass. The settlement of the territory now comprised in Stephentown began about 1765, the early settlers coming from Connecticut and Rhode Island. On the hill back of Stephentown Village is the Baptist cemetery, one of the oldest in the town, which was probably set apart as a burial ground about the time of the organization of the Baptist Church, that is, about 1795 or 1796. In this cemetery many of the early inhabitants of the town are buried.

In 1903 the late James Swift Rogers, A. B., a distinguished member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, presented to the Library of the Society a manuscript of twenty-nine pages, written in pencil, and bearing the heading "Names of persons buried in the Baptist cemetery in Stephentown, N. Y." It is evident that the manuscript does not contain a *verbatim* copy of the inscriptions in the cemetery, but it does give the names and dates found on the gravestones. The pencilled writing will in a few years become illegible, and the paper is far from durable; and therefore the contents of the manuscript are printed below, in order to ensure their preservation.

Much information about the settlement of Stephentown and the families of the early settlers is given in Sylvester's "History of Rensselaer Co., New York," published in Philadelphia in 1880, pages 491–501, and six inscriptions in the Baptist cemetery, printed *verbatim* in that volume, have been substituted in this article for the briefer statements found in the Rogers manuscript. Another inscription, that in memory of Capt. Israel Platt, which does not appear at all in the manuscript, is reproduced *verbatim* from the "History," and from that book also the death record of Caleb Saunders has been taken. Probably some of the inscriptions which were legible when the "History" was compiled had already disappeared when the facts given in the Rogers manuscript were collected.

It should be stated that the Rogers manuscript apparently makes no distinction between such expressions as "aged 58 years" and "in the 58th year of his age."

Eliza A. Adams, died Oct. 3, 1830, aged 22.
Isiah Adams, Jr., son of Isiah & Amy Adams, Nov. 13, 1838, aged 3.
James Adams, Jan. 5, 1843, aged 84.
Nancy, daughter of Isiah & Amy Adams, died May 19, 1834, aged 6 months.
Sophronia Adams, Nov. 15, 1830, aged 25.
Daniel Allen, died Jan. 13, 1861, aged 68.
Mary, wife of Daniel Allen, died Dec. 8, 1857, aged 65.
Elijah Arnold, died Dec. 22, 1875, aged 74.

Eunice M., wife of Elijah Arnold, died Sept. 11, 1892, aged 85.
Abram Bailey, died Feb. 8, 1882, aged 70.
Alansing Bailey, died Mar. 29, 1864, aged 20.
Franklin P., son of Abram & Thankful Bailey, died Oct. 19, 1871, aged 19.
Thankful, wife of Abram Bailey, died Feb. 20, 1862.
Mariah P. Geers, wife of Palmer Barnes, born 1809, died 1897.
Palmer Barnes, born 1805, died 1866.
Palmyra Sheldon, wife of John O. Bly, died Oct. 27, 1865, aged 59.
Sophronia Bogue, died Dec. 16, 1877, aged 85.
Adah Bouton, died Mar. 15, 1842, aged 54.
Alice M. Arnold, wife of B. J. Briggs, died Mar. 23, 1876, aged 26.
George Brockway, born Apr. 24, 1791, died Jan. 27, 1846.
George E. Brockway, Dec. 5, 1845—Dec. 20, 1875.
Rachel, wife of John S. Brockway, died Nov. 15, 1871, aged 52.
Samuel Brockway, born Oct. 16, 1786, died Mar. 15, 1861.
Susannah, wife of George Brockway, born Feb. 28, 1800, died Nov. 22, 1874.
Adam Brown, died July 27, 1845, aged 72.
Amanda M. Carr, wife [of] Joseph [? Brown], born Apr. 5, 1805, died Aug. 17, 1874.
Charles H., son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, born Apr. 12, 1834, died Apr. 26, 1897.
Daniel Brown, died Mar. 15, 1826, aged 46.
Maj. Daniel Brown, died Oct. 24, 1837, aged 84.
Dwight, son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Oct. 3, 1825, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, Jr., son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, died Apr. 7, 1880, aged 84.
George F. Brown, died May 9, 1871, aged 33.
Hosea W. Brown, died Mar. 4, 1851, aged 43.
Joseph R. Brown, died May 9, 1851, aged 50.
Joshua Brown, died Nov. 21, 1846, aged 84.
Julia Gardner, wife of R. A. Brown, born 1813, died 1886.
Lewis, son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Oct. 26, 1877, aged 39.
Margaret A., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 7, 1846, aged 1 year.
Margaret E., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 14, 1842, aged 14.
Margaret Sweet, wife of Randall A. Brown, died Feb. 2, 1854, aged 47.
Martha, wife of Daniel Brown, died Mar. 29, 1813, aged 53.
Mary, daughter of Spencer & Anna Brown, died Feb. 25, 1877, aged 2 years & 9 months.
Nancy E., daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Jan. 17, 1877, aged 42.
Randall A. Brown, born Mar. 31, 1804, died Mar. 24, 1884.
Susan G., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Apr. 1, 1846, aged 5.
Susannah, daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Feb. 17, 1837, aged 2 years & 10 months.
Susannah, wife of Adam Brown, died May 4, 1852, aged 72.
Wm. T. Brown, died Mar. 31, 1854, aged 44.
Benjamin Butterfield, died Apr. 20, 1884, aged 65.
Daniel Butterfield, died Mar. 21, 1852, aged 29.
Margaret Desmond, wife of Benj. Butterfield, died May 2, 1862, aged 29.
Orpha, wife of Samuel Butterfield, died June 4, 1881, aged 90.
Roxie L., wife of Benj. Butterfield, died Sept. 6, 1856, aged 34.
Samuel Butterfield, died Sept. 16, 1861, aged 69.
Sarah R., daughter of Benj. & Roxie Butterfield, died Mar. 27, 1861, aged 17.
Betsey E. Carpenter, died Sept. 23, 1881, aged 72.

Eva Estelle, daughter of Diana Howard & George Carpenter, died Nov. 17, 1858, aged 4 months.
Jonathan Carpenter, died June 12, 1864, aged 84 [?].
Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-9-1824—9-4-1896.
Margaret M. Carpenter, died Dec. 15, 1844, aged 24.
Mary J. Brown, wife of Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-4-1827—1-13-1897.
Mehetabel Sweet, wife of Jonathan Carpenter, died Sept. 30, 1844, aged 65.
Britian Carr, died May 22, 1816, aged 35.
Dea. Edward Carr, died Sept. 2, 1845, aged 92.
Eleanor, wife of Edward Carr, Mar. 20, 1798, aged 44.
Eunice, wife of Henry Carr, died May 1, 1885, aged 76.
Margaret, wife of Edward Carr, died Aug. 19, 1836, aged 71.
In memory of the death of Mary Carr, wife to Deacon Edward Carr, who departed this life January the 19th, 1806, in the 54th year of her age. . . .*
Mereba Carr, died Mar. 15, 1817, aged 52.
Orville, son of Henry & Eunice Carr, died Oct. 4, 1886, aged 24.
Peleg, son of Eleanor & Edward Carr, died June 5, 1787, aged 5.
Sarah, wife of Edward Carr, died Dec. 25, 1831, aged 82.
Tece, daughter of Edward & Eleanor Carr, died Sept. 28, 1796, aged 10 months.
Clarence W. Chaloner, son of Clarence E. Chaloner, born Apr. 10, 1885, died Aug. 3, 1886.
John E. Chaloner, son of Clarence Chaloner, born Sept. 3, 1883, died Mar. 17, 1885.
Ada M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Apr. 19, 1873, aged 3.
Alfred Chase, died Oct. 6, 1849, aged 46.
Benjamin Chase, died Sept. 3, 1853, aged 74.
Benj. Chase, Jr., died Aug. 11, 1869, aged 64.
Elizabeth, wife of Tolman Chase, died Aug. 9, 1825, aged 26.
Ezra B. Chase, born Dec. 26, 1833, died Apr. 15, 1892.
Ida M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Jan. 8, 1868, aged 4.
Joanna, wife of Alfred Chase, died May 30, 1847, aged 38.
Joseph R. Chase, died May 13, 1858, aged 52.
Margaret Sweet, wife of Benj. Chase, died Feb. 17, 1864, aged 80.
Mary G., wife of Benj. Chase, Jr., died May 2, 1876, aged 63.
Mehetabel, wife of Alfred Chase, died Dec. 30, 1843.
Mehetabel E., daughter of Benj. & Margaret Chase, died May 29, 1836, aged 19.
Orrin D. Chase, son of Benj. Chase, died May 5, 1876, aged 38.
Phebe Chase, wife of Rufus Chase, died July 31, 1883, aged 54.
Rufus Chase, died July 20, 1876, aged 55.
Tolman Chase, died Aug. 1, 1817, aged 61.
Hannah Chittenden, died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 25.
John C. Chittenden, died Dec. 6, 1838, aged 30.
Junia Chittenden, died Dec. 5, 1863, aged 75.
Mary J., wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 24, 1887, aged 66.
Susan, wife of John C. Chittenden, died Oct. 18, 1865, aged 53.
Susannah Cottrell, wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 18, 1840, aged 53.
Wm. H., son of John C. & Susan Chittenden, died May 6, 1860, aged 24.
Ruany Chittenden, wife of James E. Clark, died Dec. 27, 1854, aged 36.
Martha S. Reynolds, wife of James Conklin, died Aug. 3, 1879, aged 30.
Charles E., son of John L. & Mary Corey, born Nov. 19, 1869, died Nov. 16, 1873.
Harvey Corey, died Apr. 2, 1891, aged 49.
Luther Corey, born Aug. 26, 1821, died Jan. 26, 1898.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

Mary J., wife of Luther Corey, died Oct. 29, 1881, aged 56.
Othniel Corey, died Mar. 30, 1877, aged 82.
Theodocia, wife of Othniel Corey, died Apr. 1, 1886, aged 89.
Thomas H. Corey, died Aug. 11, 1875, aged 63.
Capt. Benjamin Cowles, died Nov. 5, 1802, aged 89.
Sally A., wife of Charles Cummings, died Feb. 16, 1851, aged 31.
Sarah, daughter of Sally and Charles Cummings, died Mar. 6, 1842.
Abigal, wife of David Daboll, died June 27, 1849, aged 50.
David Daboll, born Oct. 5, 1790, died May 8, 1864.
Frederick A., son of Samuel and Hannah Daboll, born Nov. 4, 1870, died Aug. 21, 1890.
Seneca S. Daboll, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 21.
Lucretia, wife of Wm. W. Daniels, died Oct. 30, 1891, aged 77.
Lydia, wife of Samuel Daniels, died Aug. 8, 1855, aged 71.
Rebecca P., daughter of Lydia & Samuel Daniels, died May 28, 1835, aged 5.
Samuel Daniels, died Oct. 16, 1864, aged 81.
Wm. W. Daniels, died Sept. 19, 1872, aged 56.
Wm. Doty, died Aug. 26, 1817, aged 45.
In memory of Asa Douglas, Esq., who was one of the first settlers in Stephentown, in the year 1766, and died Nov. 12, 1792, in the 77th year of his age; and was reinterred in this place June 14, 1809.
In memory of Rebeckah Douglas, widow and relict of Asa Douglas, Esq., who died June 12, 1809, in the 91st year of her age. . . .
In honor to my parents dear,
This monument I have placed here.
William Douglas.*
Benjamin Douglas, died Aug. 18, 1842, aged 76 years.
Betsey Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Mar. 15, 1831.
Betsey Camel, wife of Dr. Beriah Douglas and daughter of Wm. Douglas, died Mar. 12, 1823, aged 29 years, 10 months, & 27 days.
Eli Douglas, died Sept. 4, 1840, aged 70 years.
Elizabeth Douglas, died Mar. 26, 1822, aged 17 months.
Elmira J. Harris, wife of Henry T. Douglas, died Jan. 26, 1871, aged 58.
Hannah, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1795, aged 54.
Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Douglas, died Apr. 25, 1841, aged 33.
Hannah Cole, daughter of Mariam & Wm. Douglas, died Mar. 17, 1808, aged 16 years.
Henry T. Douglas, born Sept. 28, 1813, died Oct. 19, 1888.
Lois, wife of Benjamin Douglas, died Sept. 13, 1823, aged 59.
Lucy Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Apr. 6, 1806, aged 23.
Margaret, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Nov. 8, 1833.
Mariam Douglas, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Sept. 8, 1796, aged 28.
Mary M. Brown, wife of Henry T. Douglas, 1828—1897.
Myra Douglas, died Mar. 23, 1860, aged 70.
Nancy W., daughter of Wm. & Margaret Douglas, died Dec. 1, 1844, aged 36.
Rebecca Douglas, died Apr. 28, 1826, aged 84 years.
Here rests the mortal body of Mr. William Douglas, Esq., who departed this life Dec. 29, 1811, in the 69th year of his age. He was one of the first settlers in this town in the year 1766, a firm friend to his country, and held civil and military offices; an affectionate husband, a kind and faithful parent, he lived universally esteemed and died equally lamented. . . .†
Wm. Douglas, Jr., Esq., died Dec. 13, 1821, aged 54.
Wm. B. Douglas, died Nov. 17, 1827, aged 39.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.
†*Ib.*, p. 500.

Wm. H., son of Henry T. & Elmira Douglas, died Mar. 22, 1852, aged 13.
Ella M., daughter of John S. & Melissa Eldridge, died July 26, 1876, aged 21.
John S. Eldridge, died Jan. 22, 1881, aged 52.
Melissa Whitford, wife of John S. Eldridge, died Oct. 28, 1883, aged 54.
Sarah M., wife of Luther Fillmore, died Apr. 24, 1865, aged 24.
Caleb Gardner, died May 19, 1842, aged 75.
Caleb Gardner, Jr., died Jan. 9, 1861, aged 71.
Eunice, wife of Caleb Gardner, died Nov. 12, 1840, aged 74.
Henry Gardner, died Dec. 1, 1821, aged 72.
Ira G. Gardner, died Mar. 11, 1869, aged 76.
Israel M. Gardner, died Nov. 28, 1845, aged 43.
Lydia Tanner, wife of Caleb Gardner, Jr., died July 17, 1864, aged 74.
Ruth Gardner, died Apr. 23, 1824, aged 76.
James M. Glass, died June 10, 1875, aged 67.
Alsena, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died Jan. 12, 1852, aged 52.
Esther, wife of Justus Goodrich, died Oct. 31, 1866 [?], aged 86.
Dea. Justus Goodrich, died Mar. 6, 1842, aged 72.
Justus H. Goodrich, born Apr. 9, 1795, died Dec. 4, 1876.
Lucy S., daughter of Simeon & Alsena Goodrich, died Aug. 1, 1878, aged 46.
Lydia, wife of Justus Goodrich, died June 5, 1834, aged 62.
Patty, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died July 15, 1823, aged 28.
Simeon G. Goodrich, died Oct. 4, 1851, aged 54.
Infant son of Patty & Simeon Goodrich, died Feb. 16, 1822.
Benjamin Green, son of Benj. & Anna Green, died Jan. 11, 1829.
Harriet J., wife of Washington J. Green, died Mar. 7, 1844, aged 21.
Dr. Joshua Griggs, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 43.
Julia Ann, daughter of Joshua & Nancy Griggs, died Sept. 28, 1841, aged 38.
Nancy Griggs, died Jan. 12, 1855, aged 83.
Emerson, son of Gideon of [*sic*, ? &] Electa Hall, died Mar. 26, 1880, aged 19.
Eliza Gardner, wife of Michael Halpin, born July 20, 1824, died Aug. 20, 1896.
Freddie, son of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1891—1892.
Hosea Harrington, died Oct. 22, 1858, aged 50.
Libbie, daughter of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1879—1880.
Orlando T. Harrington, born 1849, died 1898.
Sarah Babcock, wife of Hosea Harrington, died May 4 [*or* 14], 1873, aged 64.
George D., son of George H. & Martha Hinckley, died May 3, 1876, aged 15.
George H. Hinckley, died May 10, 1872, aged 38.
Burton W. Holmes, born 1841, died 1896.
Abigal, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 12, 1844, aged 87.
Bersheba, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 15, 1862, aged 81.
Diana, wife of Elijah P. Howard, died Dec. 5, 1838, aged 27.
Duane Howard, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 27.
Elijah Price Howard, born Mar. 1, 1812, died Aug. 14, 1883.
Nathan Howard, died Aug. 10, 1795, aged 39.
Nathan Howard, son of Nathan Howard, died Mar. 10, 1852, aged 71.
Orlo Howard, died Aug. 25, 1842, aged 16.
Phebe Howard, born Dec. 20, 1833, died Sept. 24, 1899.
Sarah, wife of Elijah Howard, died Apr. 25, 1844, aged 28.
Susannah, wife of Sylvester Howard, died Mar. 1, 1861, aged 75.
Sylvester Howard, died Feb. 25, 1865, aged 82.
Lois Douglas, wife of Henry Hull, died Nov. 28, 1822, aged 26.
Isaac Humphrey, died Sept. 3, 1829, aged 80.
Josiah Humphrey, died Apr. 9, 1836, aged 52.
Julius Beeman, son of Isaac & Miranda Humphrey, died Apr. 23, 1828, aged 2 years.
Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, died Feb. 20, 1804, aged 80.

Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, Jr., died Oct. 15 [?], 1817, aged 62.
Samuel, son of Isaac & Mary Humphrey, died June 11, 1805, aged 19.
Adeline, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Jenks, died May 16, 1856, aged 56 [*sic*].
Eliza Cowan, wife of George F. Jenks, died June 13, 1885, aged 42.
George F. Jenks, died May 3, 1871, aged 44.
Rachel, wife of Thomas Jenks, died Oct. 28, 1867, aged 79.
Samuel Jenks, died Apr. 12, 1863, aged 41.
Thomas Jenks, died Dec. 13, 1863, aged 76.
Calvin M. Jones, 1813—1879.
His wives.
Mehetable R., 1811—1859.
Mercy Reynolds, 1817—1894.
Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Jones, died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 77.
Ida C., daughter of Calvin & Mehetable Jones, 1848—1871.
Mary, wife of E. O. Jones, died Dec. 26, 1872, aged 49.
Rev. Matthew Jones, died Apr. 18, 1855, aged 75.
Achsah Kingman, died Jan. 1, 1831, aged 16.
Edmund Kingman, died July 31, 1840, aged 30.
Willard, son of Austin and Caroline Kingman, died Mar. 28, 1845, aged 7 months.
Two infant children of Edmund & Mehetabel Kingman, died June 27, 1840.
Albert R., son of Alvinza & M. Kittel, died Nov. 18, 1867, aged 21.
Allen Kittel, died Feb. 28, 1870, aged 32.
Anna, daughter of Wm. & Susanna Kittel, died Jan. 3, 1817, aged 34.
Benjamin Kittel, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 65.
Electa, wife of Benj. Kittel, died Jan. 8, 1844, aged 44.
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Kittel, died May 24, 1840, aged 54.
Esther Kittel, died Mar. 8, 1875, aged 70.
Eunice Doty, wife of Stephen Kittel, died Apr. 22, 1866, aged 76.
George W., son of Electa & Benj. Kittel, died Aug. 29, 1851, aged 11.
Lucy Kittel, died May 23, 1869, aged 74.
Mary R., wife of Allen Kittel, died Oct. 30, 1860, aged 21.
Rachel Maria, daughter of Benj. & Electa Kittel, died June 14, 1829, aged 1 year.
Stephen S. Kittel, died Jan. 28, 1872, aged 84.
Susan Kittel, died Oct. 25, 1874, aged 84.
Susanna, wife of Wm. Kittel, died Aug. 12, 1827, aged 68.
Wm. Kittel, died May 16, 1830, aged 75.
Wm. Kittel, Jr., died June 21, 1851, aged 67.
Eliza A., wife of John R. Knappen, died Aug. 6, 1840, aged 20.
Sally Knappen, died Mar. 13, 1835, aged 58.
Sherebiah, son of Asa & Sally Knappen, died Feb. 26, 1827, aged 24.
W. L. Knight, died July 30, 1874, aged 27.
Orra, wife of Stephen Ladue, died Apr. 10, 1842, aged 28.
Christina J. Lamm, born Mar. 14, 1816, died Mar. 13, 1890.
Etta N. Lamm, born Jan. 23, 1882, died May 17, 1899.
Caleb Landers, died June 16, 1825, aged 74.
Hannah, wife of Caleb Landers, died Nov. 7, 1809, aged 52.
Lydia, wife of Caleb Landers, died Jan. 31, 1853, aged 81.
Cynthia, wife of George Landon & daughter of Benjamin Douglas, died June 27, 1825, aged 27 years.
George Landon, died Aug. 3, 1843, aged 54.
Anna M., daughter of Conrad Lapp, died Sept. 28, 1876, aged [*illegible*].
Lizzie, daughter of Conrad & Elizabeth Lapp, died June 5, 1892, aged 6.
Martha E. Brown, wife of Anton Lapp, died Oct. 30, 1885, aged 85.

Augustus Lewis, died Mar. 18, 1865, aged 65.
Eliza Lewis, died June 10, 1826, aged 18.
Sarah, wife of Augustus Lewis, died Apr. 27, 1864, aged 66.
Anna, wife of Stephen Maine & daughter of Ezekiel Sheldon, died May 1, 1818, aged 54.
Ezekiel S., son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died Mar. 27, 1818, aged 26.
Van Rensselaer, son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died May 22, 1811, aged 23.
John R. Matthews, died Nov. 28, 1848, aged 36.
Wm. D. Matthews, died Nov. 6, 1853, aged 20.
James A., son of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died Apr. 10, 1835, aged 10.
Joanna J., daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died April 16, 1830, aged 4.
Patience, daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died May 13, 1834, aged 6.
Agnes Moore, died May 6, 1878, aged 22.
Bernice, daughter of Martha & M. T. Moore, died June 2, 1878, aged 2.
Catharine Moore, died Apr. 17, 1881, aged 58.
Deborah, wife of John Moore, died July 12, 1870, aged 70.
John Bartlett Moore, died Oct. 6, 1851, aged 27.
Martha, wife of M. T. Moore, died Mar. 5, 1878, aged 33.
Ursula, wife of Levi Moore, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 35.
Joseph Moseley, died Feb. 4, 1830, aged 30.
Louisa, wife of Peter Newcastle, died Feb. 20, 1850, aged 26.
Elmira, wife of Isaac Newton, died June 30, 1885, aged 75.
Fannie C. Saunders, wife of Duane H. Newton, born May 22, 1850, died June 30, 1898.
Isaac Newton, died Apr. 16, 1865, aged 59.
Mary A., daughter of Isaac & Elmira Newton, died July 3, 1852, aged 12.
Mary Ingham, wife of Walter Pease, 1814—1893.
Walter Pease, born Sept. 12, 1807, died Mar. 24, 1887.
Charlotte, wife of Ephraim Peirce, died June 7, 1810, aged 42.
Lucy Chamberlin, wife of Ephraim Peirce, born Feb. 7, 1780, died Feb. 4, 1853.
Roswell G. Peirce, died Mar. 4, 1879, aged 65.
Dea. Azrikam Pierce, died Jan. 27, 1803, aged 80.*
Azrikam Pierce, died Nov. 19, 1827, aged 45.
Ephraim Pierce, died Apr. 20, 1843, aged 71.
Melinda, wife of Azrikam Pierce, died Sept. 15, 1835, aged 45.
Melinda Pierce, born May 31, 1822, died Jan. 7, 1894.
Ebenezer Platt, died Jan. 20, 1834, aged 63.
In memory of Capt. Israel Platt, an officer of the Revolution, who died in the city of N. York, of the yellow fever, August 18th, 1796, aged 56.†
Lucy Platt, wife of Edwin Platt & daughter of Eli Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1823, aged 18 years.
Ruany, wife of Ebenezer Platt.
Margaret J., daughter of Wm. J. & Mary Potter, died Sept. 11, 1853, aged 2.
Mary, wife of Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 1, 1893, aged 83.
Ruth, wife of Wm. Potter, died Apr. 27, 1836, aged 57.
Wm. Potter, died Dec. 1, 1868, aged 87.
Wm. A., son of Mary & Wm. J. Potter, died Aug. 29, 1846, aged 3 months.
Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 14, 1888, aged 75.
Edward Raffity, died May 1, 1887, aged 49.
Edward C., son of Edward & Ellen Raffity, died Apr. 12, 1886, aged 19.
Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13.

*"In the eightieth year of his age."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.
†*Ib.*, p. 500; not in the Rogers manuscript.

Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59.
Lucinda Sweet, wife of Nathan Reynolds & daughter of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born May 29, 1829, died Sept. 15, 1846.
Martha C., daughter of Robert & Cynthia Reynolds, died Apr. 19, 1842, aged 5 months.
Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40.
Mercy, wife of Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 24, 1872, aged 85.
Nathan Reynolds, born June 17, 1821, died Feb. 24, 1892.
Robert Reynolds, died Apr. 16, 1842, aged 47.
Sally, daughter of Henry & Mercy Reynolds, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 18.
Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, born Mar. 20, 1824; died Apr. 5, 1873.
Clarissa E., wife of Westerlo Rogers, died Sept. 4, 1884, aged 70.
Horace Rogers, died Feb. 19, 1842, aged 22.
Horace Adelbert Rogers, died June 2, 1886, aged 42.
Westerlo Rogers, died Nov. 20, 1895, aged 79.
Addie Jenks, wife of Arthur Rose, died May 14, 1886, aged 21.
Almira, wife of Daniel Rose, died Nov. 14, 1841, aged 41.
Corydon Rose, died Dec. 21, 1881, aged 42.
Dwight T. Rose, born Mar. 2, 1842, died Nov. 15, 1893.
Ernest E., son of Dwight & Phebe Rose, born June 12, 1872, died Apr. 22, 1892.
Eunice Gardner, wife of Orlando Rose, May 6, 1813—Feb. 22, 1892.
Henry Rose, died Mar. 14, 1885, aged 48.
Jonathan Rose, born 1802, died 1850.
Amanda Cranston, wife of Jonathan Rose, born 1808, died 1873.
Their children.
Wm. H., born 1827, died 1847.
Elizabeth, born 1828, died 1895.
L. Sheldon Rose, born Apr. 28, 1873, died June 2, 1898 [?].
Martha R., wife of Ralph Rose, died Feb. 16, 1870, aged 61.
Orlando Rose, May 3, 1818—Feb. 18, 1892.
Phebe Horton, wife of Dwight Rose, died Oct. 1, 1875, aged 32.
Ralph Rose, died Mar. 31, 1886, aged 77.
Caleb Saunders, died June 16, 1825, in his seventy-fifth year.*
Chester Saunders, died Mar. 11, 1892, aged 82.
Clarissa, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Mar. 12, 1843, aged 47.
Didama Sheldon, died Mar. 30, 1842, aged 41.
Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 1, 1811, aged 69.
Ezekiel Sheldon, died Sept. 11, 1855, aged 75.
Jemima, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1842, aged 74.
John L., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 2.
John L. Sheldon, died May 22, 1861, aged 63.
Joseph Sheldon, died Sept. 1813, aged 51.
Lieut. Joseph Sheldon, died Oct. 31, 1816, aged 23.
Joseph R., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Jan. 12, 1858, aged 6.
Lansing Sheldon, died Mar. 22, 1873, aged 69.
Lydia, wife of Stephen Sheldon, died May 13, 1883, aged 76.
Martha Eldridge, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 17, 1857, aged 62.
Mehetabel Sweet, wife of John L. Sheldon, died Feb. 19, 1899, aged 86.
Phebe C., daughter of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Dec. 21, 1857, aged 10.
Polly Sheldon, died Oct. 19, 1861, aged 64.
Sarah M., daughter of Waity & Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 4, 1878, aged 29.
Stephen Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1852, aged 50.
Stephen Uberto, son of Stephen & Lydia Sheldon, died May 12, 1847, aged 10.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499; not in the Rogers manuscript.

Thankful, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Apr. 16, 1836, aged 91.
Waity D., wife of Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 18, 1891, aged 88.
Children of Lansing & Waity Sheldon.
Wm. L., died Dec. 22, 1835, aged 2.
Lydia C., died July 3, 1836, aged 1.
Elvira P., died Sept. 14, 1842, aged 7 months.
Margaret A., wife of James Skineell, died Aug. 31, 1871, aged 19.
Georgie Rider, wife of Richard Smith, died Aug. 11, 1879, aged 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Spencer, died July 13, 1856, aged 67.
Richard Spencer died Mar. 26, 1851, aged 70.
Apalonia, wife of Austin Stowell, died Oct. 16, 1823, aged 21.
Alvah L. Swan, died Nov. 23, 1877, aged 65.
Wealthy A. Daboll, wife of Alvah Swan, died Sept. 23, 1874, aged 52.
Charles S. Sweet, died Dec. 22, 1888, aged 73.
Chloe Cole, wife of Elnathan Sweet, born Jan. 2, 1804, died Mar. 7, 1872.
Cornelia Carpenter, wife of Joshua B. Sweet, died May 21, 1842, aged 45.
David Sweet, died Mar. 23, 1877, aged 86.
David Sweet, Jr., died Oct. 1, 1893, aged 70.
Edgar, son of Rufus & Eunice Sweet, died June 20, 1863, aged 4.
Elkanah, son of Rufus, Jr., & Eunice Sweet, died June 11, 1863, aged 4.
Elnathan Sweet, died Sept. 25, 1819, aged 73.*
Elnathan Sweet, died May 24, 1842, aged 72.
Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Nov. 22, 1796, died June 6, 1879.
Emma, wife of Nathan Sweet, born 1855, died 1894.
Esther Brown, wife of David Sweet, died Dec. 16, 1867, aged 79.
Frances E. Brown, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 1894, aged 62.
George P., son of Rufus & Mary Sweet, died Aug. 18, 1857, aged 13.
Jonathan, son of Rogers & Phebe Sweet, died Sept. 5, 1817, aged 1 year & 9 months.
Jonathan J. Sweet, son of Elnathan & Martha Sweet, died May 16, 1808, aged 5.
Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., died May 19, 1815, aged 8 months [?].
Jonathan J. Sweet, died Feb. 28, 1828, aged 51.
Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., son of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Mar. 25 1894, aged 75.
Joshua B. Sweet, died Feb. 1, 1860, aged 59.
Juliette, daughter of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Sept. 29, 1824, aged 16.
Laura A., daughter of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Oct. 26, 1834, died July 12, 1848.
Margaret Green, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 23, 1834, aged 54.
Martha Brown, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Mar. 26, 1862, aged 90.
Martha D. Platt, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 22, 1879, aged 56.
Mary M., daughter of Mary & Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 10, 1857, aged 20.
Mary Shaw, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 22, 1857, aged 46.
Mehetabel Rogers, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Nov. 29, 1817, aged 67.
Nathan D., son of David & Sylvia Sweet, died Aug. 6, 1888, aged 39.
Patience, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Aug. 2, 1870, aged 54.
Phebe, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Sept. 11, 1871, aged 48.
Phebe D., wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Aug. 10, 1880, aged 76.
Phebe Harrington, wife of Rogers Sweet, died Nov. 15, 1842, aged 64.
Rogers Sweet, died July 1, 1817, aged 40.
Rufus Sweet, died Oct. 15, 1858, aged 29.
Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 11, 1860.†

* "In his seventy-third year."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.
† "April 11, 1850, aged eighty-four."—*Ib.*

Scranton Sweet, born Feb. 10, 1777, died Sept. 9, 1836.
Sylvester Sweet, died Feb. 7, 1865, aged 78.
The grave of Abel Tanner, who died June 2d, 1830, Æ. 68 years. An emigrant from Rhode Island, a soldier in the war which gave liberty to this country, and a member of the Baptist Church in 1770.*
George Whitfield, son of Dr. Cuyler & Vina Tanner, died Jan. 9, 1826, aged 5 months.
Lydia Tanner, died Mar. 7, 1849, aged 78.
Russel Tanner, died Oct. 18, 1817, aged 17.
Mary G. Tifft, died Dec. 24, 1861, aged 45.
Peter Tifft, died May 4, 1876, aged 74.
Clarence, son of John F. & Cora M. Tooley, died 1900, aged 5 months.
Wm. Tracy, died Oct. 13, 1865, aged 54.
Nathan Tyler, died Apr. 15, 1835, aged 69.
Rachel, wife of Nathan Tyler, died July 15, 1822, aged 40.
Jane Udell, wife of Lionel Udell, died Feb. 23, 1811, aged 75.
In memory of Lois, wife of Samuel Udell, who departed this life January the 7th, 1809, in the 29th year of her age.

The pains of child-birth was her end,
The cause it did from Eve descend.†

Lois Udell, aged 2 months & 17 days.
Mary Udell, died June 16, 1805, aged 22 days.
Caleb S., son of George & Mary Vickery, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 18.
George H., son of George M. & Mary Vickery, aged 19.
George W. Vickery, died Apr. 17, 1875, aged 60.
Mason P., son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Aug. 28, 1861, aged 3.
Orvinza, son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 6.
Angeline, wife of Arnold H. Wade, died June 9, 1863, aged 37.
Arnold Wade, died July 12, 1859, aged 28.
Arnold H. Wade, died May 3, 1866, aged 66.
Eliza A. Wade, died Sept. 1, 1864, aged 24.
Frances, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Mar. 5 [?], 1853, aged 16.
George H. Wade, died Dec. 26, 1860, aged 26.
James W. Wade, died Feb. 10, 1863, aged 24.
Mary, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died June 15, 1850, aged 8.
Patience S., wife of Arnold H. Wade, died Aug. 2, 1846, aged 37.
Scranton, son of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Nov. 18, 1864.
Elmira, wife of Whitman Wells, 4 [*sic*], 1814—Jan. 21, 1890.
Mrs. Sally Chittenden, wife of Rev. Wm. Wilcox, died Feb. 8, 1840, aged 24.
Samuel Winchester, died Mar. 11, 1841, aged 63.
Carrie, daughter of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Mar. 3, 1882, aged 11 months.
Christina, daughter of Andrew & Christina Wise, died Jan. 11, 1884, aged 11.
Christina Dean, wife of Andrew Wise, died Jan. 22, 1873, aged 19.
George, son of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Feb. 4, 1882, aged 4.
Arvin Wood, died Mar. 29, 1841, aged 76.
Arvin Wood, died Nov. 8, 1847, aged 43.
Orlando G. Wood, died Apr. 21, 1851, aged 15.
Patience, wife of Arvin Wood, died Sept. 12, 1839, aged 66.
Weighty, wife of Nathan Wood, died Nov. 25, 1822, aged 79.
Caroline Gardner, wife of Nathaniel Wylie, 1814—1896.
Nathaniel S. Wylie, 1809—1891.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.
†*Ib.*; not in the Rogers manuscript.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824

From a certified copy in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Continued from page 154]

1793,	Jan.	2,	Nathaniel Summers and Sarah Scarce.
"	"	7,	Joseph Greenwell and Vinifred Lowe.
"	"	8,	Jeremiah Grimes and Susannah Talbott.
"	"	12,	James Hunt and Unie Loveless.
"	"	14,	Mark Brown Duvall and Sarah Duvall.
"	"	18,	Samuel Austin and Ann Davis.
"	"	26,	George Wailes Gibbons and Susannah Naylor.
"	"	30,	William Wellen and Mary Darcey.
"	Feb.	1,	William Webster and Ann Wrightt.
"	"	5,	Michael Havener and Elizabeth Soper.
"	"	"	Jonathan Mobley and Susanna Church.
"	"	6,	Perry Jones and Linney Gentle.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Austin.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Garner and Ann Hyde.
"	"	9,	Bryan Hanson and Lucy Hatton.
"	"	"	Edward Keeth and Ann Lisby.
"	"	11,	Thomas Swan and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	"	William Jones and Sabret King.
"	"	15,	Luke Thompson and Margaret Ryley.
"	"	22,	John Urquhart and Ann Lowe.
"	"	"	Josias Hatton and Mary Mitchell.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob Husther and Catherine Helsell.
"	"	28,	Charles Beavin and Catherine Lang.
"	"	29,	John Duvall and Mary Beall.
"	"	30,	William Wells and Eleanor Cheney.
"	Apl.	3,	Peter Wood and Ann Gantt.
"	"	10,	Samuel Taylor and Rhoda Hurley.
"	"	27,	Thomas Owens and Ann Mc.Atee.
"	May	15,	Peter Gardner and Rebecca Turner.
"	"	17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Susannah Rawlings.
"	"	20,	Philip Levin Webster and Elizabeth Beane.
"	June	5,	Richard Welch and Susannah Simmons.
"	"	11,	James P. Sheridan and Letctia [*sic*] Peerce.
"	"	20,	Joseph Childs and Eleanor Soper.
"	Aug.	19,	Samuel D. Beck and Martha Webb.
"	"	23,	Thomas Dayley and Bini Jones.
"	"	31,	Plinny Davidson and Mary Henry Harrison.
"	Sept.	3,	Christopher Hyatt and Sarah Clarke.
"	"	21,	William Gitling and Lydia Higdon.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Estep and Sarah Tayler.
"	Oct.	5,	Joseph Wilson and Ruth Ferguson.
"	"	29,	Leonard John Brooke and Margaret Boteler.
"	Nov.	2,	John Waugh and Mary Masters.
"	"	30,	Humphrey Whitmore and Mary Walker.
"	"	16,	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Robertson.
"	Dec.	2,	William Cissell and Margery Cole.
"	"	13,	Samuel Lovejoy and Virlinda Mockbee.

1793,	Dec.	17,	John B. Sanders and Phebe Eleanor Higdon.
"	"	19,	William Watson and Rebecca Cheney.
"	"	"	John Livingston and Martha Lyle.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Naylor and Martha Beaven.
"	"	24,	Joshua Davis and Elizabeth Bonifant.
"	"	"	Stephen Drane and Priscilla Crabb.
1794,	Jan.	2,	Samuel Mitchell and Susannah Boone.
"	"	4,	Samuel Dorsett and Mary Skinner.
"	"	7,	Isaac Loveless and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	8,	Nathan Masters and Winifred Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Watson Wrightt and Ann Townshend.
"	"	9,	Marcus S. Waring and Mary Holliday.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Henrietta Tarman.
"	"	10,	John King and Ann Lewis.
"	"	13,	Noah Hardey and Mary Store.
"	"	"	Thomas Beane and Sarah Brown.
"	"	15,	Peter Jenings and Jemima Waters.
"	"	21,	Richard Tucker and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	"	"	Humphrey Williams and Sarah Beall.
"	"	23,	Thomas Bowie and Margaret Belt.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Wheeler and Rachel Newton.
"	"	29,	William Bromley and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	1,	Benjamin Swain and Hannah Ellexon.
"	"	22,	Henry Addison and Elizabeth Clagett.
"	"	25,	Joseph Garner and Sarah Nowell.
"	"	26,	John Summers and Rebeccah Scarce.
"	"	"	John M. Burgess and Elizabeth Coolidge.
"	"	27,	Francis Tolson and Elizabeth Simms.
"	"	28,	Thomas Mundell and Virlinda Eversfield.
"	Mar.	19,	John McKeiszy & Solome Talbott.
"	"	24,	Luke Shannon and Dely Wade.
"	"	25,	Stephen Waters and Jane Duckett.
"	"	27,	Turner Wootton and Mary M. Bowie.
"	Apl.	7,	William Mayhew and Mary Cage.
"	"	16,	Thomas Howard and Ann Mayhew.
"	"	18,	Benjamin N. Walker and Ann Griffith.
"	"	"	Thomas Harvey and Elizabeth Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	Fielder Dorsett and Jane Joan G[reenfild] Young.
"	May	1,	Walter Brooke Beall and Jane Waring.
"	"	3,	Alven Osborn and Elizabeth Gibb.
"	"	6,	Jonathan Beall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	13,	Benjamin Robinson and Sarah Jerman.
"	"	16,	Calvert Williams and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	June	2,	Thomas Forster and Mary Magruder.
"	"	6,	Abraham Anderson and Ann Burrell.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Margaret Fowler.
"	"	10,	James A. Magruder and Millicent Beane.
"	"	"	George N. Lovejoy and Rebecca Smallwood.
"	"	19,	Isaac Lansdale and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	"	26,	Anthony Addison and Rebeccah Murdock.
"	July	23,	Joseph Riley and Milley Brown.
"	"	30,	Philip Evans Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	26,	David Locker and Sarah Payne.
"	Sept.	5,	Thomas Burch and Linsey Harvey.
"	"	6,	Alexander Lovejoy and Milly Boteler.
"	"	13,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Amelia Hall.

1794,	Oct.	7,	Alexius Mitchell and Lettice Lovejoy.
"	Nov.	1,	Hezekiah Hamilton and Ann Higgins.
"	"	6,	Thomas Caughan and Ann Watson.
"	"	12,	Jesse Talbott and Mildred Lanham.
"	"	13,	Zadock Wells and Eleanor Wells.
"	"	"	Zadock Summers and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	17,	Leevin Talbott and Elizabeth Burch.
"	"	18,	William Fox and Letty Wade.
"	"	19,	Josey Harrison Turton and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	21,	Gilbert Whitney and Ann Maloney.
"	"	24,	Mordicai Ridway and Eleanor Soaper.
"	"	26,	Lancelot Crow and Elizabeth Bayne.
"	"	28,	Abraham Fowler and Hester Mills.
"	"	29,	Henry Warney and Elizabeth Farr.
"	Dec.	2,	James Belt and Elizabeth Lansdale.
"	"	4,	Thomas Ferrall and Chrissy Bassford.
"	"	12,	George Lowe and Mary Moore.
"	"	"	Fielding Cross and Margaret Brashears.
"	"	15,	Abraham Williams and Catherine Bradley.
"	"	"	Nathaniel Weeden and Mary Cater.
"	"	"	Ignatius Spink and Elizabeth Clarkson.
"	"	16,	George Walker and Martha Crawford.
"	"	"	Richard Beall, Jr. and Cassandia Hilleary.
"	"	"	Joseph Gill and Mary Fenley.
"	"	17,	William Barclay and Mary Evans.
"	"	22,	Walter Hodges and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	26,	Zadokiah Cooke and Hetty King.
"	"	31,	Patrick Carroll and Mina Hays.
1795,	Jan.	1,	William Stone and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	"	"	John Hinton and Mary Ray.
"	"	3,	Joseph Boone and Priscilla Boone.
1794,	Dec.	20,	Caleb Vermillion and Mary Busey.
"	"	26,	Richard C. Brightwell and Fanoire Thomas.
1795,	Jan.	6,	William Russell and Rachel Fitzgerald.
"	"	7,	Hilleary Piles and Ariana White.
"	"	14,	Isaac Locker and Sarah Miles.
"	"	15,	Henry Wirt and Jeanette Ferguson.
"	"	16,	Joseph James Gardiner and Winifred Hamilton.
"	"	17,	Mareen Carrick and Margaret Webb.
"	"	21,	Jesse Greenwell and Ann Moore.
"	"	27,	James Richards and Jane Gibbons.
"	"	30,	Joseph P. Elson and Caroline M. Isaac.
"	Feb.	4,	David Bayne and Ann Pope.
"	"	5,	Tobias Duvall and Sarah Willett.
"	"	6,	James Wells and Mary Burrell.
"	"	7,	Benedict Smith and Mary Gardiner.
"	"	11,	Richard King and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	"	John Wilson and Elizabeth Gorden.
"	"	12,	Richard Tarman and Margaret Brant.
"	"	13,	William Carrick and Elizabeth Shreeve.
"	"	14,	Lilburn [?] Brashears and Eleanor Proctor.
"	"	27,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Brashears.
"	"	"	Richard King and Arramina Weaver.
"	Mar.	17,	Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	21,	Thomas Waring and Margaret Berry.
"	"	30,	Richard Jacob Duckett and Sophia Buchanan.

1795,	Apl.	4,	Cornelius Hurley and Linny Wade.
"	"	"	Richard Dowell and Margaret Journey.
"	"	"	John Ball and Ann Fowler.
"	"	"	Aquilla Briges and Jane Robinson.
"	May	12,	Joseph Crown and Anne Guy.
"	"	26,	Charles John Carroll and Jennett Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Simmons and Elizabeth Lyles.
"	"	30,	John Estep and Kitty B. Wailes.
"	June	9,	Samuel Hanson and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	James Daugherty and Martha Awl.
"	"	20,	Samuel Taylor Wilson and Ann Watson.
"	"	29,	Thomas Fry and Elizabeth Crandell.
"	July	1,	Thomas Power and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	4,	Joseph Joy and Sarah Durity.
"	"	14,	John Goddard and Elizabeth Knott.
"	Apl.	6,	Francis Piles and Martha Early.
"	"	28,	Samuel Carr and Eleanor B[oucher] Carr.
"	May	20,	John H. Beanes and Harriet Clagett.
"	July	25,	Thomas Eaglen and Sarah Hinton.
"	Aug.	4,	Isaac Ijams and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	8,	Hugh Gray and Elizabeth Stevens.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Sarah Soper.
"	"	13,	Francis Boone and Henrietta Neile.
"	Sept.	2,	Jesse Phelps and Sarah Pumphrey.
"	"	5,	William Hayes and Rachel Alexander.
"	"	21,	Colarton Lynn and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	Oct.	12,	William Townshend and Keziah Bonifant.
"	"	17,	Samuel Farr and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	20,	Francis Magruder Hall and Mary Hill.
"	"	26,	Charles F. Lowe and Mary B. Sulton.
"	Nov.	3,	Abiezer Plummer and Susannah Wells.
"	"	11,	Stephen Philips and Rachel Pumphrey.
"	"	23,	Thomas Scott and Massey M. Jenkins.
"	"	24,	William Buckland and Ann Lynn.
"	"	28,	Bennett Farr and Elizabeth Hall.
"	Dec.	2,	Jesse Wheat and Sarah Soper.
"	"	9,	John Mayhew and Massy Soper.
"	"	10,	Benjamin Phelps and Priscilla Wheat.
"	"	16,	George D. Moore and Sarah Bayne.
"	"	23,	William Mayhew and Elizabeth Talbart.
"	"	28,	Isaac Swain and Linny Strickland.
"	"	30,	Henry Davidson and Anisastacy Reynolds.
"	"	"	Archibald Upton and Rebeccah Ferroll.
"	"	"	Zephaniah Martin & Sarah Eliza. Ford Robinson.
1796,	Jan.	1,	William Taylor and Elizabeth Townshend.
"	"	2,	Stanislaus Boone and Eleanor Gardiner.
"	"	5,	Thomas Duckett and Mary Clagett.
"	"	9,	Alexander Watson and Elizabeth Eastwood.
"	"	11,	David Trigg and Charity Elery.
"	"	13,	James Mullican and Elizabeth Hardy.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Boone and Eleanor Sansbury.
"	"	15,	Edward H. Clements and Menty Sansbury.
"	"	25,	John Frec and Sarah Wallace.
"	Feb.	3,	James Moore and Ann Lowe.
"	"	5,	William Magruder and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	10,	John Smith and Anne Ellott.

1796,	Feb.	13,	Benjamin Tasker Dulancy [*sic*, ? Dulany] and Elizabeth Rozer.
"	"	29,	Edward H. Calvert and Elizabeth Biscoe.
"	Mar.	12,	Benedict Jameson and Margaret Boone.
"	"	"	Michael Oden and Sarah Estep.
"	"	25,	Levin Covington and Rebecca Mackall.
"	"	"	James Harvey and Ann Selby.
"	"	"	Elisah [*sic*] Harrison and Sarah Beall.
"	Apl.	19,	Samuel Scott and Elizabeth Free.
"	May	12,	Robert Baden and Elizabeth Gover.
"	"	17,	Abriel Jenners and Deborah Young.
"	"	18,	Clement Boswell and Eleanor Collard.
"	"	20,	Eleisezer [*sic*] Nesmith and Jane Trother.
"	"	25,	William Cox and Charlotte Taylor.
"	"	28,	William Cooke and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	30,	Philip Thompson and Ann Whitney.
"	"	31,	Benoni Hamilton Wade and Mary D. Hardey.
"	June	4,	Josias Talburt and Melly Bayne.
"	"	9,	George Gordon and Jane Kelly.
"	"	13,	Thomas Noland and Mary Bayne.
"	"	"	Alexander Lewis Jokcherer and Nancy Sandford.
"	July	12,	William Adams and Rebeccah Howard.
"	"	27,	James Right and Elizabeth Collins.
"	"	30,	John Tippett and Tabitha Leach.
"	Aug.	2,	Thamas [*sic*] Brunt and Virlinda Smith.
"	"	7,	William Mead and Fanny Mc.Cartney.
"	"	17,	Charles Young, Jr. and Mary Dabney.
"	"	27,	Andrew T. Mc.Cormick and Sarah Ponsonby.
"	"	30,	Butler D. Marlowe and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Sept.	21,	Stephen Bright and Amelia Baldwin.
"	"	23,	George Kilton and Elizabeth Carter.
"	"	24,	George Cause and Ann Sparrow.
"	"	26,	Richard Noble and Rebeccah Baden.
"	"	27,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Boyd.
"	"	29,	Richard Bryan and Mary Steel.
"	"	"	Anthony Hardey and Mary Green Halton.
"	Oct.	6,	Hiram Belt and Mary Beall.
"	"	22,	William King and Susannah Holland.
"	"	28,	Levin Wailes and Eleanor Davis.
"	Nov.	1,	Philip Pindall and Priscilla Pratt.
"	"	9,	John Woodward and Elizabeth Piles Drane.
"	"	"	Alezander [*sic*] Soper and Esther Belt.
"	"	"	James Green and Catherine Frank.
"	Dec.	5,	Hezekiah Mobberly and Elizabeth Kidwell.
"	"	6,	John Beavin and Virlinda Gibbons.
"	"	10,	Richard Jones and Ann Wilson.
"	"	13,	Levin Clarke and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	"	William Ashford Scott and Ann Scholfield.
"	"	16,	John Walker and Stacey Mosely.
"	"	"	Leonard Townshend and Elizabeth Parker.
"	"	22,	Joseph Hinton and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	"	24,	Richard Walker and Catherine Walker.
"	"	26,	William Perry and Mary Soper.
"	"	27,	Edward Volume and Rachel Soper.
"	"	30,	Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Souther.
"	"	31,	John Jackson and Eleanor Harvey.

1796,	Dec.	31,	Josias Padgett and Johannah Lovelace.
1797,	Jan.	2,	William Clubb and Ann Nothey.
"	"	9,	John True and Mima Waters.
"	"	16,	Jonathan Throne Sasser and Martha Richards.
"	"	23,	Luke Windsor and Elizabeth Mobberly.
"	"	25,	Henry Mangun and Eleanor Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Sheriff and Margaret Ross.
"	"	"	John Laird and Mary Dick.
"	"	"	James Higdon and Anne Linton.
"	Feb.	4,	James Seelt and Mary Humphreys.
"	"	6,	Thomas Baden and Sarah Dorsett.
"	"	11,	Samuel Perkins and Mary Warner.
"	"	"	Thomas Littleford and Eleanor Busey.
"	"	"	Lenvin Talbott and Ann Jones.
"	"	13,	Dennis Curting and Nancy Buckingham.
"	"	20,	Cephas Mc.Daniel and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	"	Levi Perry and Ann Chew.
"	"	21,	Bennett Gwinn and Susannah Hilleary.
"	"	23,	James Ridgway and Rebecca Heidle.
"	"	25,	Thomas Sansberry and Rebecca Mockbee.
"	"	27,	John Shepperd and Rebecca Chaney.
"	Mar.	4,	Thomas Estep and Mary Letchwelt.
"	"	10,	Jeremiah Smith and Elizabeth Ross.
"	"	14,	Andrew Brown and Margaret Crawford.
"	"	28,	Theadore Sherly and Nancy Watkins.
"	Apl.	3,	Robert Spidin and Ann Williams.
"	"	4,	William Williams and Elizabeth Welch.
"	"	11,	John Swain and Lucy Harvey.
"	"	18,	Samuel Thomas and Mary Ellixson.
"	"	"	Josias Marshall and Sarah Harris.
"	"	"	John Henry and Linny Taylor.
"	"	"	Benjamin M. Hodges and Susannah Tyler.
"	May	9,	William Beach and Mary Medley.
"	"	16,	Joseph Russell and Deborah Cheney.
"	June	3,	Alexander Baden and Mary Steel.
"	"	"	Fielder Ryon and Rachel Smith.
"	"	5,	John Gordon and Anna Wilson.
"	"	10,	Thomas Higdon and Ann Alby.
"	"	30,	Samuel H. Baker and Elizabeth Paca.
"	July	26,	Archibald Eanham and Alethea Elizabeth Beall.
"	Sept.	5,	James Naylor and Priscilla Wilson.
"	"	"	George Turner and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	8,	Daniel Hurley and Mary Jones.
"	"	9,	Nathaniel Love and Virlinda Hayes.
"	"	22,	Abraham Chaney and Dianna Woodfield
"	"	23,	Henry Weeden and Sarah Young.
"	Oct.	7,	Moses Dailey and Ann Wiley.
"	"	10,	Joseph Mullican and Massy Ann Mitchell.
"	"	23,	Joseph Coombes and Mary Lyles.
"	"	24,	George Hughes and Eleanor Hardey.
"	"	26,	Thomas Hodges and Elizabeth White.
"	"	30,	John M. White and Mrs. Nancy Danforth.
			Following names omitted in proper places.
"	Jan.	7,	Jesse Dorsey and Alethea Beall.
"	Nov.	4,	David Jones and Margaret Wells.
"	"	17,	Henry T. Compton and Ann Swann.

1797,	Nov.	18,	Thomas Clarkson and Tracy Edelen.
"	"	"	William Husten and Elizabeth Garrett.
"	Dec.	5,	Charles Fendley and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	6,	Stanislaus Howe and Elizabeth Willett.
"	"	7,	Leonard Wheeler and Patsy Warren.
"	"	9,	Thomas Clark and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	12,	Zachariah Canter and Amny Adams.
"	"	13,	William Shaw and Grace Dunkin.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Naylor and Mary Wilson.
"	"	16,	Alexander Covington and Harriet Magruder.
"	"	"	James Spalding and Eleanor Boone.
"	"	18,	Thomas Dove and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	"	William Bury and Mary Cole.
"	"	19,	Hezekiah Berry and Millicent Barnes.
"	"	"	Lancelot Anderwig and Sarah Turner.
"	"	21,	John Sulton and Elizabeth Fenly.
"	"	23,	John Crooke and Cassandra Gray.
"	"	"	Benjamin Bacon and Elizabeth Downes.
"	"	24,	John Stone Poston and Susannah Mahew.
"	"	25,	William Poston and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	"	29,	Edward Roberts and Ann Brent.
"	"	25,	George Riley and Alice Sansbury.
"	"	30,	Thomas Ransey [*sic*] Hodge and Deborah Berry.
1798,	Jan.	2,	Elijah Ryon and Sarah Wilburn.
"	"	3,	Gabriel Swain and Elizabeth Berry.
"	"	"	Thomas Nevitt and Henrietta Dorsey.
"	"	6,	William Haye and Ruth Hawkins Alder.
"	"	12,	Zadoch Jenkins and Ann Summers.
"	"	13,	Henry Brooke and Hariot A. Brown.
"	"	"	William Durity and Mary Hurdle.
"	"	17,	John Denoon and Sarah Burrell.
"	"	19,	Francis Perrie [*sic*, ? Perry] and Letty Swann.
"	"	25,	Plummer Latten and Mary Brashears.
"	"	"	James Veatch and Mary Page.
"	"	26,	George Bartley and Mary Cross.
"	"	27,	Thomas Garner and Mary Naylor.
"	"	31,	William Connock and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	"	Tobias Belt and Rebeccah Beall.
"	Feb.	2,	Samuel Fowler and Margaret Selby.
"	"	3,	Charles Drury Hodges and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	"	6,	Elias Moreland and Letty Ann Tenley.
"	"	"	James Nowell and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	8,	Richard Harvey and Susannah Hardey.
"	"	10,	Leonard Jenkins and Martha Edelen.
"	"	"	Philip Merroll and Mocky Truman.
"	"	12,	George Farr and Frances Maddox.
"	"	"	Jacob Franklin Waters and Martha Hall Mullikin.
"	"	13,	Mareen Duvall Soper and Margaret Pope.
"	"	16,	John Taylor and Mary Crook.
"	"	17,	John Peck and Drusilla Woodward.
"	"	"	Benjamin Hinton and Margaret Hart.
"	"	19,	Thomas Upton and Priscilla Mitchell.
"	"	20,	Samuel Judson Coolidge and Mary Hepburn.
"	"	28,	John Stephens and Susannah Turner.
"	Mar.	3,	Henry Gantt and Wilhelmina Weems.
"	"	16,	James Wilson and Elizabeth Gibbons.

1798,	Mar.	29,	John Pierce and Rebeccah Trueman.
"	"	31,	Rezin Beckwith and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl.	7,	James Rastridge and Mary Gray.
"	"	"	James Hern and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	"	14,	Caleb Thomas and Susannah King.
"	"	9,	Stephen Gotherd and Anna Osburn.
"	"	27,	John Long and Mary Ann Higdon.
"	May	4,	George Thompson and Mary Atway Tippett.
"	"	5,	Osborn Virmillion and Rachel Haas.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Cawood and Martha Sheid.
"	"	25,	John Rawlings and Mary Jones.
"	June	9,	John Earle and Barbara Hodgkins.
"	"	13,	Benjamin Walker and Ann Busey.
"	"	25,	Archibald Mc.Daniel and Eleanor Tuel.
"	"	30,	Henry Gardiner and Mary Queen.
"	July	3,	Samuel Godfrey and Ann Burch.
"	"	11,	Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Dunn.
"	"	"	Alexander Veitch and Barbara Hitseagle.
"	"	20,	Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Tuel.
"	"	22,	Joseph Parsons and Ann Chatham.
"	Aug.	11,	William Neale and Rachel Veitch.
"	"	22,	Philip Hopkins and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	25,	John Evans and Elizabeth Wright.
"	"	29,	Adderton Skinner and Kitty Magruder.
"	Sept.	8,	Philip O'Mara and Catherine Callahan.
"	Aug.	1,	Leonard Kidwell and mary Foster.
"	Oct.	4,	George Wheatly and Ann Wheatly.
"	"	8,	Henry brooke and Eleanor Waring.
"	"	27,	Frederick Price and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	Nov.	1,	Thomas Cross and Sarah Bartley.
"	"	8,	John Hickman and Viasia Boston.
"	"	12,	Nathan Wells and Sophia Duley.
"	"	14,	Richard White and Mary Branham.
"	"	27,	Ignatius Howe and Rachel Willett.
"	"	30,	Joseph Sansbury and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	Dec.	4,	Henry Estep and Sarah Garner.
"	"	"	James G. Wood and Sarah Allien.
"	"	6,	George Lindsay and Sarah Frazier.
"	"	8,	Samuel Young and Ruth Ferguson.
"	"	10,	John Letchworth and Deborah Lotheron.
"	"	12,	Ebbsworth Beane and Mary Mc.Daniel.
"	"	17,	Joshua Dorsey and Martha Hall.
"	"	18,	Basil Ridgeway and Amine Castell.
"	"	"	Frederick Flemmin and Anne Hogan.
"	"	"	John Mackall Gantt and Mary Sprigg Hermance.
"	"	19,	Michael Garner and Sarah Boston.
"	"	21,	Aquilla Beall and Sophia Duvall.
"	"	"	Thomas Harvey Stallons and Susannah Earles.
"	"	22,	William Hinton and Elizabeth Randall.
"	"	24,	Gideon Hinton and Priscilla Askey.
"	"	"	Alexander Johnson and Milley Dyer.
"	"	27,	George Darsey and Milly Scarce.
"	"	29,	Robert Wilburn and Priscilla Lowe.
"	"	31,	Martin Yates and Mary Nevitt.
1799,	Jan.	5,	Thomas Mullikin and Mary King.
"	"	8,	Richard D. Hall and Elizabeth Perkins.

1799,	Jan.	12,	John Hodges (of Thomas) and Rebecca Berry.
"	"	15,	John Gibbons and Rebecca Wright.
"	"	17,	Stanislaus Hoxton and Mary Semms.
"	"	"	Nathan Thomas and Mary Brashears.
"	"	25,	Charles Botelor and Harriott Brashears.
"	"	29,	William Fowler and Priscilla Simpson.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Hardey and Mary Ann Soper.
"	Feb.	2,	Joseph Johnson and Mary Winsett.
"	"	5,	John Turner and Sarah Beck.
"	"	18,	Benjamin Brookes and Elizabeth Halkerstone.
"	Mar.	7,	George Wise and Jane King.
"	"	16,	Isaac King and Sarah Weaver.
"	"	23,	William E. Berry and Elizabeth Harwood.
"	"	"	Isaac Grimes and Elizabeth Adams.
"	Apl.	20,	Isaac Ball and Mary Leach.
"	Jan.	2,	John Littleford and Ann Piles.
"	"	5,	Martin Wells and Mary Fowler.
"	"	8,	John Barrolt [*or* Barron] and Catherine Newman.
"	"	12,	Theodore Kidwell and Mary Hill.
"	May	4,	Jacob Duckett and Mary Mc.Elderry.
"	"	"	Fielder Turton and Ann Simpson.
"	"	8,	Edward Jones and Susannah Jones.
"	"	13,	John Cockler and Ann Shoemaker.
"	"	24,	Theodore Venables and Mary Tarman.
"	"	27,	George Brown and Ann Mc.Dowell.
"	June	1,	Richard G. Hardesty and Mary Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Wootton and Patsy Garner.
"	"	8,	Barnaba Parsons and Lucretia Hurdle.
"	"	10,	Allen Taylor and Ann Humphreys.
"	"	11,	James Crawford and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	15,	Thomas Ball and Eleanor Beane.
"	"	22,	John Thomas Wood and Ann Greenfield.
"	"	25,	George Jones and Ann Tarman.
"	Aug.	8,	James Sotherlin and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	12,	William Thomas and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Charles Donlevry and Eleanor Newton.
"	"	14,	John Sheckells and Ann Cheney.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas M. Dorsett and Sarah Crandall.
"	"	16,	James Atwell and Elizabeth Owens.
"	"	20,	Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	30,	Elisha Perry and Lavina Nevitt.
"	Oct.	9,	William Crown and Jenet Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Rawlings and Sarah Eastwood.
"	"	16,	Thomas Pratt and Christy Tyler.
"	"	17,	Thomas B. Moreland and Mary Wheat.
"	"	28,	Richard Harwood and Sarah A. Cox.
"	"	29,	John M. Knight and Catherine Piercy.
"	"	30,	Walter Mullikin and Elizabeth Russell.
"	Nov.	5,	Lewis W. Plum and Susannah Doxy.
"	"	7,	Henderson S[im] Boteler and Susannah G[reenfield] Hawkins.
"	"	16,	Walter Crosby and Ann Ryon.
"	"	26,	Samuel Lane Smith and Elizabeth Bowie Belt.
"	Dec.	2,	Joshua Naylor and Martha Baden.
"	"	4,	James Baden and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	7,	William Baldwin and Elizabeth Sheriff.

1799,	Dec.	10,	Hezekiah Athey and Rebeccah Tilley.
"	"	12,	Rezin Turner and Mary Scott.
"	"	13,	Samuel Higgins and Tabitha Willett.
"	"	14,	William Jeffreys and Priscilla Robinson.
"	"	16,	James Kennedy and Susanna Wailks.
"	"	17,	John Morris and Lucy Payne.
"	"	"	Josias Kidwell and Elizabeth Ladymere.
"	"	19,	Philip Thomas Baker and Maria A. Bayly.
"	"	21,	Walter Brown and Ruth Sheriff.
"	"	23,	John Cleob and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lovelis and Ann Calvert.
"	"	24,	Joseph Peach and Mary Peach.
"	"	25,	James Watson and Mary Beavin.
"	"	28,	Edward Dorsey and Hannah Peacock.
"	"	30,	William Garner and Ann Butler.
"	"	31,	Basil Bowling and Mary Hardey.
1800,	Jan.	1,	Landon Carter and Mary Armisted.
"	"	4,	Thomas Magruder and Mary Clarke.
"	"	14,	Joseph Boyd and Elizabeth Tait.
"	"	21,	Robert Dyer and Lucy Speake.
"	"	23,	Abraham Boyd and Elizabeth Igleheart.
"	"	25,	Walter Wells and Eleanor Ridgeway.
"	"	27,	Michael Cain and Elizabeth Craver.
"	"	28,	David F. Beall and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	29,	Thomas Holley and Amey Downes.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Nicholson and Isabella Sparrow.
"	Feb.	4,	Jason Fearall and Mary Ann Johnson.
"	"	7,	Edward Edelen (of Thomas) [and] Mary Hatton.
"	"	"	Jesse Edelen and Clary Edelen.
"	"	"	James Fenley and Henny Dyer.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Anderson and Beno Davis.
"	"	17,	Henry Atchison and Susannah Hilton.
"	"	18,	Elisha King and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	"	"	Andrew Cooksey and Sarah Perrie.
"	"	22,	John Eversfield and Mary Ann Clagett.
"	Mar.	6,	John Lanham and Linna Mockbee.
"	"	"	Alexander Steel and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl.	13,	Jacob Craver and Ann Evans.
"	"	14,	Oswald Boone and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	15,	Archibald Frazier and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	28,	Beall Duvall and Margery Belt.
"	May	5,	William Wilson and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	8,	James Riddle and Ariana Stuart.
"	"	28,	Oliver Barron and Elizabeth Beall.
"	June	5,	Richard Brooke and Eleanor Otway.
"	"	14,	John Duley and Mary Wilson.
"	"	17,	James Maitland Jr. and Mary Taylor.
"	"	27,	Edward Edmonston and Margaret G. Croner.
"	"	30,	William W. Manning and Margaret Bryan.
"	July	5,	Basil Talbott and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	10,	Henry Mahew and Elizabeth Bryan.
"	"	19,	Jesse Anderson and Mary Riley.
"	"	26,	Gavin Hamilton and Elizabeth Douglass.
"	Aug.	9,	Tobias Talbert and Margaret Riley.
"	"	19,	Charles Mc.Nantz and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	Joseph Joiner and Elizabeth Merrit.

1800,	Aug.	26,	Joseph Duvall, Jr. and Mary Redden.
"	Sept.	10,	Rezin Lecompt and Margaret Piper.
"	"	12,	James Johnson and Elizabeth Carson.
"	"	13,	George Beall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	Oct.	4,	Daniel Mc.Carty, Jr. and Matilda Margaret Snow.
"	"	11,	Samuel Jones and Ann Galton.
"	"	"	Isaac Reed and Elizabeth Hanes.
"	"	16,	Richard Arnold and Susannah Talbert.
"	"	"	Andrew Norris and Sarah Fenton.
"	"	23,	Edward Magruder and Anne Hellen.
"	Nov.	5,	Upton Bruce and Sarah M. Clagett.
"	"	8,	John Carroll and Mary Duvall.
"	"	"	Joshua Farr and Margaret Hull.
"	"	11,	Western Meek and Susannah Perkins.
"	Dec.	1,	Theodore Glassgow and Ann Ivington.
"	"	6,	George Kidwell and Ann Smith.
"	"	9,	George Sanafield and Elizabeth Lawry.
"	"	11,	Arthur Givens and Elizabeth Givens.
"	"	15,	Ignatius Carroll and Jane Lynch.
"	"	18,	Luke Lovelis and Mary Ridgway.
"	"	"	John Thomas Shaaff and Mary Sydebothan.
"	"	20,	Joseph Warrenford and Sarah Mc.Cartey.
"	"	22,	James Swann King and Sarah Lee Lanham.
"	"	23,	Joseph Church and Ann Tosselt.
"	"	26,	John Miller and Ann Hinton.
"	"	30,	John Waring, Jr. and Elizabeth Margaret Bowie.
"	"	31,	James Naylor and Mary Boteler.
"	"	31,	Henry Emberson and Elizabeth Baden.
1801,	Jan.	1,	James Stalleons and Sarah Osborn.
"	"	"	Nicholas L. Queen and Eleanor G. Boyd.
"	"	"	John Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	"	5,	William Purcell and Rebeccah Ray.
"	"	"	Alvin Soper and Ann Powell.
"	"	"	John Soper and Sarah Higgins.
"	"	6,	Basil Lovelace and Letty Walker.
"	"	8,	William Hayward Foote and Cecilia Rozer.
"	"	9,	Joseph Boarman and Mary Ann Edelen.
"	"	14,	Richard Taylor and Rebecca Boyd.
"	"	23,	William Austen and Ann Steel.
"	"	31,	Walter Wall and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	Feb.	2,	Abraham Fowler and Mary Brown.
"	"	3,	William Marbury Jr. and Jane Contee Magruder.
"	"	7,	Thomas Contee Bowie and Mary Mackall Wootton.
"	"	"	Robert Gordon Wall and Mary Berry.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Bird and Mary Miles.
"	"	"	George A. Lawrence and Charlotte Lenaway.
"	"	13,	Jesse Selby and Ann Smith.
"	"	14,	John Reed and Margaret Gun.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Cater and Mary Clubb.
"	"	28,	James Robinson and Sarah Wynn.
"	"	"	Samuel N[icolls] Smallwood and Ruth Beall.
"	Mar.	5,	Zachariah Thomas and Elizabeth Sarah Wheatly.
"	"	7,	Benedict Barnes and Solly [*sic*] Lanham.
"	"	9,	Andrew Callely and Catherine MacColgin.
"	"	17,	William Ross and Harriott Tilley.
"	"	31,	Walter Smith Parker and Mary Messenger.

1801,	Apl.	1,	Benoni Trueman and Elizabeth Johnson Leitch.
"	"	2,	Clement Brooke and Ann Eleanor Whitaker.
"	"	4,	Edmund Casteel and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Swain and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	"	Ebben Parmer and Sarah Brown.
"	"	"	Cephas Childs and Martha Elson.
"	"	5,	Thomas Gray and Margaret Creek.
"	"	9,	Thomas Shorter and Sarah Peach.
"	"	13,	Azel Beall and Martha Soper.
"	May	5,	Notley Maddox and Priscilla Skinner.
"	"	12,	Colmore Pope and Mary Mockbee.
"	June	16,	George Washington Whitaker and Nancy Brown.
"	"	20,	Alexander Reed and Eleanor Jenkins.
"	"	25,	John Cooke and Elizabeth Hinton.
"	Aug.	5,	Marsham Duvall and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	29,	Zachariah Piles and Hannah Mitchell.
"	"	31,	Zephaniah Webster and Eleanor Weedon.
"	Sept.	1,	John Wynn and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	9,	Dennis Osborn and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Oct.	3,	Paul Summers and Sarah Hurley.
"	"	10,	Nathaniel Nothey and Ann Taylor.
"	Nov.	9,	James Crawford and Priscilla Taylor.
"	"	10,	Robert Tilley and Ann Miller.
"	"	14,	Anthony Beard and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	19,	Trueman Duvall and Martha Brashears.
"	"	21,	Leonard Soper and Mary Newman.
"	"	23,	Christopher Arnold and Virlinda Glasgow.
"	Dec.	1,	William Pickrell and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	"	2,	Walter Fearall and Rhody Dannison.
"	"	3,	John Wheat and Mary Noland.
"	"	7,	John Connell and Sarah White.
"	"	8,	Edward C. Edelen and Sarah Moore.
"	"	"	John Cassell and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	"	James Findly and Letty Young.
"	"	12,	James Selby and Rebecca Sheriff.
"	"	"	Levi Moore and Charity Scarce.
"	"	"	Ralph Boarman and Teressa Ann Hill.
"	"	21,	James Gibbs and Ally Jenkins.
"	"	22,	Levi Ridgway and Matty Duckett.
"	"	28,	Isaac Jones Naylor and Elizabeth Wilson.
1802,	Jan.	5,	Thomas Soper and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	6,	Levin Beall and Henrietta Magruder.
"	"	12,	Nathaniel Pope and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	Abraham Jones and Margaret Williams.
"	"	"	Richard Burgess and Sarah Walker.
"	"	20,	Samuel Moreland and Rachel Lindsay.
"	"	"	Henry Brian and Meeky Ball.
"	"	"	Thomas Plummer Latten and Jennett Mann.
"	"	"	William Laten and Eleanor Brashears.
"	"	23,	George Naylor and Elizabeth Adams.
"	"	30,	Lloyd Logan and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	"	William Swaine and Sarah Moran.
"	Feb.	4,	John Ball and Sarah Ann Maddox.
"	"	6,	George Dyer and Sallie Edelen.
"	"	"	Charles Piles and Elizabeth Ratcliff.
"	"	9,	Jesse Wilcoxon and Sarah King.

1802,	Feb.	9,	John Soper and Nancy Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	John Gray and Ann Boone.
"	"	10,	George Brashears and Mary Crompton.
"	"	15,	George W. Williams and Eleanor Duvall of Samuel.
"	"	"	John Lawson Brightwell and Sophinia Brightwell.
"	"	20,	Jesse Fowler and Henrietta Brown.
"	"	23,	Hector Bayne and Elizabeth Palmer.
"	"	"	Cornelius Duvall and Eleanor Ann Duvall.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob King and Ann Soper.
"	"	3,	George Wilson and Mary Bond Biscoe.
"	"	4,	Joseph T. Noble and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	13,	Allen Brightwell and Jane Pearce.
"	Apl.	3,	Isaac Magruder and Ann Hill.
"	"	"	George G. Mackall and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	17,	John Baden and Milley Robinson.
"	"	18,	Harsell Magruder and Ann Allen.
"	May	1,	Andrew Taylor and Sarah German.
"	"	"	John Palmer and Margaret Wallace.
"	"	"	John Lowry and Eleanor West Lyles.
"	"	13,	Richard Richards and Mary Howes.
"	"	20,	John Littleford and Ann Hutcheson.
"	June	4,	Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Taylor.
"	"	10,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Pricey Kidwell.
"	"	21,	Walter Smith and Harriott Smith.
"	"	22,	Henry Waring and Sarah Contee Harrison.
"	"	23,	Fielder Bowie Smith and Sarah Plummer.
"	"	28,	Dabney Carr and Elizabeth Carr.
"	"	29,	William W. Berry and Margery Belt.
"	July	6,	William Hall Wilson and Amelia Duvall.
"	"	9,	Elijah Ellis and Ann Cooksey.
"	"	13,	Francis Brown and Lucy Gates.
"	Aug.	28,	William Rowe and Ann Thompson.
"	Sept.	18,	John Wilson and Ann Ryon.
"	"	29,	George Winder and Charlotte Taylor.
"	Oct.	2,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Vermillion.
"	"	4,	Philip Webster and Linny Wright.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Mullikin and Sarah Harwood.
"	"	29,	John Rustin and Eleanor Dulany.
"	Nov.	6,	Charles Clarkson and Mary Bean.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mc.New and Mary Summers.
"	"	11,	William Bryan and Susannah Selby.
"	"	19,	John Bryan and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	27,	Aquilla Webb and Anna Brown.
"	"	30,	Rezin Wheat and Letta Wilson.
"	Dec.	7,	William Scrivener and Rebecca Watson.
"	"	9,	William O. Sprigg and Eliza Gantt.
"	"	10,	James Simpson and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Bowie and Kitty Duckett.
"	"	20,	Isaac Dove and Darkey Hardey.
"	"	"	Lewis Duvall (of Thomas) and Mary Perkins.
"	"	"	Henry Deale and Alley Proctor.
"	"	22,	Zachariah Gentle and Delila Cooke.
"	"	"	John Cooke and Deborah Hopper.
"	"	29,	William Boyd and Jemima Igleheart.
"	"	30,	John Fowler and Lucy Moore.
"	"	"	Daniel Downes and Eleanor Taffe.

1803,	Jan.	1,	Horatio Hagan and Mary Hodges.
"	"	3,	Horatio Beall and Harriot Barrow [? Barron].
"	"	4,	William Thorn and Elizabeth King.
"	"	6,	Osborn Hinton and Margaret Irvin.
"	"	11,	Jas. Rector Magruder Lowe & Christiana Arell.
"	"	12,	Josias G. Mangun and Ann Selby.
"	"	15,	William Tucker and Mary Baldwin.
"	"	16,	Osborn White and Letty Sweeney.
"	"	17,	John Lovelace and Mary Ann Taffe.
"	"	"	Henry Duvall and Elizabeth Godman.
"	"	18,	Joseph Osborn and Rebecca Darcey.
"	"	"	Nathan Soper and Ruth Hill.
"	"	31,	Richard Duvall and Airy Duvall.
"	"	"	Samuel Tarman and Susannah Nicholls.
"	Feb.	1,	John Adams and Ann Thompson.
"	"	9,	John Brightwell and Henrietta King.
"	"	"	Maneah Scott and Elizabeth Cole.
"	"	12,	John Wilks Pratt and Rachel Belt.
"	"	16,	Edward Wilson Greer and Letty Rawlings.
"	"	17,	William Marlowe and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Thorn and Letty Downes.
"	"	"	Rezin Anderson and Ann Stevens.
"	"	"	Robert Dulany and Sarah Boston.
"	"	20,	Luke Philip Barber and Jane Bruce Yates.
"	"	26,	Henry Burch Thorn and Massy Hall.
"	Mar.	5,	John Thorn and Emmy Downe.
"	"	"	Robert Dodson and Rebecca Duvall.
"	"	21,	Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Bowie.
"	"	29,	Kidd Morsell and Margaret Buchan.
"	"	30,	Samuel Magruder and Ann Hilleary.
"	Apl.	2,	Arnold Hurley and Eleanor Neale.
"	"	"	James Thompson and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	11,	George Tyler and Polly Bond Clagett.
"	"	15,	Jesse Phelps and Meeky Walker.
"	"	20,	Rezin Boteler and Jane Campbell.
"	"	26,	Robert Anderson Jones and Elizabeth Wheat.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Brashears and Margaret Soper.
"	"	"	William Keadle and Henny Taylor.
"	May	16,	Hugh Drummond and Rebecca Prather.
"	June	20,	William Oyrmeers and Mary Edelen.
"	July	1,	Benjamin Burch and Jennett Harvey.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lot Hardey and Lucy Darcey.
"	"	2,	Samuel Dodson and Elizabeth Dodson.
"	"	28,	Alexander Philpot and Sophia Smith.
"	Aug.	4,	Trueman Roberts and Eleanor Jeannett McDaniel.
"	"	5,	Basil Brown and Ruth Beall.
"	"	10,	Horatio Moore and Ann Wheat.
"	"	11,	David C. Stewart and Elizabeth Buchanan.
"	"	12,	Leonard Vermillion and Ann Ridgeway.
"	Sept.	8,	William Lansburg and Ann Burgess.
"	"	10,	John Dodson, Jr. and Rachel Darnall.
"	"	15,	William Nevitt and Rebecca Lovejoy.
"	"	17,	Caleb Taylor and Milley Clarke.
"	"	28,	Ninean Willett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	Oct.	6,	Josiah Prather and Elizabeth Drummon.
"	"	8,	Theodore Sansbury and Elizabeth Brashears.

1803,	Oct.	15,	John Burgess Bowie and Catherine Hall.
"	Nov.	4,	Francis Walker and Rachel Hardey.
"	"	14,	Mordecai Plummer and Margery Lyles.
"	"	15,	Samuel Webb and Sarah Hardey.
"	"	21,	Thomas Magruder and Polly Bowie Beanes.
"	"	26,	Samuel Dunning and Margaret Day.
"	Dec.	1,	Jas. Trueman Magruder & Elizabeth Ann Magruder.
"	"	2,	Austin Randall and Ann Tarman.
"	"	5,	Richard Belt and Eleanor Aldridge.
"	"	8,	Leonard Fry and Amey Day.
"	"	10,	Alexander Gibbons and Mary Ann Wade.
"	"	15,	Richard Ridgway and Mary Ann Lovelace.
"	"	"	Jesse White and Sarah Hooper.
"	"	"	Spencer Mitchell and Mary Waring.
"	"	17,	Henry Young and Rebecca Yates.
"	"	24,	Theopilus [*sic*] Turton and Ann Earley.
"	"	"	William Duhays and Sarah Moore.
"	"	26,	Middleton Sansbury and Jane Gates.
1804,	Jan.	2,	Thomas Griffin and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	4,	Addison Conaway and Eleanor Hyatt.
"	"	7,	William Dorsey and Ann Hardey.
"	"	"	John Pool and Linney Beddow.
"	"	"	Ezekial Masters and Sarah Marshall.
"	"	"	George Taylor and Mary Price.
"	"	18,	Josias Fendall Beall and Ann Middleton Marlowe.
"	"	21,	Edward Jones and Sarah Darnall.
"	"	23,	Thomas Crandall and Hessey Smith.
"	"	25,	John Brightwell and Letitia Mahew.
"	"	31,	William Prather and Ruth Prather.
"	Feb.	1,	Richard Humphreys and Rebecca Jones.
"	"	7,	Lewis Hopper and Eleanor Clarke.
"	"	9,	Richard Wells Brashears and Mary Berry.
"	"	14,	William Gray and Leney Mc.Daniel.
"	"	29,	Samuel Welsh and Rachel Shipley.
"	Mar.	3,	Humphrey Belt Sr. and Elizabeth Vincent.
"	"	18,	Henry Yost and Rachel Sheriff.
"	"	29,	William Lamar and Sarah Pierce.
"	"	31,	Alexander Baden and Sarah Gibbons.
"	"	"	Thomas Robinson and Susannah Letchworth.
"	"	"	Thomas Conner and Susannah Jones.
"	Apl.	2,	Jesse Carter and Christiana Moore.
"	"	3,	Charles Duvall and Jemima Ann Duvall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Prather and Easter Waring.
"	"	7,	Noble N. Glen and Dorothy Spalding.
"	"	10,	John Lowry and Mary Wilkins.
"	"	14,	Thomas Fowler and Draden Leatch.
"	"	17,	Washington Owing and Derry Prather.
"	"	19,	Joseph Shaw and Eleanor Scott.
"	"	24,	John Cord and Sarah Calvert.
"	May	1,	John Beckett and Barbara Wood.
"	"	18,	Walker Langley and Margarett Lanham.
"	"	22,	Thomas Taylor and Charlotte Grimes.
"	June	2,	John Constantine Marsollan Generis and Jane Mary Sebastian Zepherine Javian dePoincy.
"	"	5,	Henry Simpson and Mima Shreeves.

1804,	June	8,	William Moore and Alethia Wallingsford.
"	"	22,	Joseph Wallingsford and Rachel Lowe.
"	Sept.	3,	William Ward and Mary White.
"	"	15,	William Higgins and Mary Hurley.
"	"	24,	Noah Wheat and Eleanor Crook.
"	Oct.	2,	George M. Thomas and Ann Swann.
"	"	6,	John Ranter and Priscilla Mclaughan.
"	"	20,	Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallis.
"	"	31,	Horatio Fenley and Letty Gray.
"	Nov.	3,	Josias Jones and Nancy Ann Vermillion.
"	"	8,	Philip Thomas and Cornelia Lansdale.
"	"	14,	Thomas Carroll and Susannah Cheney.
"	"	16,	Thomas Henry Clagett and Henrietta Beans Marbury.
"	"	28,	Joseph Powell and Nelly Wheeler.
"	Dec.	8,	John Ray and Henrietta Beall.
"	"	11,	James Ford and Mary Knighton.
"	"	12,	Thomas Eastep and Prycy Rawlings.
"	"	13,	Eversfield Bowie and Elizabeth Bowie Lane.
"	"	"	Thomas Burgee and Sarah Cheney.
"	"	"	Adam Peach and Phillis Jones.
"	"	14,	John Jenkins and Nancy Higdon.
"	"	20,	Rector Mitchell and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	22,	Robert Randam and Margery Ray.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Sprigg and Mary C. Burgess.
"	"	29,	John Perkins and Fanney Ridgley.
"	"	"	Clement T. Hilleary and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	"	Zacheris Davis and Susannah Baden.
1805,	Jan.	8,	John Brashears and Mary Sheriff.
"	"	"	Oswald Jameson and Terrisa Boone.
"	"	9,	Thomas Ratcliff and Ann Brightwell.
"	"	12,	Edward Goddard and Ann Humberstone.
"	"	14,	John Farvan and Mary Vertess.
"	"	15,	Mordecai Henry and Ann Lanham.
"	"	17,	Richard Hughes and Jemima Leeke.
"	"	18,	David Krowles and Eleanor Barron.
"	"	23,	John Carter and Mary Farman.
"	Feb.	9,	Jonathan Wheat and Ruthy Scarce.
"	"	11,	Thomas Webster and Sarah Barrott [*or* Barron].
"	"	13,	Nicholas Farr and Tabetha White.
"	"	"	Ralph Sherlock and Ann Cooke.
"	"	19,	Henry Frazer and Elizabeth Frazer.
"	"	20,	John Duvall and Priscilla Bowie Eversfield.
"	Mar.	6,	John Carlyle Herbert and Mary Snowden.
"	"	12,	Thomas Magruder Clagett and Martha Scott.
"	"	14,	Thomas Ramsey Hodges, Jr. and Sarah Magruder Clagett.
"	"	16,	James Forbes and Eleanor Lane.
"	"	21,	Walter Rankins and Milley Swaine.
"	"	23,	George Beall and Rebecca Godman.
"	Apl.	2,	Sandford Renn and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Samuel T. Wilson and Sarah Hagan.
"	"	13,	Addison Murdock and Mariamney C[raik] Clarke.
"	"	15,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Cahoe.
"	"	24,	Thomas Bryan and Mary Dixon.

[To be concluded]

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS AT AUBURN AND TURNER, ME.

Copied by WINTHROP ALEXANDER of Roxbury, Mass.

THE inscriptions given below were copied in 1910, and include all the inscriptions extant at that time in the three cemeteries visited. In each of these cemeteries, however, were several rough, unlettered stones, indicating graves.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY IN TURNER, ME.

[This cemetery is situated at the foot of Dillingham Hill, which was formerly a part of Turner, later belonged to Minot, and is now in Auburn, Me. The cemetery is on the north side of the hill, in the town of Turner, just across the line from Auburn. It is near the village of North Auburn. Most of the people buried in this cemetery lived on Dillingham Hill. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

Martin Bradford, Jr., died Feb. 22, 1833, aged 44 years.
Mary, wife of Martin Bradford, Jr., died Jan. 7, 1835, aged 41 years, 9 months.
Ann H. Briggs, died June 8, 1859, aged 45 years, 5 months.*
Betsey, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Nov. 2, 1815, aged 47 years.†
Daniel Briggs, died Feb. 8, 1839, aged 74 years.
Hannah G., wife of Hiram C. Briggs, died Oct. 17, 1835, aged 24 years.‡
Mary, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Mar. 25, 1849, aged 80 years.§
William, son of Hiram and Semira Briggs, died Sept. 15, 1838, aged 5 months.
Rebecca W., wife of Samuel F. Coffin, died July 14, 1880, aged 52 years.
Samuel F. Coffin, died April 8, 1881, aged 63 years.
Harvey S. Harradon, died July 16, 1870, aged 65 years, 10 months, 4 days.
Sally L., daughter of Harvey S. and Sally Harradon, died May 8, 1848, aged 5 years, 9 months.
Sally W., wife of Harvey S. Harradon, died June 2, 1861, aged 53 years, 6 months, 11 days.
Gershom Holmes, died Jan. 5, 1852, aged 87 years.
Sally, wife of Gershom Holmes, died Dec. 20, 1846, aged 80 years.
Barbara M., daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died March 18, 1848, aged 12 years, 4 months.
Eudora, daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Nov. 13, 1841, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Jasper H., son of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Aug. 3, 1841, aged 12 years, 6 months.
An infant, of Jabez and Betsey Merrill.
Benjamin Niles, died June 7, 1836, aged 89 years, 2 months.
James Niles, died July 22, 1861, aged 88 years.
Mearcy [*sic*], wife of James Niles, died Jan. 3, 1870, aged 97 years, 9 months.
Hannah D., wife of James M. Reynolds, died Sept. 9, 1840, aged 32 years.
Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died April 3, 1855, aged 82 years.
Polly, wife of Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died May 19, 1866, aged 89 years, 2 months, 20 days.
Lucita, wife of Benjamin L. Townsend, died Sept. 20, 1842, aged 32 years.
Amasa Tribou, died June 22, 1842, aged 84 years.
Joseph M., son of Amasa and Mary Tribou, died July 30, 1838, aged 7 years, 3 months.
Mary, wife of Amasa Tribou, died April 27, 1842, aged 83 years.

*Daughter of Daniel Briggs. †She was Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Ezekiel.
‡Hiram C. Briggs was son of Daniel Briggs. §She was Widow Mary Milliken.

From an old cemetery near North Auburn, Me.

[This cemetery is situated on the road leading from North Auburn over Dillingham Hill to Turner. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

Abel Allen, died May 13, 1823, aged 64 years. Erected by his affectionate son Levi Allen.
Lenity H., wife of Abraham W. Allen, died May 26, 1835, aged 23 years, 1 month.
Ann W., wife of Timothy Bailey, died Dec. 17, 1852, aged 29 years.
Parke Bayley, died May 22, 1816, aged 20 years.
Timothy Bayley, died Feb. 23, 1831, aged 62 years.
Benjamin Beal, aged 73 years. A Revolutionary Soldier.
Molly, his wife, aged 69 years.
Auburn, son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died April 15, 1846, aged 10 months.
Mary B., wife of Thomas J. Bonney, died Oct. 10, 1851, aged 45 years.
Thomas J., Jr., son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died Mar. 20, 1849, aged 22 years, 7 months.
Charles H., son of Alfred and Louisiana Davis, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.
John Dillingham, died June 24, 1853, aged 90 years, 9 months.
Sarah, wife of John Dillingham, died Feb. 28, 1820, aged 55 years, 10 months, 8 days.*
George D., son of Samuel D. and Diantha G. Harris, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.
Mr. Alexander Munro, died Sept. 5, 1803, aged 71 years.
Rebecca Niles, wife of Daniel Niles, died Aug. 30, 1804, aged 29 years.
Huldah, wife of Thomas Perry, died July 3, 1848, aged 72 years.
Eunice, wife of Charles Tirrell, died Apr. 17, 1844, aged 36 years.†
Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died Aug. 6, 1838, aged 6 years, 6 months.
Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died July 17, 1849 [*sic*], aged 3 years, 22 days.
Lucy, wife of Nathan Warren, died Oct. 17, 1845, aged 82 years.
Nathan Warren, died Sept. 4, 1843, aged 81 years.
Amos Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1830, aged 37 years.
Emira Whitman, died April 17, 1856, aged 61 years.
Harriet Whitman, died April 30, 1859, aged 61 years.
Sally A., wife of Zenas Whitman, died Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88 years.
Wealthy M., died Nov. 24, 1825, aged 10 months.
Susan M., died Feb. 18, 1828, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Amos A., died Feb. 21, 1829, aged 1 year, 1 month.
Children of Amos and Wealthy Whitman.‡
Zenas Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1849, aged 82 years, 8 months.

From an old cemetery in Auburn, Me.

[This cemetery is situated on the River Road in Auburn, northeast of East Auburn.]

Benjamin T. Bradbury, died Sept. 12, 1890, aged 82 years, 4 months.
Bathsheba M., his wife, died March 16, 1890, aged 78 years, 4 months.
Daniel J. Linscott. A member of Co. F, 13th Maine Regiment; Died Jan. 27, 1868, aged 34 years and 25 days.
Frank D., son of Daniel J. and Almira Linscott, died Dec. 1, 1879, aged 18 years, 9 months, 5 days.

*She was Sarah Gilbert of North Brookfield, Mass.
†She was daughter of John Dillingham.
‡The mother was daughter of John Dillingham.

Augusta S., wife of Almon L. Penley, died Oct. 14, 1875, aged 26 years, 7 months, 16 days.
Angeline, daughter of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Sept. 19, 1851, aged 19 years, 4 months.
Daniel, son of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 36 years, 5 months, 22 days.
Deborah, wife of Ethan Pettengill, died Feb. 3, 1889, aged 87 years.
Ethan Pettengill, died Sept. 18, 1882, aged 95 years, 9 months, 15 days.
Oliver H., son of E. and D. Pettengill, died Jan. 12, 1835, aged 1 year, 6 months, 12 days.
Floreston W., son of Thomas F. and Vesta A. Record, died Feb. 26, 1858, aged 6 months.
Abigail, wife of Wiswell Seabury, died May 25, 1849, aged 78 years, 9 months.*
Dillania, daughter of Wiswell and Abigail Seabury, died Nov. 15, 1844, aged 29 years, 5 months.
Forris Seabury, b. June 28, 1812; d. Apr. 11, 1889. "Father."
Marilla Barker Seabury, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1892. "Mother."
Lelia M., daughter of Forris and Marilla Seabury, died Feb. 2, 1860, aged 5 years, 5 months, 3 days.
Marcus Seabury, died Oct. 23, 1871, aged 62 years, 1 day.
Preston B., son of Forris and Marilla Seabury; died Oct. 9, 1850, aged 2 years, 11 months, 24 days.
Wiswell Seabury, died Jan. 12, 1860, aged 91 years, 3 months.
M. W., died May 20, AD. 1812.†
A. H. Wilson, died April 3, 1875, aged 25 years, 11 months.
Jennet, wife of Charles Wilson, died Jan. 23, 1852, aged 27 years, 2 months.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 May 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of members as follows:

Honorary Member

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Arthur E. Newbold of Philadelphia, Pa.
William G. Low of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Richard H. Williams
Walter Jennings
Charles H. Sabin
Myron C. Taylor
} of New York City
William H. Crosby of Buffalo, N. Y.

*According to an entry in Rev. Jonathan Scott's Record of Marriages, published in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 10, p. 84, Mr. Wiswall Seabury and Miss Nabby Bradbury, both of the town of Poland, were married 29 Aug. 1797. Rev. Jonathan Scott was minister in that part of Poland, Me., which became in 1802 the town of Minot.—Editor.

†A rough stone, crudely lettered.

Mrs. Henry F. Dimock of Washington, D. C.
Robert L. Ireland of Cleveland, Ohio
William H. Miner of Chicago, Ill.

Resident Members

H. F. Wardwell of Chicago, Ill.
Etta M. Budd of Ames, Iowa
Carl Raymond Gray of Baltimore, Md.
Ellsworth Stetson Adams of Farmington, N. H.
Gen. Francis Henry Appleton of Peabody, Mass.
Mrs. Mabel Mather Roessner of Clearfield, Pa.
Edwin Johnson Gillette of West Windham, N. H.

The Council also reported that the following Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

John Carroll Chase	Elbert Henry Gary
James Melville Hunnewell	Winthrop Murray Crane
Frank Knight Sturgis	Charles Deering
Henry Huddleston Rogers	James Phinney Baxter

The Council also reported the names of thirty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, two candidates for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

In conformity with a recommendation of the Council it was, on motion of the Recording Secretary,

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is instructed to charge to the surplus account the expenses incurred by the Committee on Endowment and Members in the prosecution of the work of raising endowment and securing members.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Albert Hatton Gilmer, A.M., Assistant Professor of English in Tufts College, who read an interesting and instructive paper on *Aviation—Its Progress and Prospect*, illustrating his timely subject by numerous lantern slides.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to Professor Gilmer, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

George Hall's Letter to his Sister.—Richard Hall of Boston, Gentleman, one of several Richard Halls who lived in Boston in the first half of the eighteenth century,* in his will, dated 19 Apr. 1744 and proved 3 July 1744, mentions his sons John, George, Richard, William, Charles, and James, and his daughters Constance Woodhouse and Mary Hall. The son James and the daughter Mary were executors of the will. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 37, fo. 185.) James married in Boston, 11 May 1749, Mary Lincoln, both he and his bride being called of Hingham

*For records of various Richard Halls in Boston see *Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vol. 14, pp. 400–405.

(Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 250). He was a poll-tax payer in Hingham in 1749, and an account of him and of his children and grandchildren may be found in the "History of the Town of Hingham," vol. 2, pages 283–284. The statement there made, however, that James was probably related to the Halls of Dorchester or Taunton, must be regarded as incorrect. James's sister Constance married in Boston, 12 July 1726, William Woodhouse (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 136). What became of five of the six other children of Richard Hall of Boston, viz., John, Richard, William, Charles, and Mary, has not been discovered; but the letter given below accounts for the disappearance of their brother George from the New England records, showing that he was in North Carolina in 1751, was then married, and had a son named James. According to the United States Census of 1790 there was at that time, in the region from which the letter was written, a James Hall, and he may have been the son mentioned in the letter.

The letter is printed from a copy of a copy made by the late Hattie M.[6] Hall of Everett, Mass., whose father, George[5] Hall (George[4] of Cohasset, James[3] of Hingham, James[2] of Hingham, Richard[1] of Boston), was a brother of Henry K.[5] Hall, late of Chelsea, Mass., the father of the contributor of this note. The letter follows:

Loving Sister
Having this oppertunity to write unto you I send these few lines to you to acquant you that I am in good health hoping you are in the Same. I here my father is dead & I Desire you to Send me word how his Estate was manged & if there was anything left me I Desire you would send it to me & Derect it to be Left @ Wm Wym in Carbee North Carolina upon Chowan River. pray Remember my love to my Brothers & to the rest of my friends no more @ present but your Loving Brother til death
March 15th 1751. George Hall.
I am married I got one Son & his Name is James.

Winslow, Wash. James Winslow Hall.

Ancestry of Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., D.C.L.—In the memoir of the late Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., D.C.L., an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was published in the Supplement to the Register of April 1919, the following statement is made (page lxi): "A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the *Mayflower* he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Asa White from Monson and Andrew Dickson from Middlefield."

This was, indeed, substantially all that was known by Mr. White regarding his ancestry at the time (1905) when he published his "Autobiography," but much more was learned during the later years of his life. In that very summer of 1905 the writer of this communication, acting on the wish of a daughter of Mr. White to know more of her father's ancestral line, spent his vacation in New England, and, with the solid aid of land and probate records, traced Mr. White's paternal ancestry back to the seventeenth century. Mr. White was himself much interested, and in the last vigorous summer of his life visited some of the homes of his ancestors, learning at Guilford, Conn., the home of his maternal grandmother, Ruth Hall, her full American pedigree. His paternal line is as follows:

He was a descendant of John[1] White, who a little before the middle of the seventeenth century, in partnership with James Phips, father of Sir William Phips, bought a large tract of land at Nequasset (now Woolwich), Me., on the eastern side of the Kennebec River, opposite the present city of Bath. After the death of James Phips this John White married his widow, Mary, and became by her the father of eight children. One of these children, Philip[2] White, later of Beverly, Mass., was through his descendants, Andrew,[3] Andrew,[4] Asa,[5] Asa,[6] and Horace,[7] the ancestor of Andrew Dickson[8] White.

In an article entitled "James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and His Descendants," contributed to the Register of April 1888 (vol. 42) by Rev. James P. Lane, it is asserted (page 152), on the authority of William M. Sargent, Esq., of Portland, Me., now deceased, an able student of Maine genealogy, that John White of Nequasset was "the son of Nicholas White . . . , who in 1639 was employed

by Trelawney in fishing voyages" and who later owned lands in Casco Bay. There is, however, grave reason to doubt this parentage.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. GEORGE LINCOLN BURR.

ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH, WIFE OF THOMAS GROSSE.—So far as the writer is aware, no one has hitherto offered any proof of the maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas[3] Grosse (Clement,[2] Isaac[1]) of Boston. The suggestion that she was a Harrison must now be given up. She named her first three children Hannah, Elizabeth, and Abigail. Now Nicholas and Hannah (Salter) Phillips had three children thus named, who, with their sister Sarah, were all baptized together 6, 3 mo. 1666 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 102), and this gives a possibility to be proved or disproved.

In 1679 a parcel of dry goods, bought in Boston, was lost in transit by water to Ipswich, and the owner, Roger Darby, who had married in 1668 Lucretia Hillman, sued the carrier, Samuel[3] Dutch (Robert,[2] Osman[1]), who had married in 1673 Abigail Giddings. Among the fourteen papers preserved about this interesting case are two depositions of importance (Suffolk Court Files, 1894). On 21 Apr. 1680 "Abigaill Phillips, aged eighteen years or thereabouts, Testifieth and Saith that some short time before the late great fire in Boston, the sayd deponent then Keeping here sister Grosses shop did sell to Dutch of Ipswich three p'cells of blew lening," etc. Samuel[3] Dutch, it may be said, born in 1650, was a grandson of Richard Kimball of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, Eng., and Abigail Phillips's grandfather, George Salter, also was of Rattlesden. On the same date, 21 Apr. 1680, "Elizabeth Grosse, aged twenty six yeares or thereabouts testifieth and saith that Mrs. Darby of Ipswich came to me the sd. deponent, And Asked me whether the Dutches did buy of me any goods since the fire in Boston and I answered her that they had bought none that I knew of but what they might buy of my sister Abigaill Phillips who sometime kept my shop," etc. Elizabeth Phillips was born 24 Feb. 1652/3 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 36), and her sister Abigail was born 20 Feb. 1662 [1661/2] (Savage).

Now we know of no Grosse in Boston in 1680, with wife Elizabeth, except Thomas[3] (Clement,[2] Isaac[1]), born before 1649. This is the Thomas Grosse of Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262: 10 Feb. 1692, "Thomas Pemberton of Boston, Barber Chyrurgeon, and Hannah his wife, one of the daughters of Nicholas Phillips, late of Boston, Victualler, dec'd; Christopher Goffe of Boston, marriner, and Abigail his wife, one other of the dec'd's daughters; John Smith of Boston, marriner, and Sarah his wife, another of the deceased's daughters; and Thomas Phillips of Boston, Taylor, son of said dec'd, and Mary [(Howard)] his wife" sell to "Thomas Gross of the same Boston, shopkeeper, a peice or parcel of land, on part of which standeth the tenement or dwelling of him, said Gross, on Conduit St. [later Ann Street, now North Street.] The above named covenant that they are the true sole and lawful owners of all afore bargained premisses." Lastly, "John Ruggles victualler, and Hannah his present wife, heretofore the relict widow of the sd. Nicholas Phillips, and mother of his aforesaid surviving children," agree and consent. Though dated 10 Feb. 1692, this deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709. This is the land referred to in Suffolk Court Files, 4404, 22 Dec. 1697, as sold to Nicholas Phillips by James Everill on 25 May 1666, but the deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 261).

Abigail Phillips, born in 1662, married (1) about 1687 Christopher Goffe, who died 1 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 252); she married (2) 28 Oct. 1699 (*ib.*) Samuel[3] Wentworth (Samuel,[2] William[1]), born in 1666. Her daughter Rachel Goffe, born 2 Mar. 1694/5 (*ib.*, page 214), married (1) 15 Nov. 1711 William Partridge (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 36), and (2) 10 Aug. 1721 Francis Gatcomb (*ib.*, page 100). Widow Rachel (Goffe) Gatcomb in her will, proved 24 Nov. 1752 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 47, fo. 144), leaves first of all a sum of money to her "beloved kinswoman Huldah Grosse." This Huldah Grosse, daughter of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Phillips) Grosse, was born 13 Sept. 1685 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 165), and was first cousin of Rachel (Goffe) Gatcomb. All the evidence, then, is cumulative and points in one direction.

The line of Hannah Salter, wife of Nicholas Phillips, can be traced back, through her mother, for five generations. Elizabeth[4] Winthrop (William[3] and Elizabeth

(Norwood), Adam,[2] Adam[1]), first cousin of Gov. John[4] Winthrop (Adam,[3] Adam,[2] Adam[1]), was baptized 24 Apr. 1569, and her will was proved 17 Oct. 1631. She married Rev. Humphrey[4] Munning (Humphrey,[3] Thomas,[2] Henry[1]), Rector of Brettenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. Their daughter, Elizabeth[5] Munning, married at Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, 29 Oct. 1617, George Salter, as is noted in the diary of Adam[3] Winthrop. (Cf. also REGISTER, vol. 57, page 331.) The will of George Salter of Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., grazier, dated 7 Sept. 1653 and proved 18 July 1654 (*ib.*, vol. 48, page 128), and that of his widow, Elizabeth, of the same place, dated 1 Dec. 1660 and proved 15 June 1662 (*ib.*, vol. 55, page 107), both mention, with other children, daughters Abigail and Hannah, both in New England, the will of their mother naming them as Abigail Hammond and Hannah Phillips.

Hannah[2] Salter, called Anne in the baptismal record at Rattlesden, 19 Dec. 1630 (*ib.*, vol. 57, page 331), married (1) in Boston, 4, 10 mo. 1651, Nicholas Phillips (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 34), whose ancestry is unknown. He is called shopkeeper and, later, victualler, and died Tuesday, 15 Mar. 1669/70 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 37). The inventory of his estate amounted to £400. 15s. 9d. Widow Hannah (Salter) Phillips married (2) before 3 Nov. 1671, when their daughter Ruth was born (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 120), John[2] Ruggles (Samuel[1] of Boston), who died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and before 5 May 1696 (*ib.* lib. 47, fo. 255). "Hanah Rugles Died Janr. 3," 1696/7 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 230).

Thomas[3] Grosse died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and prior to 9 Oct. 1695, the date of the marriage intention of his widow, Elizabeth, and Joseph Eldridge (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 348). She was the second wife of Joseph Eldridge. Widow Elizabeth Eldridge administered the estate of Joseph Eldridge, mariner, 8 Feb. 1697/8 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 8, fo. 95). The inventory, 12 May 1698, amounted to £1281. 5s. 10d., and mentions plate belonging to her former husband, Thomas Grosse (*ib.*, vol. 8, fo. 167).

Widow Elizabeth Eldridge married (3) 13 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 251) Elias Heath, merchant, who figures in Dunton's letters. His will was proved 8 Nov. 1706 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, fo. 198).

Widow Elizabeth Heath married (4) 29 Dec. 1709 (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 21) Francis Burroughs, merchant. In his will, proved 11 Dec. 1713 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 18, fo. 199), he mentions "Huldah Grosse, unmarried daughter of my said wife Elizabeth," as well as his wife's married daughters.

Widow Elizabeth Burroughs administered the estate of her son, Thomas[4] Grosse, 28 Mar. 1719/20, his widow, Phebe, giving a release in her favor (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 21, fo. 674). From Suffolk Deeds, lib. 53, fo. 209, 5 Jan. 1736, it is clear that Elizabeth Burroughs was then dead; therefore Elizabeth Phillips, born 24 Feb. 1652/3 and four times wedded, died later than 28 Mar. 1719/20 and prior to 5 Jan. 1736.

Of the daughters of Thomas[3] Grosse, Hannah married Nathaniel[2] Halsey (James[1]), Elizabeth married John [2] Greenough (William[1] and Ruth Swift), Abigail married Joseph Shippen, Mary married John[2] Phillips (Henry[1] of Dedham), and Jerusha married John[3] Fayerweather (John,[2] Thomas[1]); his only son, Thomas[4] Grosse, married Phebe[2] Penhallow (1695–1775), daughter of Samuel[1] and Mary (Cutts). The identification of the wife of Thomas[3] Grosse as Elizabeth[2] Phillips will therefore be of some interest to descendants in these families.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. ARTHUR WINFRED HODGMAN.

FRY-BROOKE.—Capt. Richard Fry of Boston was one of the early paper makers of New England, and a petition, dated 22 June 1739, from him to the Governor and General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, together with other information about him, may be found in REGISTER, vol. 29, pages 159–162. In the petition of 22 June 1739 he mentions "his New England born son, James Brook Fry." On 27 Aug. 1745 administration was granted in Boston to Martha Frye on the estate of her husband, Richard Frye, paper maker, of Boston. On 18 Feb. 1749 [1749/50, intention 23 Dec. 1749] Robert Hewes and

Ann Frey were married in King's Chapel, Boston. On 30 May 1751 Robert Hewes, tanner, of Boston, was appointed guardian of his sister-in-law, Martha Frye, a minor aged about ten years, daughter of Richard Frye late of Boston, paper maker, to receive her portion of an estate from her uncle, James Brooke of London, deceased. On 20 June 1762 Shubael Hewes, nephew of Robert Hewes, married Martha Frye. Their oldest child was Ann Frye Hewes and their sixth child was Richard Brooke Hewes. The following letter, found among the Hewes Papers, which are now deposited with the Bostonian Society, furnishes information about the English relatives of this family.

Cousin Fry

I Received Yours of the 19th of April 1769 I am very sorry to hear, of Your Ill state of Health, but hope the Great Physician of the Soul will Ease You of Your pains or Release You from them, to a life of Everlasting happiness. I have my Dear Cousin nearly Arrived to the Age of 63, and as I grow in Years I bless God, the World grows daily more Insipid then Ever to me; Although by his Great Mercy I Enjoy all the Comforts of this Life. Health— and a full Competency of all other blessings Your Brother Botley is Dead, but left no Family, Your sister Rebecca Botley, who Married one Gough, I suppose is living, but have not seen her for Years. She having been so Unfortunate in her Marriage that its not really reputable to call on her; but I hear she has no family, therefore I hope her care is not great. Our Cousin Wright is Dead, therefore our family is reduced to three only, You, Rebecca Gough, & self As to the Younger Branch of the Family they are as follows; Wm Gill, I think has 7 Children and whose Wife Died about two Months ago, he is in a very Prosperous way, Thos Wright his Wife and one Child, he gets money as I am told very fast. Jams Wright his Wife and one Child, lives in Content on his Fortune, Mrs Batup and her Husband, lives at Maidstone retired from business has no Children, Mrs Baker and her Husband lives at Greenwich, on their fortune, has no family. Mrs Trice and her Husband, follows the business of a Pastericook, at Seven-Oaks in Kent but has I am afraid but little business, has one Child, who I hear is put out an Apprentice, to a Stationer, by his Uncle Thos Wright, who is very good to him and them, I find You have four Grand Children, and a Daughter. I will Pray to God to bless them and You; and although, I have not wrote to You for a long time, my thoughts are often on You, and my Wishes for You and Yours Prosperity I hope will never cease, so long as I have Existence. I am with the truest Affection.

Your sincere Friend and Kinsman.

Tower Hill Augst the 31st 1769 R. Brooke

Malden, Mass. WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Goodwin.—Daniel, born in England, died at South Berwick, Me., in 1712 (?), by John Hayes Goodwin, South Berwick, Me.

Moulthrop.—Matthew, of the New Haven Colony in 1639, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1668, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Parkman.—Elias, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, born about 1610, died at sea before 30, 5 mo. 1662, by Arthur Winfred Hodgman, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Rhodes, Rhoades, etc.—A genealogy of all branches of the family in America, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Shaw.—Abraham, born in England, died at Dedham, Mass., in 1640 (?), by Miss E. W. E. Holland, 41 Linden Street, Allston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bogart genealogy. Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada, with genealogical record of my parents, Lewis Lazier Bogart and Elizabeth Cronk Bogart. By Marshall C. Bogart. Toronto, William Briggs, 1918. 71 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Guilford genealogy. Guilford genealogy. By Helen Morrill Guilford. Minneapolis, Minn., 1918. p. 21–68, 8° Address Mrs. H. M. Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Warner genealogy. The descendants of Andrew Warner. By Lucien C[alvin] Warner, M.D., LL.D., and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1919. 8 + 804 p. fcsm. il. por. 8° Price $3. Address Mrs. J. G. Nichols, 1086 Amsterdam Ave., New York City.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Gilson, Franklin Howard, memoir. Memoir of Franklin Howard Gilson, 1854–1917. By Alden P[inus] Gilson. Boston, Mass., 1918. 6 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from Register for July, 1918.

Willard, Augustus, diary. Augustus Willard, 1776–1799. His diary of three months in Spain. n. d. n. p. [17] p. 8°

Harvard University, Class of 1869. Eleventh report of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College, June, 1919, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1919. [9] + 316 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Harvard University, Honor Roll. Harvard University, a roll of honor of Harvard men who have given their lives for liberty and democracy in the war against Germany. Printed for the Harvard Memorial Society. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1919. 23 p. 4°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, record commissioner. State of Connecticut, public document no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1918. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 23 p. fcsm. 8°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1919. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 665 p. map pl. 12°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1919. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1919. 14 + 747 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

New York, educational legislation. Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850. By Elsie Garland Hobson. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago [c1918]. [6] + 267 p. 8° Price $1.60 plus postage. Address George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis.

(*b*) Local

Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll. Brockton's honor roll of her sons who made the supreme sacrifice in the world war. Compiled from records now on file, as yet unofficial and incomplete. Issued by the Brockton World War Victory Association in connection with the first memorial service at City Theatre, May 26 and 27, 1919. 108 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., Civil War. Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861–1865. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1919. n. p. fcsm. por. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edmund J. McGuire, Vincent J. O'Reilly, editorial committee. Vol. 17. Published by the Society, 35 West 39th St., New York, N. Y., 1918. 308 p. por. 8°

Bostonian Society. Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 21, 1919. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1919. 74 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 30, 1919. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1919. 39 p. 4°

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 21. For the year 1917. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., 1919. 108 p. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1917–1918. 93 p. pl. 8°

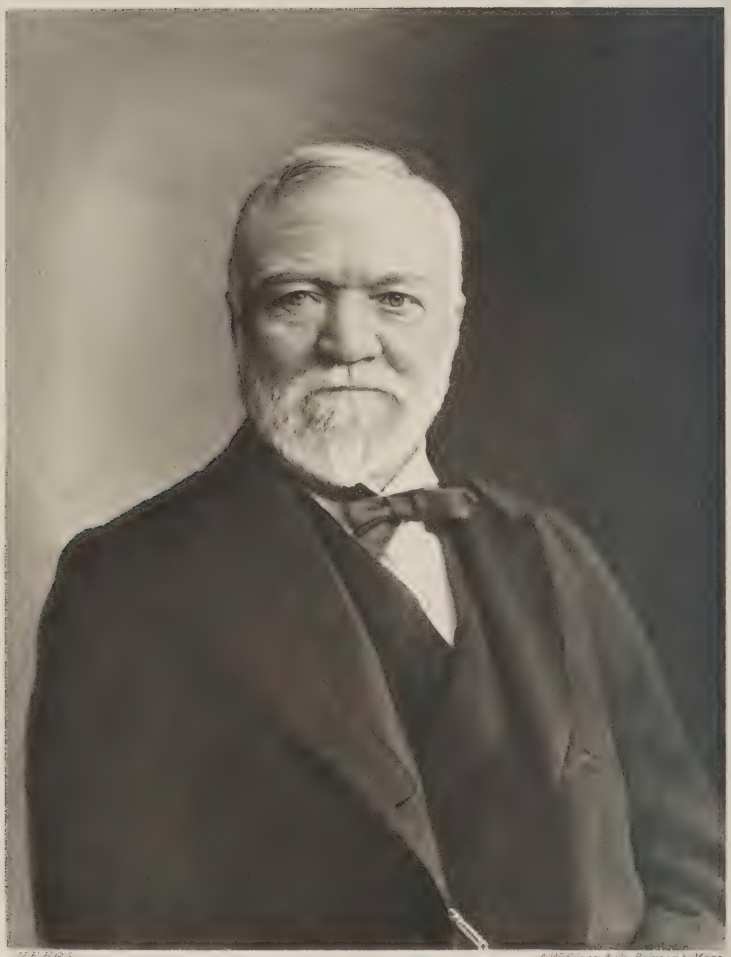
Waltham Historical Society. Publication no. 1. Waltham Historical Society, Incorporated. Waltham, Mass., Waltham Publishing Co., printers, 1919. 60 p. il. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 99. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued December, 1918. The movement for peace without a victory during the Civil War. By Elbert J. Benton. Cleveland, Ohio, 1918. 80 p. fcsm. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Pilgrims, memorial of. A memorial of the Pilgrims. The presentation to the city of Boston in Massachusetts of an ancient railing from the city of Boston in Lincolnshire. Boston, Mass., printed at the Boston Public Library and issued by the trustees, 1919. 14 p. fcsm. pl. por. F°

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Andrew Carnegie

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1919

ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D.

By Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Mass.

From the active arena of affairs in which he was long so dominant a factor, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D., Laird of Skibo, humanitarian, and world-famed philanthropist, has passed on to that reward which, in human judgment, is so fittingly his due. The end came at Shadowbrook, his summer home at Lenox in the Berkshires, on 11 August 1919. Scarcely could the death of any other citizen, in strictly unofficial life, have caused a greater note of sorrow or received more attentive consideration on the part of the American public.

Andrew Carnegie was born, amid humble surroundings but of eminently respected parentage, at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835. The incidents of his boyhood life, his experience as a weaver—the occupation of his immediate forbears, and his development until his arrival, at the age of thirteen, in America are too well known to demand minute review or elaboration of detail in a brief memoir of this unique, versatile, and admittedly remarkable man of genius.

It has been aptly said that the achievements of his business career and the accumulation of his great material fortune are symbolic of the possibilities of American commercialism; but the generous distribution of this vast wealth, the wisdom and sagacity of his noble benefactions, furnish a lesson unlimited by any national boundaries or standards, and show the giver to have been the disciple of a remarkable altruism and truly "One who loved his fellow men."

His was not a flagrant or vulgar philanthropy, but a striking evidence of careful deliberation and intelligent discrimination as to the expediency and need of each individual cause which came under the spell of his almost unbounded liberality.

His first American home was in Pittsburgh, Pa., a city which became, largely through his efforts and activities, one of the great steel centres of the world. His career in the land of his adoption reads indeed like a romance, for the poor immigrant youth of 1848 was destined in four decades to become, through his own sincerity of purpose and indomitable energy, one of the great international

captains of industry, the world's leading producer of steel, and the possessor of a private fortune exceeded only by that of one other American.

During the dark days of the great struggle for the preservation of the Union, Mr. Carnegie was appointed director of Government railways and telegraphs in the East, and discharged the duties of this important post with the highest acceptance.

His first actual venture in the iron market was an investment of $1,500, borrowed money, in 1865; and thirty-six years later, in 1901, upon his retirement from business activities, he sold his private interests in the steel industry to the United States Steel Corporation for a sum exceeding one-quarter of a billion.

It is conservatively estimated that Mr. Carnegie's gifts to charitable institutions, libraries, and public foundations during his lifetime exceeded $350,000,000.

He established the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, with a total fund of $15,000,000, the scope of which includes the promotion and efficiency of educational work and the pensioning of college professors. In 1911 he capitalized this educational benevolence so that his benefactions might continue after his decease, by establishing the Carnegie Corporation, with a fund of $25,000,000. One of his greatest and most ardent ideals was the abolition of war; and he contributed $10,000,000 towards an international Peace Fund and built the Peace Palace at The Hague, which was dedicated in 1913. His establishment of the Carnegie Hero Fund, providing medals and pensions for acts of heroism, was another notable and unique conception of his benevolent mind. His gifts were not confined to America alone, but foreign lands and particularly his beloved mother country profited by his substantial charities.

Mr. Carnegie was deeply interested in music, and provided hundreds of churches and other institutions with costly organs. One of his earliest gifts was the Carnegie Music Hall in New York, which cost $2,000,000; and as president of the New York Philharmonic Society he gave large sums for the furtherance of this society's ideals.

In 1901 he established his legal home in New York City, where, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Ninetieth Street, he built a dignified and costly mansion. In the same year, also, he purchased the celebrated Skibo Castle in Scotland. This charming estate, containing an acreage of many square miles along the Highland coast of his native land, was the summer home of Mr. Carnegie for several years. As master of his baronial structure he was affectionately called "the Laird of Skibo." An interesting detail in the appointments of this Scottish home is the fact that at Mr. Carnegie's personal dictation the main flagstaff of the castle flew to the breeze both the Stars and Stripes of the land of his adoption and the Union Jack of the land of his nativity.

Mr. Carnegie's name was not unknown in the world of letters, and his contributions to literature were of a varied character. His books numbered some twelve or more. His first production, a

testimony to his love of coaching, appeared in 1883, under the title of "An American Four-in-Hand in Great Britain." The following year he wrote "Around the World," a book of travel. This was followed by "Triumphant Democracy," "The Gospel of Wealth," "The Empire of Business," and "The Life of James Watt," the inventor of the steam engine. The most recent production of his pen was "Problems of Today."

Numerous honors and decorations were bestowed upon Mr. Carnegie by rulers and people all over the world. In recognition of his princely benefactions, he received the freedom of scores of cities in Great Britain and Ireland. He was lord rector of the University of St. Andrews from 1903 to 1907 and of the University of Aberdeen from 1912 to 1914; and was honored with the degree of Doctor of Laws by the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Birmingham, and Manchester in Great Britain, by McGill University in Canada, and by Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, and Cornell University in the United States.

He belonged to numerous philosophical, civic, and scientific bodies, among them the American Institute of Architects, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the National Civic Federation, the American Philosophic Society, and the New York Chamber of Commerce. He was a commander of the Legion of Honor of France and had also received the Grand Crosses, Order of Orange Nassau and Order of Danebrog. He was a member of the Union League, New York Yacht, Authors', Lotos, St. Andrews Riding, and Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs. Shortly before his death he accepted an invitation to become a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New Eng and Historic Genealogical Society, thus showing his high appreciation of the work of this institution and giving fresh proof of his devotion to the ideals of the founders of American democracy.

On 22 April 1887, at the age of fifty-one, Mr. Carnegie was united in marriage to Louise, daughter of the late John R. Whitfield, Esq., and Frances (Davis) Whitfield of New York City. The ceremony was performed at the home of Mrs. Carnegie's mother, No. 35 West Forty-eighth Street. Mrs. Carnegie, her husband's junior by twenty years, is a native of New York, and enjoys membership in the Huguenot Society of America and the Dorothy Whitfield Society. The domesticity of Mr. and Mrs. Carnegie was one of tranquillity and sympathetic understanding. In addition to his widow, Mr. Carnegie is survived by an only daughter, Margaret, who on 23 April of this year became the wife of Ensign Roswell Miller, U. S. N., of Millbrook, N. Y.

The passing of this distinguished man brought forth expressions of grief from the press of all countries and messages of sympathy from the rulers of the Old World and from prominent state officials in America, but the highest and most enduring tribute to his memory comes and will continue to come in all ages from the great rank and file of mankind, the beneficiaries of his gifts, who will wreathe his grave with joy and write the happiness he gave.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

The plantation of Colrain, Mass., was incorporated as a town in 1761, being then in Hampshire County. In 1811, with twenty-three other towns, it was set off from Hampshire County to form Franklin County. The following records relating to the early families of Colrain were copied in 1888 from the town records by William O. Taylor of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and were presented by him to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1896. In printing these records the customary abbreviations have been used for the names of the months, and present-day punctuation has been supplied.

[Children of] Edward and Sally Adams.
Luseba, born Dec. 29, 1793.
Elsa, " Apr. 13, 1796.
Oreb, " Sept. 2, 1801.

[Children of] John and Margaret Anderson.*
Hannah Kately, born Apr. 28, 1752.
John " " 1753.
Mary, " Oct. 20, 1755.
James, " Oct. 3, 1757.
Rebecca, " Sept. 3, 1759.
David, " Apr. 10, 1760.
Lydia, " May 15, 1763.
Elizabeth, " Jan. 15, 1765.
Jonathan, " Mar. 17, 1767.
Margaret, " May 16, 1769.

[Child of] Thomas and Mary Anderson.
William, born Oct. 1, 1751.

[Children of] Rusel and Betsey Avery.
Eliza, born Jan. 16, 1798, at Groton, Ct.
Eunice, " July 17, 1800, " " "
Sabra, " July 23, 1802.

[Children of] Lieut. Samuel and Phebe Avery.
Lucy Ann, born Dec. 18, 1816.
Phebe Ward, " Aug. 4, 1818.
Samuel Clark, " Dec. 16, 1820.

[Children of] Samuel and Martha Ayres.
Mary, born June 14, 1744.
Martha, " June 23, 1746.
David, " Nov. 28, 1752.

[Children of] David and Jean Ayres.
Mary, born Mar. 8, 1778.
Margaret, " Dec. 29, 1779.
Jean, " May 29, 1782.
David, " July 12, 1784.
John Dix, " Sept. 9, 1786.
Samuel, " Dec. 25, 1788, d. Aug. 11, 1790.

*They removed to Shelburne, Mass.

Martha, " Sept. 11, 1791.
Hatta, " Jan. 17, 1794.
Benjamin, " Apr. 28, 1796.

[Child of] Miles and Sarah Bailey.
John, born Dec. 28, 1771.

[Children of] James and Jean Berry.
Margaret, born Nov. 3, 1742.
James, " May 26, 1744.

[Children of] Elias and Irena Bardwell. He died Oct. 20, 1818.
Ira, born Mar. 11, 1787, d. Nov. 13, 1823.
Dorothy, " Nov. 29, 1788, m. ——— Pickett, she d. at C. Aug. 11, 1865.
Amos, " Nov. 26, 1792.
Irena, " Feb. 25, 1798. Twins.
Tryphena, " Feb. 25, 1798.
Elias, " Nov. 11, 1800, d. Sept. 23, 1802.
Baxter, " Sept. 12, 1803.
Martha, " Nov. 21, 1809.

[Children of] Amos and Minerva Bardwell.
Helen, born Jan. 3, 1826.
Frances, " July 1829.

[Children of] Robert M. and Mary P. Bradley.
Levantia, born Aug. 22, 1828.
Ophelia, " July 14, 1830.

[Child of] Joseph and Jennet Bell.
Catherine, born Aug. 29, 1766.

[Child of] William and Mahetable Banester.
William, born Mar. 7, 1794.

[Child of] Hugh and Martha Bolton. He died Nov. 15, 1774.
Joseph, born Dec. 21, 1761.

[Children of] Simeon and Sally Blanding.
Sally, born Oct. 16, 1797.
Simeon, " Apr. 11, 1799.
Betsey, " Aug. 23, 1801.
Willard, " May 28, 1804.
Whiten, " Jan. 28, 1806.
Alanson, " Oct. 1, 1808.
Lydia S., " May 25, 1810.
William, " Oct. 27, 1812.

[Children of] John and Martha Bolton.
Elizabeth, born Apr. 16, 1763.
Hugh, " Aug. 16, 1768.
Nancy, " Oct. 6, 1777.
Rachel, " Jan. 1, 1771, in Bernardston, Mass.
Thomas Bolton died Aug. 27, 1767.
Ann " " " " "
Children of John and Martha Bolton.

[Children of] Matthew and Mary Bolton.
William, born Oct. 30, 1765.
Elizabeth, " June 16, 1766.
Matthew, " Sept. 23, 1768.

[Child of] William and Nancy Bolton. He died Nov. 21, 1796.
Nancy, born Apr. 30, 1797.

[Children of] Thomas and Phanuel Bolton.
Betsey, born Sept. 30, 1799.
Jean, " July 14, 1801.
Fanny, " May 30, 1804.

[Children of] John C. and Joanna Browning.
Louisa, born Sept. 16, 1831.
Fidelia, " Nov. 25, 1833.

[Children of] Ebenezer and Joanna Bryant.
James Francis, born Mar. 19, 1799.
Nancy, " Sept. 7, 1801.
Isaac S., " Nov. 26, 1803.
Ebenezer, " June 19, 1806.

[Children of] Matthew and Jennet Clark. He died May 10, 1746.
Margaret, born July 8, 1740.
Sarah, " Sept. 12, 1742.
Matthew, " Sept. 30, 1744.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.
Agnes, born Sept. 23, 1741.
Jennet, " Aug. 12, 1743.
Reuben, " Dec. 14, 1745.

[Children of] Alexander and Sarah Clark.
Alexander, born Aug. 11, 1741.
Mary, " Feb. 6, 1744.

[Children of] James and Mary Clark.
Mary, born July 9, 1741.
James, " Sept. 13, 1743.
Asa, " Mar. 30, 1746.
Esther, " May 16, 1750, at South Hadley.
Elisha [? Elijah], " Feb. 26, 1754.

[Child of] John* and Catherine Clark.
Matthew, born July 11, 1742.

[Children of] Samuel and Margaret Clark.
Thomas, born May 14, 1744.
Josiah, " Aug. 23, 1745.
Samuel, " Aug. 19, 1750.
Martha, " Jan. 1, 1747–8.
Jerusha, " Mar. 13, 1754.

[Children of] George and Alice Clark.
Noah, born Jan. 17, 1744.
Elijah, " Feb. 24, 1745–6.
Susanna, " May 27, 1748.
Eunice, " Sept. 10, 1750.
Molly, " Feb. 25, 1753.
Anna, " June 12, 1755.
Ruth, " Oct. 12, 1757.
Seth, " May 20, 1759.
Hezekiah, " Oct. 23, 1762. Twins.
Beulah, " Oct. 23, 1762.
John, " Mar. 16, 1767.

[Children of] John and Elizabeth Clark.
Matthew, born Sept. 29, 1750.
Charles, " May 12, 1752.

*He was of Deerfield, Mass., and, according to the town records, was already deceased on July 11, 1742.

Nancy, " Apr. 7, 1754.
Rebecca, " Nov. 12, 1755.
Daniel, " May 7, 1757.
Mary, " July 15, 1759.
Hannah, " July 29, 1761.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.
Esther, born Aug. 9, 1765.
Naomi, " Jan. 5, 1766.
Jonas, " Feb. 7, 1769.

[Children of] Matthew and Jean Clark.
Finnell, born Aug. 20, 1779.
Philanda, " Mar. 2, 1782.
Jean, " Mar. 26, 1785.
Lyrdamira, " May 14, 1788.

[Children of] Noah and Sarah Clark.
George, born Jan. 29, 1785, d. Jan. 3, 1790.
William H., " May 3, 1787.
Sarah, " Nov. 5, 1789.

[Children of] John and Molly Clark.
John Lyman, born June 7, 1798.
Lewis, " June 16, 1800.

[Children of] John, Jun., and Fanny Call.
Ira, born Dec. 22, 1785.
Hannah, " Apr. 14, 1787.
Levina, " Mar. 26, 1789.
Eber, " July 14, 1791.
Olive, " June 24, 1793.

[Child of] Joseph and Ann Caldwell.
Samuel, born May 21, 1772.

[Children of] William and Anna Caldwell. She died Oct. 13, 1788.
Finwell Stewart, born Nov. 22, 1777.
Increse McGee, " Sept. 14, 1781.
William, " Oct. 28, 1783.
Joseph, " June 28, 1786.

[Children of] William and Levina Caldwell.
James Gilmore, born Jan. 29, 1794.
John, " May 27, 1796.
Ann McGee, " July 28, 1802.

[Children of] Joseph and Rachel Caldwell.
Lavina, born Apr. 9, 1777.
David, " Jan. 20, 1779.
Joseph, " Feb. 14, 1781, d. July 4, 1785.
Jesse, " Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 20, 1784.
Rachel, " Aug. 30, 1785.
Anne, " July 14, 1787.
Betsey, " Aug. 13, 1789.
Achsah, " Aug. 16, 1791, d. Aug. 1858.
Samuel, " Dec. 18, 1793.
Harriet, " Nov. 18, 1795.
Clarissa, " Mar. 18, 1798.
Jonathan McGee, " Aug. 2, 1800.
Theodore, " Mar. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Esther Carswell.
Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1754.

Abner, " May 13, 1755.
Mary, " June 11, 1757.
Rebecca, " Mar. 23, 1759.
Eunice, " Feb. 24, 1761.
David, " Mar. 6, 1764.

[Children of] Aaron and Jemima Cary.
Zenas, born Nov. 26, 1782.
Susanna, " June 20, 1783.
Hannah " Nov. 10, 1787.
Levi, " May 12, 1790.
Charlotte, " Nov. 15, 1797, d. Aug. 31, 1803.

[Children of] James Chapman Cromach and Lydia.
Lydia, born Apr. 11, 1808.
Charles, " Nov. 9, 1809.
Sally, " July 13, 1812.
Eunice, " Dec. 1, 1814.
Emaransa, " Apr. 27, 1817.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Cochran.
Mary, born June 23, 1761.
Sarah, " Nov. 23, 1763.

[Children of] John and Sarah Cochran.
John, born Oct. 6, 1766.
Robert, " Dec. 11, 1768.

[Children of] Clark and Nancy Chandler.
John, born Feb. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 13, 1792.
John, " Jan. 18, 1793.
Nathaniel, " July 2, 1794, d. Apr. 10, 1795.
Lydia, " Oct. 10, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1797.
Nancy, " Aug. 17, 1796.
Lydia, " Aug. 13, 1797, d. Sept. 8, 1803.
Joseph H., " Mar. 24, 1799, d. May 5, 1799.
Eliza G., " July 6, 1800.
Maria A., " May 30, 1801.
Horatio N., " May 10, 1802, d. Sept. 11, 1803.
Horatio N., " Apr. 12, 1804.
Rufus, " Apr. 3, 1805.
Sophia, " Jan. 25, 1806, d. same day.
Pamelia, " Nov. 20, 1806.
Sylvester, " Jan. 1, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1808.
Lydia H., " May 20, 1812.
Lucretia A., " Aug. 15, 1814.
Alexander, " Jan. 14, 1816.
Francis, " Dec. 1, 1816.

[Child of] Joseph and Mary Davenport.
Hannah, born Jan. 29, 1786.

[Children of] Edward* and Betsey Davenport. She died —— 15, 1823.
John, born Feb. 22, 1800.
Patience, " Feb. 19, 1803.
Electa, " Sept. 2, 1804.
Joseph, " Sept. 25, 1806.
Jonathan G., " July 6, 1808.
Sibel R., " Dec. 1, 1809.

*An obituary notice says that Rev. Edward Davenport was born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1774. His parents settled in Colrain about 1782. He died Dec. 8, 1863. (*Gazette and Courier*, Greenfield, Mass.)

Betsey, " Oct. 27, 1811.
Joshua, " Apr. 25, 1814.
Edward, " Mar. 6, 1816.
Mary Ann, " Feb. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1820.
Mary Ann, " May 25, 1823.

[Children of] Daniel and Agnes Donelson.
Daniel, born July 16, 1757. Twins.*
Agnes, " July 16, 1757.
John, " Apr. 18, 1759.
Matthew, " Aug. 23, 1761.
Moses, " Aug. 7, 1763.

[Children of] Reuben and Anna Donelson.
Obed, born Sept. 24, 1791.
Daniel, " Nov. 26, 1793.
Moses, " Nov. 28, 1796.
Reuben, " July 20, 1799.
Diana, " Jan. 20, 1802.
Anna, " June 19, 1804.
Antis, " June 18, 1806.
Reuel, " June 26, 1809.

[Children of] Elijah and Margaret Fobes.
Nancy, born Feb. 16, 1779.
Ede Walbridge, " Aug. 20, 1781.

[Children of] Thomas and Patience Fox.
Thomas, born Aug. 24, 1792.
Billy, " Sept. 12, 1794.

[Children of] Robert and Hannah Fulton.
Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1744.
John, " Aug. 19, 1746.

[Children of] William and Betsey Fulton.
Andrew, born Apr. 5, 1782.
William, " Sept. 3, 1783.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Fulton.
Eleazer E., born Feb. 28, 1789.

[Children of] Moses and Lydia Fulton.
Sarah, born Aug. 19, 1778.
Margaret, " Aug. 11, 1780.
Lydia, " May 15, 1782.
By a 2nd wife, Martha, he had
Daniel, born Mar. 5, 1784.

[Children of] John and Sarah Green.
Betsey, born May 13, 1783.
Sarah, " May 23, 1785.
James, " Apr. 24, 1787.
Polly, " Mar. 3, 1789.
Lydia, " Mar. 4, 1791.
John, " May 10, 1793.
——ely, " Apr. 19, 1795.
Nathaniel, " July 12, 1797.

[Children of] Henry and Mary Gould.
Henry born Mar. 2, 1774.
William, " Dec. 9, 1775.
Gideon, " Sept. 17, 1777.

*These may be the Donnelson children who were born and died at "Taylor's Fort" in East Charlemont, during the Indian War. Small field stones still mark their graves.

Daniel, " June 20, 1779.
David, " Sept. 1, 1781.
Jonathan, " Aug. 17, 1783.
Polly, " May 18, 1786.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mabel Guild.
Jacob, born Nov. 25, 1794.
James, " Oct. 5, 1796.
Luther, " June 13, 1798.

[Children of] Charles and Mary Handy.
John M., born May 24, 1788.
Achsah, " June 30, 1791.
Charles, " June 27, 1793.
Polly, " Mar. 27, 1795.
Roswell, " July 31, 1797.
Sarah, " Dec. 2, 1799.

[Children of] James and Sarah Harkness.
William, born Aug. 29, 1764.
Martha, " Dec. 16, 1766.

[Children] John and Martha Harroun.
Mary, born Jan. 1, 1759.
Elliott, " Oct. 17, 1761.
Oliver, " Dec. 13, 1763.

[Child of] David and Elizabeth Harroun.
John, born Apr. 5, 1769.

[Children of] John and Anna Harroun.
David, born Sept. 12, 1792.
Andrew S., " Nov. 5, 1793.
John, " Sept. 30, 1795.
Saloma, " Aug. 14, 1797.
Samuel, " June 26, 1799.
Russell, " Nov. 27, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margarey Harroun.
Levi McGee, born June 10, 1798.
David, " Dec. 24, 1799.
Eliza, " Oct. 30, 1800.
Nancy, " July 10, 1802.
Wilder, " July 30, 1804.
Maria, " Oct. 29, 1806.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Hunter.
William, born Apr. 19, 1743.

[Children of] Samuel and Jean Hunter.
Margaret, born Nov. 4, 1751.
Mary, " Mar. 17, 1753.
John, " Mar. 22, 1754.
Hugh, " May 1, 1759.

[Child of] Hugh and Mary Henry.
Benjamin, born May 12, 1742.

[Children of] William and Isabel Henry.
William, born Oct. 5, 1761.
Mary, " Aug. 5, 1763.
John, " Oct. 11, 1767.

[Children of] Abijah and Thankful Holland.
William, born Oct. 17, 1764, at Greenfield, Mass.
Levina, " Oct. 2, 1766, " " "

Thankful, " May 11, 1768.
Anna, " Feb. 16, 1770.

[Children of] James and Eunice Holland.
Martha, born Aug. 3, 1810.
Mary A., " Feb. 12, 1812.
Oliver, " Jan. 2, 1814.
David S., " Nov. 21, 1815.
James, " Aug. 14, 1817.
Fanny P., " Nov. 11, 1819.

[Children of] George and Experience Holmes.
Experience, born Jan. 24, 1803.
George W., " Feb. 25, 1805.
Seth W., " May 21, 1807.
Horace, " June 1809.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Anna Houghton.
Oliver, born July 8, 1782.
Thomas, " Apr. 9, 1784.

[Children of] John and Susanna Hulbard [*sic*, ? Hulbert].
Mary, born Feb. 4, 1761.
John, " Feb. 10, 1763.
Ann, " June 2, 1765.
James, " Aug. 9, 1767.

[Children of] John and Louis Hulbert.
Susa, born June 20, 1792, d. Mar. 4, 1793.
John, " Jan. 28, 1794.
Mitty, " Nov. 21, 1795.
Loring, " May 14, 1799.
Anna, " Sept. 17, 1801, d. 1803.
Luther, " Dec. 11, 1803.
David, " Apr. 7, 1806.

[Children of] James and Waty Hulbert.
James, born Mar. 23, 1793.
Luther, " Dec. 30, 1794, d. 1803.
Susannah, " Mar. 2, 1797.
Waty, " Apr. 29, 1799, d. 1803.
Levi, " Nov. 8, 1801.
Phebe, " Mar. 17, 1804.
Almira, " Aug. 20, 1806.

[Children of] Isaac and Lydia Johnson.
Jonathan, born Jan. 4, 1792.
Danford, " Jan. 2, 1795.

[Children of] Moses and Mercy Johnson.
Thomas, born Feb. 6, 1774.
Mime 2nd, " Dec. 18, 1777.
Thomas, " Oct. 25, 1779. Twins.
Moses, " Oct. 25, 1779.
Lemuel, " Jan. 23, 1782.

[Children of] Stephen and Elizabeth Jones.
Martha, born Mar. 5, 1763.
David, " Feb. 23, 1767.

[Children of] Silas and Sarah Kellogg.
Silas, born Apr. 23, 1776.
Joseph, " Jan. 12, 1778.
Benjamin, " Feb. 28, 1783.

[Children of] John and Rebecca Linn.
Polly, born Oct. 17, 1779.
John, " Aug. 29, 1781.
George, " May 22, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1785.
Joseph, " Nov. 21, 1784.
David, " Sept. 20, 1786.
Nathaniel, " Aug. 20, 1788.
James, " Nov. 19, 1790.
Nancy, " Oct. 26, 1792.
Cyrus, " Oct. 25, 1795.
Sally, " Sept. 28, 1798.
George, " Sept. 30, 1800.

[Children of] Andrew and Agnes Lukas.
James, born Dec. 6, 1741.
Mary, " July 21, 1746, Old Style.
Agnes, " June 2, 1750.
Daniel, " Feb. 7, 1762.
Agnes Lukas died Sept. 22, 1770.
James " " May 27, 1765.

[Children of] Daniel and Martha Lukas.
William, born Feb. 17, 1787.
Andrew, " Jan. 11, 1789.
Margaret, " May 23, 1791.

[Children of] Dr. Jerre and Mary Lyon. She died May 6, 1808, æ. 43.
Luke, born Oct. 2, 1791.
Betsey, " Aug. 22, 1793.
Mary, " Mar. 20, 1795, d. Mar. 29, 1795.
Nathan H., " Jan. 7, 1796.
Jerre, " Mar. 28, 1798.
Nancy, " Sept. 10, 1800.
Benjamin R., " Nov. 4, 1802.
Barna, " Apr. 6, 1805.
Lorenzo, " Apr. 18, 1807.

[Child of] Ephriam and Annis Manning.
John, born Nov. 25, 1794.

[Children of] Enos and Prudence Martin.
Azubah, born Jan. 24, 1774, at Woodbury.
John, " Oct. 13, 1776, " "
Joshua, " Apr. 3, 1779, at Colebrook.
Prudence, " July 13, 1781, at Colrain.

[Children of] James, Jun., and Ann Matthew.
Mary, born Feb. 17, 1768, at Merrimack.
Elizabeth, " Feb. 10, 1770.
Anne, " Aug. 16, 1772.

[Children of] William and Lucy Maynard.
Thaddeus, born Jan. 12, 1773.
Sarah, " July 13, 1775.
Henry, " Apr. 1, 1778.
Nancy, " Aug. 6, 1780.
Lucy, " Nov. 29, 1782.
Elizabeth, " Jan. 1, 1786. [*Another entry reads:* Jan. 1, 1785.]
Rhoda, " Jan. 30, 1788.
Jane, " Apr. 5, 1790.
Polly, " Apr. 17, 1792.

[Children of] Ensign Thaddeus and Elizabeth Maynard.
Amelia, born Aug. 21, 1796.
Chrystia, " Oct. 11, 1798.
Sophia Eliza, " Feb. 19, 1801.
Wm. Stewart, " May 19, 1803.

[Children of] John and Margaret Mills.
John, born Sept. 29, 1742.
Catherine, " Mar. 30, 1744.
William, " Sept. 13, 1746.

[Children of] Robert and Margaret Miller.
William, born Dec. 5, 1762.
Jean, " Dec. 14, 1764.
Ebenezer, " Oct. 1, 1765, at Middleboro.
Mary, " Apr. 26, 1767.
Margaret, " Mar. 18, 1769.
Martha, " July 12, 1771.
Robert, " July 3, 1773.
Thomas, " Nov. 22, 1778.

[Children of] Robert and Martha Miller.
David, born Aug. 26, 1784.
John, " Jan. 13, 1792.
Peggy, " Apr. 14, 1793.
Anna, " May 31, 1795.
Washington, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Child of] Robert and Nancy Miller.
Minerva, born Aug. 25, 1800.

[Children of] David and Sally Miller.
Thomas, born Apr. 18, 1814.
David P., " June 23, 1816.
Michael M., " Dec. 18, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel H. and Nancy Miner.
O———, born Sept. 24, 1800.
Hannah, " Feb. 7, 1802.
Nancy, " Aug. 3, 1803.

[Children of] Hugh and Sarah McClellan.
Robert, born Nov. 9, 1769.
James, " Aug. 21, 1771.
John, " June 27, 1773.
Hugh, " Apr. 11, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1777.
Michael, " Apr. 23, 1777.
Jean, " June 21, 1779.
Margaret, " May 2, 1781.
Sarah, " Apr. 10, 1783.
Samuel, " June 14, 1787.

[Child of] Rev. Daniel and Margaret McClellan. He died Apr. 21, 1773.
Robert Lawson, born Oct. 9, 1769.

[Children of] John and Hannah McCreles.
Sarah, born Nov. 30, 1761.
Rebecca, " July 11, 1763.
Mary, " Jan. 27, 1765.

John McCreles, senior, died Nov. 30, 1759.
" " junior, drowned May 27, 1765.

[Children of] William and Elenor McCreles.
Jane, born Apr. 18, 1764.

Elenor, " Feb. 18, 1768.
John P., " June 13, 1770.
James, " Apr. 19, 1772.
Robert, " Feb. 25, 1774.
William, " Apr. 20, 1776.

[Children of] James and Sarah McCulloch.
Lucy, born Mar. 11, 1784.
Sally, " May 16, 1786.
Sophia, " July 21, 1788.
Otis, " Dec. 16, 1790.
Temperance, " Mar. 6, 1794.
James, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Children of] Daniel and Elizabeth McDougal.
John, born Dec. 31, 1772.
Mary, " June 6, 1775.
Daniel, " May 6, 1783, at Constitution Island, N. Y.

[Child of] John and Elizabeth Moor.
James, born Feb. 10, 1764.

[Child of] Washington and Susannah Moor.
Lorin, born Apr. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann McGee. He died Oct. 27, 1793, in his 79 year.
Martha, born Sept. 9, 1744.
Jean, " Oct. 28, 1747.
Thomas, " Nov. 26, 1749.
Jonathan, " Mar. 4, 1752.
Anna, " Mar. 3, 1754.
Rachel, " Mar. 9, 1756.
David, " Feb. 14, 1760.
Jonas, " Oct. 25, 1763.

[Children of] Thomas and Mary McGee.
Joseph, born Jan. 25, 1776.
Robert, " Aug. 28, 1777.
Ann, " Mar. 12, 1779.
Luther, " Dec. 8, 1781.
Calvin, " July 28, 1782.
Thomas, " May 8, 1784, in Cambridge, N. Y.

[Children of] Jonathan and Jean McGee.
Ann, born Sept. 10, 1777.
Levi, " Sept. 17, 1779.
Jenny, " Sept. 27, 1781.
Joseph W., " July 31, 1784.
Rachel, " Feb. 2, 1787.
Jonathan, " Oct. 5, 1789.
Clarissa, " Mar. 2, 1792.
William Bolton, " May 17, 1794.

[Children of] Jonas and Sarah McGee.
Robert, born Nov. 7, 1789.
Chester, " Nov. 28, 1791.

[Children of] Joseph W. and Antis McGee.
Jane R., born June 5, 1808.
Thomas R., " Apr. 30, 1811.
Joseph B., " Aug. 21, 1813.
Infant, " Feb. 18, 181—, d. same day.
Antis B., " July 13, 1816, d. May 13, 1823.

[Children of] Jabez and Tryphenia Morgan.
Horace, born Jan. 6, 1793.
Samuel, " July 6, 1795.

[Child of] Thomas and Jennet Morris. Thomas Morris died Jan. 18, 1781.
David, born June 26, 1744.

[Children of] Hugh and Martha Morrison. She died Jan. 13, 1772.
Martha, born June 29, 1740.
Samuel, " Sept. 26, 1742.

[Children of] Hugh and Elizabeth Morrison.
Jonathan, born Dec. 17, 1779.
Lucinda, " Dec. 17, 1781.
Joseph, " Mar. 6, 1784.

[Children of] John and Ann Morrison.
David, born Nov. 4, 1752.
Jonathan, " Dec. 22, 1754.
Hugh, " Apr. 22, 1757.
Martha, " Oct. 18, 1759.
Solomon, " May 18, 1762.
Joseph, " Aug. 10, 1764.
John, " May 7, 1767.
Samuel, " Nov. 22, 1769.

[Children of] David and Lucy Morrison.
Anna, born May 16, 1781, d. July 27, 1786.
Zerviah, " July 7, 1783.
Lucy, " June 17, 1785.
John, " Feb. 7, 1788.

[Child of] Joseph and Rebecca Morrison.
Joseph, born Dec. 14, 1788.

[Children of] Obed and ——— Nelson.
Orpheus T., born Oct. 20, 1812.
Albert R., " July 25, 1814.
Austin M., " Sept. 17, 1816.
Myron E., " Dec. 20, 1821.

[Child of] Samuel and Rebecca Newall.
Samuel, born June 3, 1768.

[Children of] Abner and Susannah Newton.
Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1766.
Susannah, " Apr. 22, 1770.

[Children of] Elder James and Anna Parson.
Mary Ann, " Apr. 26, 1823.
James Coleman, " Sept. 27, 1824.

[Children of] Asahel and Waty Parmenter.
Matilda, born Feb. 10, 1806, at Whitingham, Vt.
Jason, " Feb. 23, 1807, " Colerain.
Asahel, " Apr. 22, 1809, " Halifax, Vt.
Alvan, " July 4, 1811, " Rowe.
Reuel, " Mar. 18, 1814, " Colerain.
Elihu, " June 8, 1817, "
Alpheus, " Mar. 6, 1822,
Lawson, " May 4, 1825.

[Children of] Adam and Jenney Pattison.
Betty, born Jan. 5, 1779.
Naomi, " Mar. 12, 1781.

Jean, " Aug. 10, 1783.
Pegge, " Aug. 17, 1787.
Sally, " Mar. 1, 1789, d. Apr. 17. 1789.
George, " Apr. 10, 1790.
Sally, " June 16, 1792.
Anna, " Feb. 6, 1795.

[Child of] George and Martha Pattison.
James, born Apr. 15, 1785.

[Children of] George and Selenda Pattison.
Jane, born Jan. 1, 1817.
Calvin S., " Oct. 3, 1818.
Clarissa, " Feb. 7, 1821.
Fanny A., " Feb. 24, 1823.
George R., " Feb. 28, 1825.
Samuel D., " Apr. 25, 1827, d. July 13, 1829.

[Children of] Ignatius and Larissa Perkins.
Larissa, born Dec. 4, 1817.
James H., " July 24, 1820.
Eliza M., " Dec. 28, 1823.
Mary S., " Apr. 5, 1826.
George R., " Aug. 31, 1827.
Susan C., " Jan. 8, 1829.

[Children of] Abraham and Arethusa Peck.
Calvin, born Nov. 1, 1791.
Samuel, " Jan. 15, 1793.
John, " May 27, 1794.
Jerreb, " Feb. 6, 1796.
Moses, " May 2, 1798, d. July 31, 1803.
Mary, " Dec. 19, 1799, d. July 28, 1803.
Arethusa, " Oct. 12, 1801, d. July 30, 1803.
Matilda, " Nov. 27, 1804.
Louisa, " Dec. 21, 1806.
Abraham, " Nov. 27, 1808.
Lovila, " May 7, 1811.
Joanna, " Sept. 28, 1813.
Moses, " Sept. 26, 1816.
Harriet, " Aug. 13, 1826.

[Child of] John, senior, and Sarah Pennil.
Abraham, born Mar. 21, 1741–2, the first male child born in Colerain.

[Children of] Archibald and Esther Pennil. He [*called in another entry* Archibald Pennel] died Feb. 12, 1754.
Sarah, born June 30, 1748.
Isaac, " Mar. 20, 1750.
Esther, " Dec. 24, 1752.
Archibald, " Mar. 18, 1754.

[Children of] John, Junior, and Elenor Pennil.
Rachel, born July 24, 1749.
Hannah, " May 16, 1751.
James, " May 19, 1753.
John, " Sept. 29, 1758.
Andrew, " Nov. 20, 1761.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Pennil.
Moses, born Nov. 10, 1759.
Robert, " Sept. 5, 1761.

[Children of] Sylvanus and Lovina Peterson.*

Fanny, born Sept. 19, 1809.
Nelson, " May 16, 1811.
Mary, " June 29, 1813.
Olive, " Nov. 1, 1815.
Charlotte, " July 18, 1817.
Cynthia, " Nov. 17, 1819.
Harlow, " Oct. 2, 1821.
Rhoda M., " Oct. 19, 1823.
Lois, " Nov. 7, 1825.
Jonathan, " Dec. 8, 1828.

[Children of] Eliphalet and Rachel Pierce.†

Hannah, born Mar. 23, 1768, at Royalston.
Eliphalet, " Dec. 15, 1769, at Putney.
Mary, " Jan. 25, 1772, " "
Silas, " Mar. 15, 1774, " "
Rachel, " Mar. 18, 1776, " "
William, " Feb. 28, 1779, " "
Jean, " July 3, 1783, at Halifax, Vt.
Samuel, " Aug. 27, 1785, at Colerain.
Robert, " May 26, 1788, " "

[Children of] Zebulon and Molly Pierce.

Samuel, born Apr. 15, 1779.
John, " Aug. 21, 1782, d. Apr. 5, 1785.
Hannah, " July 15, 1784, d. Jan. 18, 1795.

Zebulon Pierce died July 2, 1800.
Molly " " July 30, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel and Rachel Pierce.

Polly, born Oct. 18, 1802.
Martha S., " Oct. 30, 1804.
David, " Oct. 31, 1806, d. Nov. 6, 1807.
David, " Sept. 14, 1808.
Morris, " Apr. 11, 1811.
Samuel D., " Feb. 6, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1826.
Sabin, " Aug. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
Infant, " July 20, 1820, d. July 27, 1820.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Riddle.

William, born Feb. 4, 1768.
Samuel, " June 1, 1769.
Jean, " Feb. 23, 1771.

[Children of] Gawn and Margaret Riddle.

John, born Dec. 15, 1783.
Susannah, " Dec. 2, 1787.
Robert, " Nov. 15, 1789.
Jane D., " Dec. 25, 1791.

[Children of] Henry and Nancy Rogers.

Betsey, born Feb. 2, 1776.
Thomas, " Nov. 1777.

[Children of] Dr. Samuel and Jean Ross.

Elenor, born Sept. 13, 1784.
Antis, " Oct. 18, 1786.
Sally, " Nov. 9, 1788.

*Cf. Register, vol. 70, p. 360.—Editor.
†A Rachel Pierce died June 15, 1788.

Samuel, " Oct. 13, 1790.
William, " Oct. 15, 1792.
Nathaniel S., " Oct. 22, 1794, d. Nov. 16, 1795.
Levina, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Child of Abel] and Nancy Shattuck, he born Oct. 26, 1798.
Nancy M., born Jan. 4, 1827.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann Shearer.
James, born Aug. 6, 1781.
Phebe, " Aug. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 6, 1791.
Jean, " May 31, 1786.
Betty, " Oct. 16, 1788.
Thomas, " July 14, 1791.

[Children of] Peter and Susannah Shippee.
Fanny, born May 26, 1793.
Susannah, " Jan. 22, 1795.
Polly, " Mar. 26, 1797.
Zeviah, " July 3, 1800.
Anna, " Mar. 5, 1802.
Peter, " May 12, 1805.

[Children of] Peter and ——— Shippee.
Levi D., born Feb. 8, 1828.
George L., " Sept. 9, 1829.
Mary E., " Aug. 11, 1831.
John O., " Mar. 21, 1834.
Lydia M., " Mar. 13, 1836.

[Children of] Aaron, Jun., and Charity Skinner.
Aaron, born Dec. 29, 1796.
Charity, " Apr. 17, 1798.
David, " Mar. 19, 1800.
Eunice, " June 8, 1802.
Phinwell, " Feb. 4, 1804.

[Child of] John and Mary Smith.
Nancy, born Nov. 17, 1744.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mary Smith.
Hezekiah, born Oct. 3, 1781.
Thompson, " Oct. 3, 1784.
Orin, " Nov. 13, 1786.
Dorothy, " Jan. 31, 1789.
Jonathan M., " Feb. 23, 1791.
Margaret, " Dec. 2, 1795.
Samuel, " July 16, 1799.

[Children of] Rominer and Hannah Smith.
Luther, born Nov. 8, 1781.
Sybil, " June 7, 1784.
Hannah, " Mar. 9, 1786.
Esther, " May 29, 1788.
Ebenezer, " Feb. 17, 1791.
Irene, " Dec. 11, 1792.
Polly, " Nov. 27, 1794.
Lucy, " Sept. 3, 1797.
Miner, " Oct. 28, 1799.
Randsomy, " Feb. 28, 1804.

[To be concluded]

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824

From a certified copy in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Concluded from page 232]

1805,	May	18,	John Taylor Wall and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	"	29,	Dennis Magruder and Elizabeth G. Contee.
"	June	20,	Richard Hill and Margery Wilson.
"	"	24,	James Shaw and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	29,	Robert Wigfield and Mary Darnall.
"	July	15,	Charles August Pruess and Louisa Anna Eleanora Savary.
"	Aug.	30,	John Keadle and Mary Price Gray.
"	Oct.	9,	Stephen S. Johns and Elizabeth Skinner.
"	"	12,	William Redmiles, Jr. and Susannah Wheeler.
"	"	14,	George Booth and Martha Hoye.
"	"	21,	Richard Taylor and Sarah Langley.
"	"	25,	Eleazer Talburt and Rebecca Perkins.
"	Nov.	14,	John Peach and Mary Isaac.
"	"	20,	Mordicai Moore and Barbara Ridgway.
"	"	25,	Trueman Robey and Eleanor Crooke.
"	"	26,	Zachariah Alnutt & Elizabeth Osborn.
"	"	29,	Cornelius Robinson and Clarissa Keitch.
"	Dec.	1,	Samuel Mc.Dowell and Mary Hannah.
"	"	6,	Robert Simmons and Eleanor Day.
"	"	9,	William Hill and Martha Letchworth.
"	"	19,	James Cattington and Jane Greer.
"	"	"	William Hooper and Milly Beddow.
"	"	25,	Rector Bayne and Susanna Jones.
"	"	28,	James Busey and Sarah Ann Gibbons.
"	"	30,	Henry Howse and Sarah Tarman.
1806,	Jan.	1,	Samuel Crooke and Nancy Cracklin.
"	"	8,	Thomas Leitch and Ann Daves.
"	"	13,	James Simmons and Ann Hodges.
"	"	18,	Isaac Dove and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	"	24,	Hugh Perrie and Ann Eastwood.
"	"	27,	Richard Piles and Ann Richards Jones.
"	"	29,	John Ward Young and Ann Noble Wade.
"	"	"	William Watson and Mary Perry Smith.
"	"	31,	Joseph Harwood and Matilda Sparrow.
"	Feb.	10,	Joshua Bird and Sarah Upton.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Hardey and Henrietta Gray.
"	"	"	Thomas Latton and Mary Brashears.
"	"	13,	John McKensey and Sarah Jones.
"	"	14,	William Worrall and Elizabeth Oliver.
"	"	19,	Hezekiah Athey and Barbara Coe.
"	"	21,	Charles Boteler and Sarah Jones.
"	"	"	Samuel Cecil and Issabella Belt.
"	Mar.	26,	David Jones and Mary Curtin.
"	"	27,	Daniel Rawlings and Susannah Duckett.
"	Apl.	5,	Thomas Gallahan and Sarah Newton.
"	"	8,	Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Greer.

1806,	Apl.	11,	Beale Duvall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	May	24,	John Smith Swain and Triffa Jenkins.
"	"	27,	William Hayward and Sarah Thomas.
"	"	28,	Robert Davis and Eleanor Adams.
"	June	6,	Joseph Florence and Saully [*sic*] Jones.
"	"	10,	James Beck and Ann Duckett.
"	"	15,	Hezekiah Taylor and Ann Beddo.
"	"	18,	Nathan Dunlop Hall and Maria Adams.
"	July	5,	George Holdsworth Gantt and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	25,	John Nicolls and Rachel Prather.
"	Aug.	20,	Green Brashears and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	23,	William Wall and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	27,	James Roberts and Sarah Wells.
"	"	28,	James G[erard] Wood and Martha Young.
"	Sept.	12,	Stephen Fairall and Drusilla Johnson.
"	"	15,	William B. Rakin and Macksey Duvall.
"	"	17,	William Pickeren and Martha Brightwell.
"	Oct.	13,	James Webb and Clarissa Harlowe Magruder.
"	"	14,	Edward Clements and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	16,	James Kemp and Jane Spalding.
"	"	25,	William F. Hardey and Sarah Spalding.
"	"	27,	Adam Lucas and Milley Tench.
"	Nov.	3,	Rezin Scarce and Airy Hardey.
"	"	8,	Alexius Boone and Anna Statia Martin.
"	"	"	Hatton Middleton Jones and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	14,	Thomas Taylor and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	25,	Jacob Cook and Jane Jones.
"	"	"	Charles Allen and Matilda Lindsay.
"	Dec.	1,	Theodore Wall and Margaret Townshend.
"	"	8,	Thomas Clagett Scott and Ann Hidwrick Boone.
"	"	12,	John S. Higdon and Ann E. Beall.
"	"	15,	Allison F. Beall and Elizabeth E. Coe.
"	"	17,	Richard Higgins and Mary Clarke.
"	"	18,	John Tolson and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	22,	James Ireland and Susannah Fowler.
"	"	"	John Ellis and Ann Leatch.
"	"	23,	Jacob Edelen and Mary Osburn.
"	"	"	Levi Mangum and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	24,	Cephaas [*sic*] W. Benson and Amelia Harvey.
"	"	30,	William Lowe and Martha Mattingly.
1807,	Jan.	7,	Absalom Cater and Ann Hutchinson.
"	"	12,	Dennis Sweeny and Susannah Allen.
"	"	17,	Samuel Franklin and Mary Waters.
"	"	31,	Martin Greer and Mary Oliver.
"	Feb.	2,	Benjamin Naylor and Ann Perrie Wailes.
"	"	3,	Joseph Padgett and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	"	4,	Charles Burgess and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Susannah Walker.
"	"	"	Benjamin Talbott and Sarah Ranter.
"	"	6,	John Mennis and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	10,	Osborn Belt, Jr. and Sarah Turner.
"	"	11,	John Iglehart and Harriott Beall.
"	"	17,	William Cage Rawlings and Ann Carrico.
"	Mar.	2,	William W. Berry and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Daniel Townshend and Susannah Thomas.
"	"	12,	Amos Chaney and Rachel Mitchell.

1807,	Mar.	19,	Cornelius Watson and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	20,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Julianna Taylor.
"	Apl.	7,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	10,	Josiah Wilson and Sarah Perrie Wailes.
"	"	21,	Overton Carr and Chloe Lee Baker.
"	May	16,	Philip Green and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	"	John Leach and Pamelia Chaney.
"	"	17,	George Walker and Risa Ann Conner.
"	"	22,	James Fergusson and Eleanor Bridgit.
"	"	26,	Thomas Johnston and Susannah Buchanan.
"	"	30,	John Griffen and Hepzebah Brown.
"	July	8,	Samuel Lindsay and Mary Cawood.
"	"	23,	Theodore Padgett and Matilda White.
"	Aug.	29,	Bennitt Gwinn and Rebecca Edelen.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas Joshua Clark and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	4,	Walter Phelps and Nancy Ann Grimes.
"	Oct.	7,	Reazin Boteler and Jane Poston.
"	"	8,	John W. Lowe and Eleanor Lisby.
"	"	21,	John Varnall Anderson and Mary Hurley.
"	Nov.	3,	William Swann and Catherine C. Strange.
"	"	"	Thos. Truman Somerville & Margt. Tenett Hollyday.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Rebecca Weeden.
"	"	10,	Robert Norton and Henrietta Mullikin.
"	"	26,	George French and Margaret H. Weems.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Letchworth and Harriot Wallace.
"	"	2,	Colmore Hunter and Henny Hatton.
"	"	3,	Thomas Cahaley and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	"	Clement Knott and Jane Wood.
"	"	8,	Edward Marlowe and Mary Gill.
"	"	"	Thomas Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	"	"	Abraham Woodward and Nancy Jones.
"	"	12,	Wm. Allen Daingerfield & Maria H[elena] H[all] Rozer.
"	"	15,	Thomas Bryan and Sarah Webb.
"	"	21,	David Owens and Patsy Harvey.
"	"	22,	James Mangun and Mary German.
"	"	"	William Wilson Cage and Verlinda Mahew.
"	"	24,	George Beall and Dorcus Hellen.
"	"	26,	Abraham Randall and Sega Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Swain and Mary Hutchinson.
"	"	30,	William Grahame and Sarah Downing.
"	"	"	Levi Alley and Rachel Hopkins.
1808,	Jan.	1,	Patrick Kinen and Cassandra Burch.
"	"	2,	Alexander Mockbee and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	8,	William Fletcher and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	9,	Enos Schell and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	"	11,	Colmore Thompson and Nancy Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	John Cracroft and Ann Watson.
"	"	16,	Charles Courts and Ruth Arvin.
"	"	18,	Charles Smith Perrie & Elizabeth Gantt Eversfield.
"	"	26,	John Grimes and Eliza Cook.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph R. Hodges and Mary Jackson.
"	"	"	Francis Lamar and Mary Watson.
"	"	3,	Henry Langley and Elizabeth Harding.
"	"	4,	John Walker and Ann Locker.

1808,	Feb.	4,	John Fergusson and Sarah Fergusson.
"	"	10,	Michael Lovejoy and Elizabeth Curtain.
"	"	13,	Levin Soper and Kitty Lowe.
"	"	15,	Joseph Peach and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	16,	James Selby and Lucy Beall.
"	Mar.	11,	William Lewis Gibson and Rebecca Hanson.
"	"	18,	Ignatius Wheeler and Margaret S. Magruder.
"	"	29,	John Grahame and Susannah Hill.
"	Apl.	7,	John H. Beall and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	12,	Robert Dalton Jenkins and Mary Ann Lacey.
"	"	20,	John Gantt and Priscilla Waring.
"	May	17,	William Cross and Mary Cross.
"	"	"	William Courts and Eliza Lyles.
"	June	11,	John Basford and Mary Duvall.
"	"	13,	Martin N. Mc.Daniel and Ann Queen.
"	July	8,	John Tarvin and Rebecca Robey.
"	Aug.	31,	Charles Lane and Eleanor Rustin.
"	Sept.	8,	Edward Gantt Waring and Catherine Waring.
"	"	29,	John Waters and Catherine S. Mc.Kay.
"	Oct.	11,	John C. Moore and Lettice Eleanor Thomas.
"	"	29,	Elisha Arvin and Henrietta Courts.
"	"	31,	John Parmer and Mary King.
"	"	"	Robert Brown and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Nov.	19,	Ignatius Etchison and Susannah Permillion [*sic*].
"	Dec.	6,	Mackall S. Cox and Susannah Sasser.
"	"	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	9,	John Tilley and Martha Barron.
"	"	10,	John Pierce and Margaret Hunter.
"	"	"	Richard Melcom Lamar and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	13,	Richard Jones and Sarah Cissell.
"	"	14,	Grafton Tyler and Ann H. Plummer.
"	"	19,	Levi Iglehart and Eleanor Taylor.
"	"	20,	Charles Duvall and Flavilla Waters.
"	"	21,	Thomas Harvey and Martha Mullikin.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Ann Stamp.
"	"	23,	Walter Smith Clarke and Sarah Perkins.
"	"	24,	Zachariah Walker and Amany Locker.
"	"	"	Philip Mockbee and Susannah Darnall.
"	"	27,	William Shubbard and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	28,	John Venables and Elizabeth Peirce.
1809,	Jan.	2,	Francis I[gnatius] Mitchell and Eleanor Sewell.
"	"	"	Benjamin Burch and Christiana Spalding.
"	"	"	John Osborn Jr. and Ariana Berry.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Ray and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Massum Duvall and Rebecca Walker.
"	Feb.	6,	Benjamin Watson and Susannah Cage.
"	"	11,	William Smith and Sophia Beall.
"	"	28,	John W. Rawlings and Minta Gibson.
"	Mar.	17,	Francis Kirby and Chrissy Spalding.
"	"	31,	Joseph Howard and Elizabeth Susanna Bowie.
"	Apl.	20,	William Bradley Beanes and Eleanor Brown.
"	May	12,	Amos Fox and Lucy Hardey.
"	June	14,	William Woodward and Pamelia Woodward.
"	"	22,	Thomas Mullan and Arthelia Hamilton.
"	"	24,	William Bryan and Sarah Lanham,
"	July	18,	William Tyler and Mary B. Addison.

1809,	July	22,	Patrick Dent and Susannah G. Wood.
"	"	"	Samuel Marshall and Drusilla Jenkins.
"	"	25,	William Cage Rawlings and Mary Davis.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Martha Carrico.
"	Aug.	1,	Edward Suit and Catherine Talbert.
"	"	19,	Abraham Barnes Hoe and Sarah Norwood Johnson.
"	Sept.	26,	Thomas Lewis Thompson and Mary Eleanor Thompson.
"	Oct.	2,	Benjamin Hall Clarke and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	30,	William M. Bowie and Martha Magruder.
"	Nov.	4,	Dennis Boyd and Elizabeth M. Lansdale.
"	"	8,	George Rust and Maria C. Marlowes.
"	"	12,	Grafton Hall and Rebecca Williams.
"	"	21,	John S. Darnall and Elizabeth Darsey.
"	"	"	Samuel Clarke and Sophia Baldwin.
"	"	29,	Isaac Barrot and Barbara Tilley.
"	Dec.	5,	Frederick Jones and Ann Duvall.
"	"	"	William Sherlock and Mary Harris.
"	"	6,	William Meeks and Sarah Roe.
"	"	"	Thomas Hilleary and Jane Wheeler.
"	"	"	John Turton and Priscilla Fairall.
"	"	12,	Charles French and [Mrs.] Mariamne Craik Murdock.
"	"	13,	Richard Grigory and Elizabeth Tippett.
"	"	14,	Zachariah Barron and Ann Mullikin.
"	"	"	Thomas Clarke Duvall and Emma Barron.
"	"	22,	Samuel Burch and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	23,	Ignatius Windsor and Margaret Arvin.
"	"	25,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ryon.
1810,	Jan.	1,	John Oneale and Eliza H. Hamilton.
"	"	2,	Ignatius Simmes and Sarah Ann Spalding.
"	"	5,	Jacob Clements and Sarah Bowling.
"	"	13,	John Crooke and Eleanor Hopkins.
"	"	15,	Joseph Fowler and Elizabeth Minis.
"	"	25,	Benedict Brashears and Sarah Godman.
"	"	29,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Ann Johnson.
"	"	30,	Samuel Berry and Ann Berry.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Gibbons and Rachel Mangun.
"	Feb.	1,	Trueman Tippett and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	2,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald.
"	"	8,	Thomas Early and Mary Stephens.
"	"	"	Mordecai F. Smith and Jane M. Boswell.
"	"	14,	Jesse Garner and Henny Hyde.
"	"	20,	Henry Addison Callis & Chloe Ann Tolson.
"	"	23,	Charles Robey and Chloe Martin.
"	Mar.	10,	Richard Waters and Letty Hyde.
"	"	25,	John Plummer and Ann Worthington.
"	May	15,	Levi Sheriff and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	19,	Henry Dangerfield and Harriot Rozer.
"	"	22,	David Koones and Matilda Bond.
"	June	11,	Jonathan H. Burch and Margaret Newton.
"	"	"	William Marshall, Jr. and Caroline Marbury.
"	"	20,	Richard Hall and Henrietta M. Clagett.
"	"	25,	John Turner and Sarah Parker.
"	July	5,	Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer and Jane Forbes.
"	"	13,	William Tannicliff and Margaret Prather.

1810,	Aug.	21,	Robert Clarke and Ruth Beall Walker.
"	Sept.	8,	John Burnill and Louisa Gutterice.
"	"	17,	David Peck and Elizabeth Batson.
"	Oct.	3,	Nathan Walker and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	Nov.	24,	George Hellrigle and Ann Ferrell.
"	"	29,	Benjamin Hewitt and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Dec.	7,	Thomas Berry and Elizabeth Tolson.
"	"	8,	John Tarrance and Nancy Godman.
"	"	11,	Horatio Clubb and Mary Nothie.
"	"	21,	Thomas Clarke and Jane D. Wall.
"	"	24,	Alexander Mockbee and Tarrence Beall.
"	"	27,	William Leach and Elizabeth Piles.
1811,	Jan.	2,	Jonathan Ridgway and Letty Moore.
"	"	7,	Zachariah Mills and Rachel Wells.
"	"	12,	James Mobley and Ann Taylor.
"	"	16,	Ignatius Adams and Areana Scott.
"	"	26,	Walter Crooke and Susannah Cracklin.
"	"	30,	Henry Boswell and Eleanor Pickrell.
"	"	"	Amon Duvall and Mary Fairall.
"	"	"	John Anderson and Alice Duvall.
"	Feb.	1,	Archibald Highes and Elizabeth Riston.
"	"	5,	James Baden and Ruth Davis.
"	"	12,	Marlowe Wynn and Rebecca Davis.
"	"	20,	James K. Simpson and Susan Lusby.
"	"	23,	Henley Curting and Susannah Crooke.
"	Mar.	1,	Richard Dement and Catherine Mc.Daniel.
"	"	12,	John S. Wilson and Annastatia D. Hallsell.
"	"	16,	William J. Rawlings and Susannah Hardacre.
"	"	29,	William Sansbury and Priscilla Cole.
"	Apl.	16,	James Latimer and Virlinda A. Wells.
"	"	17,	John Morsell and Harriot Jackson.
"	May	6,	Richard Simpson and Draden Steel.
"	June	6,	Thomas A. Austin and Matilda J. Whitney.
"	"	7,	Thomas Baden of Benjamin, and Martha Griffen.
"	"	8,	Nathaniel Benton and Mahala Wills.
"	"	21,	George Boswell and Susannah Spalding.
"	"	25,	Richard Skinner and Eliza Young.
"	"	29,	Robert Le Roy Livingston & Ann Maria Digges.
"	July	5,	James Wilson and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	6,	Rinaldo Pindell and Sarah Walker Gover.
"	"	17,	Thomas Pierce and Eleanor Harris.
"	Aug.	15,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Ann Smith.
"	"	28,	John Cunningham and Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	"	Thomas Baker and Catherine Dyer.
"	Oct.	10,	Garston Powell and Margaret Crow.
"	"	14,	Charles M. Specknall and Sarah Barrott.
"	"	19,	James Lynch and Susannah Rawlings.
"	Nov.	5,	Thomas Ryley and Mary Webster.
"	"	"	John Read Magruder and Polly B. Magruder.
"	"	9,	William Baldwin and Sarah Savington.
"	"	12,	James Alnutt and Juliet Jackson.
"	"	25,	Thomas T. Gantt and Ann Stoddert.
"	"	26,	Barton Duvall and Hannah Isaac.
"	"	27,	John Ridgway and Mary Bennett.
"	Dec.	9,	William Hill and Ann Smith.
"	"	11,	John E. Atchison and Eda Vermillion.

1811,	Dec.	16,	Fielder Bowie and Barbara Susannah Parker Lane.
"	"	23,	Paul Hoye and Eleanor Rutha Mattingly.
"	"	"	Allen Lamar and Elizabeth Hunter.
"	"	24,	William Dinon and Martha Ann Wall.
"	"	26,	Thomas C. White and Rachel Clagett.
"	"	"	William Gray and Ann Huntt.
1812,	Jan.	1,	John Berry and Sarah Jackson.
"	"	11,	Thomas Taffe and Elizabeth Munroe.
"	"	13,	Daniel Clarke and Margaret Duckett.
"	"	"	Henry D. Hatton and Emily Lyles.
"	"	23,	John Ball and Sarah Brashears.
"	"	28,	Thomas Elliot and Sarah Wells.
"	Feb.	3,	James Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Suit.
"	"	7,	George Boarman and Lucy Dyer.
"	"	"	Daniel Rawlings and Monica Trueman.
"	"	8,	James Deakins and Ruth Cooke.
"	"	17,	Joseph Mitchell and Lyley Gray.
"	"	19,	Alexander Evans and Mary Mullekin.
"	Mar.	1,	Josiah W. Watson and Sophia Pierce.
"	"	7,	Clement Craycroft and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	Apl.	11,	Andrew Brown and Ann Jarman.
"	"	29,	Richard Campbell and Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	Edward Griffen and Mary A. Smith.
"	May	12,	Gabriel Richards and Sarah Robey.
"	"	14,	James Davis and Mary Darnall.
"	"	18,	John P. Dulany and Mary Ann De Butts.
"	June	2,	John B. Mullikin and Mary M. Weems.
"	July	9,	John Turner and Ann Harvey.
"	"	13,	Thomas Talbert and Margaret Plater.
"	"	19,	Elihee P. Stivers and Barbara Lowe.
"	"	17,	George Washington Campbell and Harriet Stoddert.
"	Aug.	13,	Albem Clarke and Sarah Mudd.
"	"	17,	John R. Dyer and Mary Ann Clarvoe.
"	"	20,	William Jackson and Barbara Harvey.
"	"	22,	Thomas Wallis and Mary Hinton.
"	Sept.	28,	George W. Biscoe and Hannah Sophia Oden.
"	Oct.	10,	Joseph Newton Burch and Sarah Calvert.
"	"	14,	Richard Barrot and Sarah Smallwood.
"	"	17,	James B. Brookes and Juliet M. Bowie.
"	"	19,	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Murphy.
"	"	21,	Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Murphey.
"	"	24,	Nathan Smith and Jane Hamilton.
"	"	27,	Sylvester F. Gardiner and Dolly Hardey.
"	Nov.	9,	Spencer Mitchell and Lucy Peach.
"	"	24,	Walter Bowie and Amelia Margaret Weems.
"	"	25,	Osborn Conoway and Ann Cheney.
"	Dec.	14,	Thomas Naylor and Patsy Robimson.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Fairell Jr. and Sarah E. Peach Duvall.
"	"	18,	George Peacock and Elizabeth Notley.
"	"	26,	Joseph Hunt and Mary Wilson.
"	"	"	Leonard Davis and Polly Mitchell.
"	"	29,	Michael Devan and Barbara Richards.
"	"	"	William Ridgway and Elizabeth Ball.
1813,	Jan.	5,	James Mullikin and Mariah West Oden.

1813,	Jan.	12,	Charles L. Boteler and Ann Beavin.
"	"	13,	Horatio Newman and Eliza Alvey.
"	"	16,	Otho Berry Beall and Mary Brashears.
"	"	18,	Noble Lindsay and Sarah Dove.
"	"	"	William Lanham and Matilda Mockbee.
"	"	20,	Jesse Soper and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	26,	Fielder Neill and Elizabeth Oneall.
"	"	"	John Paddy and Virlinda P. Cage.
"	Feb.	6,	William Curtain and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	"	10,	Charles L. Jones and Elizabeth S. M. Owens.
"	"	13,	John W. Eastwood and Sarah D. Cooksey.
"	"	"	George Simmes and Mary Tolson.
"	"	15,	Edward Magruder and Tracy Barron.
"	"	24,	Basil B. Crawford and Airey Beall Cross.
"	"	25,	William Thomas Hunt and Eleanor Grimes.
"	Mar.	24,	Overton C. Warner and Eliza Moore.
"	"	30,	George G. Powell and Ann Turton.
"	Apl.	19,	Judson Sweeney and Harriet Kidwell.
"	"	20,	Leonard Stone and Elizabeth Boose.
"	"	21,	Walter Beckett and Deborah Lowe.
"	"	"	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Lamar.
"	"	22,	Thomas Richardson and Susannah Greer.
"	"	26,	John Cross and Mary Lamar.
"	May	15,	Francis Coyle and Matilda Spalding.
"	June	9,	Owen Ellis and Ann Ellis.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Mc.Vey and Mary Ray.
"	"	23,	Henry W. Rogers and Mary Dulany.
"	"	30,	Benjamin Elliott and Sarah Belt.
"	Aug.	12,	Joshua Moxley and Harriot Smith.
"	"	21,	Benjamin Oden and Harriot B. West.
"	"	25,	Dennis Curtin and Teresa Moreland.
"	"	26,	George Page and Sophiah Beall.
"	Sept.	8,	Elkanah Cobb and Martha Jones.
"	Oct.	20,	George Beall and Pemelia Hayes.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathaniel Wright and Sarah Wheeler.
"	"	9,	Thomas Oneale and Mary Wall.
"	Dec.	7,	John Thomas Baden and Margaret Baden.
"	"	14,	James Belt, Jr. and Mary Gorden Mc.Gill.
"	"	16,	John Fowler and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	17,	William B. Jackson and Elizabeth Lowmdes.
"	"	23,	Horatio Robey and Beney Mobley.
"	"	"	Stephen B. Ward and Milly Ann Wilkinson.
"	"	"	Samuel Cooksey and Catherine Beavin.
"	"	28,	John Contee and Eliza Duckett
"	"	31,	Thomas F. Robertson and Harriet Gray.
1814,	Jan.	13,	George Wright and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	"	19,	Francis Edelen and Lucy Beall.
"	"	"	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Crandall.
"	"	20,	Perry Boen and Mary Adams.
"	"	21,	John Newman and Ann Proctor.
"	"	30,	Ignatius F. Young and Barbara S. Smith.
"	Feb.	2,	The Rev. Walter D[ulany Addison and [2d wf. Mrs] Rebecca Mackall [nee Rebecca Covington Bailey b 17 Feb 1778].
"	"	4,	Robert Alexander Craine and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	7,	John Queen and Elizabeth Thompson.

1814,	Feb.	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Juliet Brightwell.
"	"	8,	Francis Waring and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	12,	Leonard Jenkins and Sarah Clarkson.
"	"	15,	Henry O. Middleton and Ann H. Tolson.
"	"	"	William N. Duvall and Lucy Smith.
"	"	17,	George Naylor Orme and Rebecca Gibbons.
"	"	"	Richard F. Carter and Catherine Kidwell.
"	"	18,	Edward Hall and Willy Duvall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Beaven and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	26,	George Washington Talbott and Nancy Brown.
"	Mar.	24,	John Baden, Jr. and Elizabeth Naylor.
"	"	30,	Thomas Adams and Sarah Estep.
"	"	31,	John Higgins and Elizabeth Baldwin.
"	Apl.	2,	John Cleiytor and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Lanham and Willy Ann Clarke.
"	"	6,	James Selby, Jr. and Elizabeth Cecil.
"	"	12,	Mareen D. Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	"	John Eversfield and Harriot Berry.
"	"	18,	Richard D. Boyd and Matilda Duvall.
"	May	6,	Samuel Walker and Priscilla Canter.
"	"	"	Henry Gates and Susan Dyer.
"	"	23,	Charles L. Steel and Anne Huntt.
"	"	27,	William Greer and Matilda Hyde.
"	June	7,	Edmund Key and Margaret J. Mackall.
"	"	20,	William Strickland and Elizabeth E. Beavin.
"	July	11,	Francis E. Semmes and Virlinda Hagan.
"	Aug.	1,	William L. Weems and Elizabeth T. Burch.
"	"	15,	Joseph Boyd and Sarah Duvall.
"	Sept.	6,	Benjamin N. Mudd and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	Oct.	21,	Joshua Osborn and Martha Clements.
"	"	22,	Moses Manger and Ann Waters.
"	"	24,	James Brooke and Mary Ann Hill.
"	"	"	William Willett and Ann Richards.
"	"	31,	Hilleary Wilson and Ann Hilleary.
"	Nov.	1,	Charles Steuart and Ann F. Biscoe.
"	"	29,	William M. Bowie and Mary T. Hilleary.
"	Dec.	5,	Seth Taylor and Delia Hagan.
"	"	8,	Zachariah Walker and Sarah Tolson.
"	"	7,	William Oneel and Martha Berry.
"	"	13,	John Harvey and Willicia Early.
"	"	14	Jacob Bassford and Permella Woodward.
"	"	20	John Randall Jr. and Eliza Hodges.
"	"	"	Elijah Ellis and Mary Craycroft.
"	"	21	Nathan Cooke and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	24,	Andrew Taylor and Ann Wilson.
"	"	26,	George T. Wood and Jane Cage.
"	"	28,	Thomas Pierce and Margaret Venable.
"	"	29,	Hezekiah Taylor and Catherine Taylor.
1815,	Jan.	2,	William Jones and Eleanor Welch.
"	"	7,	Richard Marshall and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Judson Naylor and Sarah Wilcoxon.
"	"	21,	Charles Drury and Mary Hardesty.
"	"	23,	Richard Isaac and Elizabeth Ann Riddle.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Carreck and Rhody Baldwin.
"	"	31,	Ignatius Manning and Everlina Rosetta Hammond King Groves.

1815,	Feb.	2,	Nathaniel Taylor and Susannah Swann.
"	"	"	James Johnson and Ann Hopkins.
"	"	4,	John Harvey and Mary Hurley.
"	"	7,	Henderson Loveless and Mary Ann Jones.
"	"	"	Henry Parker and Amelia Upton.
"	"	17,	William G. Sanders and Matilda M. S. Mc.Carty.
"	Mar.	11,	William Pumphrey and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	24,	James Alder and Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	25	Robert Watson and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	28,	Henry Beavin and Mary Cooksey.
"	Apl.	10,	Notley Young and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	19,	George Carter and Ruth Gibbons.
"	"	20,	George Dyer and Eleanor Lindsay.
"	"	22,	John F. Thompson and Elizabeth M. Lewis.
"	May	15,	John W. Lansdale and Miranda Stephenson.
"	"	29,	Theodore Mead and Mary Ann Webster.
"	June	5,	Thomas Berry and Mary Williams.
"	"	16,	Ezekiel Bassford and Dinah Chaney.
"	"	17,	Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Blandford.
"	July	1,	Robert W. Harper and Sarah Magruder Lyles.
"	"	8,	James Harrison and Eleanor West.
"	"	22,	John Simpson and Deborah Pierce.
"	Aug.	22,	Richard K. Scott and Martha Ann Scott.
"	"	30,	Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Dixon.
"	Sept.	6,	Richard L. Humphreys and Corcelia W. Hardey.
"	"	12,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Sarah Harvey.
"	"	15,	James Watson and Elizabeth Demar.
"	"	18,	John Proctor and Polly Davis.
"	"	30,	William Atchison and Caroline Ader.
"	Oct.	3,	William Berry and Henrietta Guy.
"	"	7,	William L. Gibson and Eleanor Gantt.
"	"	10,	Theodore Demar and Ann Craycroft.
"	"	11,	John Lindsey and Sarah Eleanor A. L. Cawood.
"	"	14,	William N. Smith and Elizabeth Errickson.
"	"	"	Philip Suit and Jemima Barrot.
"	"	24,	Richard Young and Matilda Berry.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathan Wells and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	18,	Levin Greer and Barbara Blackburn.
"	"	20,	George Ashcom and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	Dec.	6,	Osborn Bryan and Eleanor Bryan.
"	"	18,	Fielder Taymon and Sarah Mangin.
"	"	"	William Jenkins and Ann Isaac.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Berry, Sr. and Barbara Lane.
"	"	22,	Henry Anderson and Elizabeth Lindsey.
"	"	23,	George Cater and Mary Moore.
"	"	26,	Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	29,	James Duckett and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	30,	James Goddard and Priscilla Berry.
1816,	Jan.	1,	Samuel Mitchell and Martha Baden.
"	"	2,	Robert Edelen and Mary Catherine Hardey.
"	"	13,	Jesse Evans and Cassandra Soper.
"	"	20,	Thomas A. Richardson and Ann Moreland.
"	"	22,	Ignatius Adams and Sarah AnnSansberry.
"	"	25,	Brook N. Berry and Emma C. Magruder.
"	"	29,	Richard Beddo and Mary Riggins.
"	"	"	Perry Stallings and Susannah Davis.

1816,	Jan.	29,	Tobias Tyler and Violetta Duvall.
"	Feb.	5,	Charles Hill and Margaret Smith.
"	"	"	William Boteler and Elizabeth Osbourn.
"	"	10,	Henry Greer and Mary W. Downing.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Wailes and Sophia Wilson.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Hatton and Ann N. Burch.
"	"	16,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	20,	Nicholas Farr and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	22,	Benoni Early and Martha Marlowe.
"	"	"	George Lutius and Ann Lucas.
"	"	29,	Samuel Marlowe and Eliza Harvey.
"	Apl.	1,	Thomas May and Ann Bing.
"	"	12,	John Ekton and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	"	James Watson and Mary Stallings.
"	"		John T. Rawlings and Susannah Morton.
"	"	"	Rezin B. Leeke and Barbara Locker.
"	"	18,	John Duckett and Sarah Willett.
"	"	22,	Edward Hogan and Susannah Watson.
"	"	"	Henry V[incent] Hill and Maria Hamilton.
"	"	29,	Richard J. Morsell and Eleanor W. Beall.
"	May	11,	Peter Deyear and Henrietta Mc.Pherson.
"	"	25,	John Weightman and Sidney Lyles.
"	June	22,	Charles W. Sawyer and Charlotte Webster.
"	July	5,	Richard A. Perrie and Lena W. Blackburn.
"	"	27,	Zachariah Lyles and Henrietta Mitchell.
"	Aug.	6,	William Davis and Sarah Osborn.
"	"	7,	Leonard H. Early and Margaret Waters.
"	"	"	George Cole and Mary Ann Clarke.
"	"	17,	Henry Rocket and Mary Hazard.
"	"	21,	Gustavus R. Brown and Mary E. Hatton.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ked Morsell and Mary Turner.
"	"	29,	Thomas Gantt and Mary Hall.
"	Sept.	4,	Henry C. Waters and Mary Watson.
"	"	5,	Francis Mullikin and Cassy Taylor.
"	"	7,	Walter Thorn and Telly King.
"	"	12,	Richard W. Watson and Lucy Waters.
"	"	14,	John D. Ward and Amelia Hodgkin.
"	Oct.	2,	Wm. Wells of Geo. and Jemima Brashears.
"	"	29,	Horatio C. Mc.Eldery and Elizabeth Forbes.
"	Nov.	1,	Richard M. Waring and Martha Ann Harvey.
"	"	"	Thomas B. Dashiell and Mary B. Beall.
"	"	23,	George Gray and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	25,	Joseph Jones and Mary Simmons.
"	"	"	Philemon Jones and Ariana Waters.
"	Dec.	5,	John Ranter and Elizabeth Shirlock.
"	"	9,	Jesse H. D. Wall and Elizabeth B. Walker.
"	"	13,	William McParlin and Casandra Woodward.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Cooley and Mary Howe.
"	"	13,	Joseph W. Kidwell and Mary Ann Moreland.
"	"	21,	Clement Hollyday and Martha M. H. Stone.
"	"	23,	Thomas Sandford and Eleanor Clarke.
"	"	27,	Jonathan Cooksey and Susannah Robinson.
"	"	28,	Zacharia Dunning and Jane Northey.
"	"	"	Thomas C. Davis and Elizabeth Carrico.
"	"	30,	James Langley and Ann Tarman.
"	"	31,	Lewis Hilleary and Ann Hall.

1817,	Jan.	2,	George Boswell and Catherine Spalding.
"	"	8,	John Richie and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	9,	Richard Piles and Rachel Moreland.
"	"	12,	Edward L. Richards and Matilda Moreland.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Sweeny and Martha Harvey.
"	"	15,	Robert Paddy and Elizabeth Cage.
"	"	18,	Alexander Smith and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	Josiah Wilson and Margaret B. Walls.
"	"	21,	Thomas S. Cage and Susannah Lawson.
"	"	"	Thomas Ray and Mary Hook.
"	"	22,	James Richardson and Sarah Demar.
"	"	27,	John Osborn and Eliza Osborn.
"	"	29,	John H. Beanes and Catherine Edlen.
"	"	"	Charles E. Osborn and Henrietta Edelen.
"	"	30,	John Morsell and Dorcas Gordan.
"	"	"	Alexos Wood and Martha Clark.
"	Feb.	1,	Edmund Brooke Jr. and Ellen M. Young.
"	"	"	James Summers and Mary Hardey.
"	"	8,	Washington G. Boswell and Felly Curten.
"	"	12,	Levi Tayman and Lema Turton.
"	"	13,	Thomas Pindall and Lucy B. Watkins.
"	"	14,	Josiah Davis and Mary M. Greer.
"	"	15,	Joseph Cross and Cecelia Duvall.
"	"	28,	Fielder Watson and Verlinda Brent.
"	Mar.	6,	Basil Lee and Sarah Ann Hurley.
"	"	8,	Thomas Prather and Eliza Marlow.
"	"	31,	Amon Duvall and Lucy Beckett.
"	Apl.	5,	John Cluble and Eleanor Beckett.
"	"	8,	Henry T. Rawlings and Harriet Waters.
"	"	10,	James D. Cobb and Rachel J. Cisil.
"	"	12,	Elisha Gates and Christiana A. Summers.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Wood.
"	May	9,	Samuel Cissell and Rebecca V. Williams.
"	"	15,	Daniel Kent and Elizabeth Yates.
"	"	19,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Providence Shipley.
"	"	30,	Fielder Jewell and Jane Ketlin.
"	June	21,	Francis Darcy and Rebecca Darnall.
"	"	30,	William Mason and Caroline Edelen.
"	July	12,	Hugh Perrie and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Aug.	5,	Gamaliel Pease and Frances F. Oliver.
"	Sept.	2,	George Beale and Eliza Bowie.
"	"	3,	Lloyd Pumphrey and Eliza Spalding.
"	"	4,	Benjamin W. Belt and Elton Smith Drane.
"	"	6,	James B. Wilson and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	13,	Thomas Standage and Lucy Arnold.
"	"	18,	Francis Tolson, Jr. and Sarah Middleton.
"	"	20,	Thomas Harill and Ann Somerville.
"	"	23,	William Smith and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Oct.	4,	Dennis Magruder and Frances Fitzgerald.
"	"	15,	William Harvey and Jane Bean.
"	"	28,	Charles Townley the 3d. and Ruth Lanham.
"	Nov.	5,	James Walis and Virlinder Cecil.
"	"	12,	John Marbury and Elizabeth Somervell.
"	"	15,	Judson Sweeny and Tilly Webster.
"	"	"	John G. Hoye and Mary Griffen.
"	"	22,	James Padgett and Eleanor Ford.

1817,	Nov.	24,	Jesse Moran and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	28,	Isreal M. Jackson and Mary Ann Duckett.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Pope and Mary Marshall.
"	"	2,	Benjamin N. Allen and Sarah Smith Hilleary.
"	"	9,	William Curtin and Pamelea Cuff.
"	"	11,	Zachariah Walker and Eliza Berry.
"	"	12,	Philip Cooksey Watson & Margaret Perrie Cooksey.
"	"	16,	John Arnold and Nancy Davis.
"	"	18,	Richard Ayton and Ann Berry.
"	"	22,	Fielder Cross and Martha Duvall.
"	"	"	Hezekeah Curtain and Martina Langley.
"	"	"	Aquila Harden and Sarah Hayes.
"	"	27,	Walter Linch and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	William Jones and Elizabeth Padgett.
"	"	"	John H. Beall and Ann P. Clarke.
"	"	31,	William Coates and Hepsey Acton.
1818,	Jan.	3,	Francis Anderson and Eliza Duvall.
"	"	6,	Richard L. Humphreys & Chloe Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	9,	Thomas W. Beall and Margaret J. Wilson.
"	"	10,	John Mitchell and Mary Lanham.
"	"	12,	Theadore O'Neal and Susannah Neal.
"	"	"	Fielder Smith Ryon and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mangun and Elizabeth Welling.
"	"	24,	Thomas B. Gwynn and Elizabeth A. Gardiner.
"	"	"	Philip Miller and Elizabeth Veitch.
"	"	26,	Edward Mitchell and Ann Richardson.
"	"	"	Joseph Peake and Ann Adams.
"	"	27,	William A. Gover and Verlinder P. Sasscer.
"	"	"	Edward Dixon and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	"	George Lanham and Barbara Dixon.
"	"	29,	George Jenkins and Harriot Scott.
"	"	"	Theodore Hutchinson and Mary Kidwell.
"	Feb.	2,	James D. Barrette and Lucy Beall.
"	"	4,	Richard Abigail and Ellen Riddle.
"	"	5,	James Linch and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	"	Joshua Watson and Elizabeth A. Perrie.
"	Mar.	23,	Underwood Sasser and Elizabeth W. Wall.
"	"	28,	Isaac H. Brown and Margaret Mangun.
"	"	"	Robert W. Bowie and Catherine Lansdale.
"	Apl.	4,	Samuel Dorsele and Priscilla Fowler.
"	"	9,	Francis Darnall and Mary Hill.
"	"	16,	Thomas Shaw and Mazy Upton.
"	"	22,	Samuel Parker and Sarah B. Williams.
"	May	2,	Henry Hazard and Clariet Jones.
"	"	14,	Zadock Riston and Mary Ann King.
"	"	16,	Richard Snowden and Louisa Victoria Warfield.
"	June	2,	Walter Trueman Greenfield Beall and Amelia Beall Van Horn.
"	"	10,	William Jones and Eleanor Prather.
"	"	27,	George Dunlop and Catherine Oden.
"	"	29,	Charles Hill and Susanna Clagett.
"	"	"	George Webster and Hetty Moreland.
"	July	28,	Benjamin Lee and Mary Dolly Reynolds.
"	"	"	Elisha Berry and Deborah Summers.
"	"	31,	John Lindsay and Mary Barnes.
"	Aug.	4,	Michael Dearer and Elizabeth Powers.

1818,	Aug.	17,	Hezekiah Miller and Cloe Ann Middleton.
"	Oct.	8,	Benjamin Havener and Ruth Summers.
"	"	"	William Kidwell and Eunice Ann Thomas.
"	"	12,	Abraham Clarke and Maria Clarke.
"	"	14,	Clement Craycroft and Sally Callicoe [? Carrico].
"	"	17,	Aquila D. Hyatt and Mrs. Susan Meekes.
"	"	"	John L. Davis and Eleanor Coe.
"	"	20,	John Mayo and Ann E. Berry.
"	"	21,	Dr. Grafton Hanson and Arabella Beck.
"	"	23,	Timothy N. Vaill and Louisa Jones.
"	"	31,	George Kidwell and Sarah Greer.
"	Nov.	14,	John Bignall and Jane Gates.
"	"	16,	John L. Lynch and Rebecca Hayes.
"	"	19,	Vincent Gray and Elizabeth Jenkins.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Berry of Wm. and Elizabeth C. Sascer.
"	"	25,	William Beanes and Catherine Fairall.
"	"	"	Aquila Baden and Elizabeth Barnes.
"	"	30,	Clement T. Hilleary of Frederick County and Henrietta B. Mulliken of Prince George's County.
"	Dec.	5,	Colmore Williams of Montgomery County and Marial H. Williams of Prince George's County.
"	"	12,	James Newman and Henrietta Booye.
"	"	15,	Aquila Lanham of Montgomery County and Elizabeth Jones of Prince George's County.
"	"	17,	Henry Soper and Mrs. Sarah Locker.
"	"	21,	Isaac Beers and Milly Webster.
"	"	"	Thomas Sascer and Dorinda E. Berry.
"	"	22,	William Wood and Margaret Felter.
"	"	23,	Cornelius Langly and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	"	Reasen Allen and Charity Young.
19,	Jan.	8,	James King and Elizabeth Gray.
	"	15,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ann Spalding.
	"	23,	Darius Gray and Mary Clubb.
	"	25,	Menassah Beall and Mary Price.
	Feb.	1,	Jacob Riddle and Mary Anderson.
	"	3,	Benjamin Watson and Juliet Beaven.
	"	6,	Benjamin Sheckles and Mary Burch.
	"	8,	John B. Trueman and Catherine B. Estep.
	"	"	Richard Peirce and Rhodea Beane.
	"	15,	Washington Brooke and Margaret Harvey.
	"	17,	William T. Wootton and Margaret Hall.
	"	20,	William Darnall and Elizabeth Soper.
	"	26,	Jacob Riddle and Sarah Anderson.
	Mar.	3,	James Webster and Sarah Adams.
	"	5,	Fielder Hawkins Ferrall & Ann Lanham.
	"	20,	John Heath and Elizabeth D. Deakins.
	"	23,	Zadock Brashears and Ann Armegen.
	"	"	Richard H. Hall and Harriete Kent.
	Apl.	3,	James Mitchell and Lucy Lanham.
"	"	19,	Michael Mudd and Juliann Boarman.
"	"	"	Edward Sansbury and Harriet Turner.
"	"	24,	John Watson and Susannah Wilson.
"	May	"	Theodore Garner and Mary Ann Mudd.
"	"	27,	Victor Byer and Sarah Duvall.
"	"	"	Jacob Jeanes and Leatha Hood.
"	June	8,	Samuel L. Hamilton and Elizabeth M. Hill.

1819,	June	8,	John M. Smith and Priscilla Watson.
"	July	16,	Theodore Wm. Maurice and Margaret Matilda Edelen.
"	"	29,	John B. Edelin and Carroline M. Boarman.
"	"	18,*	Lloyd Simpson and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	"	22,†	Theodore Cook and Eleanor Mullikin.
"	Sept.	20,	Alexander Mitchell and Ann Simpson.
"	Oct.	4,	John Sweeney and Mary Duvall.
"	"	8,	David Hoovern and Catherine Miller.
"	"	15,	Henry Harwood of Nichs. and Maria Harwood.
"	"	16,	John Sefton and Mary Harwood.
"	"	18,	Jonas Gibbons and Sarah Gover Baden.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Swann and Elizabeth Phelps.
"	Nov.	3,	William Wallace and Maria Thomas.
"	"	5,	Edward Griffin and Frances Ryon.
"	"	15,	Caleb Gibson and Susannah M[e]rrit.
"	"	"	Reverdy Johnson and Mary M. Bowie.
"	"	22,	Charles Taylor and Virlinder Eastep.
"	Dec.	1,	John S. Marlow and Elizabeth Ann Bayne.
"	Nov.	26,	James Hill and Phoebe Garner.
"	Dec.	6,	John M. Veitch and Caroline Morsell.
"	"	7,	Bennett Lome and Rebecca Deakins.
"	"	17,	Alexander Soper and Mary Ann Mahew.
"	"	"	William Dulany and Margaret Cutches.
"	"	20,	Jeremiah Wells and Mary Becket.
"	"	21,	Thomas Wirt and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	22,	Hezekiah Anderson and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	"	"	Zadock Robinson and Johanna Ann Townshend.
"	"	28,	Levi Vermillion and Martha Sansberry.
"	"	29,	James Savage and Eresmen Fell Lewis.
"	"	31,	Peter Sprigg and Philis Hurry.
1820,	Jan.	3,	Levin Broten Brightwell and Sarah Lamar.
"	"	"	Philip C. Watson and Elizabeth Darnall.
"	"	"	Henry Jones and Elizabeth Butler.
"	"	9,	William C. Watson and Mary Ann Gibbons.
"	"	11,	James Cook and Ruth Deakins.
"	"	15,	Geo. Washington Duvall & Elizabeth Hill Soper.
"	"	21,	Alexander Gibbons and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Belt and Ann Wilson.
"	"	29,	Elisha Burgess and Mary Harvey.
"	Feb.	8,	John G. Summers and Sarah Ann Dyer.
"	"	"	John Guyn and Ann Eliza Dyer.
"	"	12,	Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Basford [both of A. A County].
"	"	17,	John Waring and Jane B. Magruder.
"	"	18,	Samuel Duckett and Eleanor Wellins.
"	"	25,	Robert Marshall and Ann Berry.
"	Apl.	4,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Eliza Waring.
"	"	5,	Robert H. Stewart and Elizabeth Cross.
"	"	8,	Joseph Fowler and Lucinia Ann Lewis.
"	"	26,	George H. Keerl and Susanna Mundell.
"	May	6,	Samuel Studman and Margaret Mitchell.
"	"	15,	Zachariah Berry, Jr. and Priscilla M. Gantt.
"	"	18,	George Beane and Maranda Prather.
"	June	2,	Edward Penn and Elizabeth Beall.

*? Aug. 18.—Editor.

†? Aug. 22.—Editor.

1820,	June	3,	James Cooper and Matilda Padgett.
"	"	"	Thomas Powers and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	"	Agustus Smallwood and Hilly Swan.
"	July	1,	Thomas Tillman and Elenor Wriston.
"	"	24,	George Craycraft and Eliza Taylor.
"	Aug.	24,	John Ward and Susan Higdon.
"	Sept.	1,	Joseph Stewart and Maria Watkins.
"	"	2,	Francis Procter and Lucy Savoy.
"	Oct.	12,	Benedict Thorn and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	25,	Lewis Greene and Mary Taylor.
"	Nov.	21,	William Lanham and Tabitha Beall.
"	"	"	Dennis Magruder and Mary Ann Beard.
"	"	25,	Levi Boteler and Mary Ann Wilcoxen.
"	"	30,	William Kelly and Mariah A. Brooke.
"	Dec.	5,	Henry Wilson and Martha Fairall.
"	"	"	Henry Tenley and Eliza Talbert.
"	"	13,	John B. Spalding and Nancy Lanebut.
"	"	18,	Samuel Godman and Roena Baldwin.
"	"	19,	William Jenkins and Elizabeth E. Jones.
"	"	20,	John Hinksy and Nelly Mockeboy.
1821,	Jan.	1,	Mordica Jacob and Wiley Isaac.
"	"	4,	George Harbin and Elizabeth Frazier.
"	"	5,	Thomas G. Brightwell and Wiley Stamp.
"	"	8,	George A. Barnes and Susan C. Phillips.
"	"	9,	Thomas Cater and Mary Winkler.
"	"	15,	Richard W. Mc.Phusan and Hellen Elizabeth Parker.
"	"	"	Adderton Sweeney and Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	William Jefferson and Edeline D. Tippett.
"	"	23,	Robert Hardesty and Mary Ann Cook.
"	"	25,	Theodore Jones and Rachel Crawford.
"	"	"	Samuel Higgins Hamilton & Mary Ann Peach.
"	"	31,	Walter Fenley and Susanna Lindsey.
"	Feb.	7,	Walter Deakins and Rebecca Upton.
"	"	8,	Nathaniel Weeden and Sarah Jones.
"	"	"	David Middleton and Ann Guinn.
"	"	12,	Colemore Fry and Mary Darcey.
"	"	13,	Richard A. Perrie and Elisabeth Worrovill.
"	"	20,	Joshua Gates and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	"	25,	Richard B. Taylor and Sarah Ann Mullikin.
"	"	26,	Thomas King and Elizabeth Thompson.
"	"	"	Joseph Isaac and Mary Williams.
"	Mar.	1,	Hanson Thompson and Sarah Goddard.
"	"	"	Baley Digges and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	13,	Samuel Barron and Rebecca G. Davis.
"	"	31,	Findel Claston and Elizabeth Soper.
"	Apl.	8,	William Richards and Cindrilla Habin.
"	May	4,	William Strickland and Sophia Ryon.
"	"	7,	Erasmus Perry and Ruth Ann Williams.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Duvall Jr. and Rebecca Soper.
"	"	21,	John L. Frazier and Elizabeth Sarah Lovelace.
"	"	29,	Arthur Pue [*or* Pru] West and Ellen Oden.
"	June	4,	Archibald Jenkins and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	12,	William Howard and Priscilla Coberth.
"	"	22,	Aaron Dyer, Jr. and Sarah Thompson.
"	Aug.	7,	William C. Beard and Matilda H. Johns.

1821,	Aug.	10,	William Gardiner and Matilda Thompson.
"	"	30,	Clement Baden and Eleanor Waring.
"	Sept.	7,	James Seburn and Miss Richards.
"	"	10,	Benjamin Ray and Sarah Moreland.
"	"	11,	William Phelps and Nancy Simpson.
"	"	15,	James Pumphrey and Sarah Beck.
"	"	18,	Richard Cook and Margaret Ann Montgomery.
"	"	"	John B. Brooke and Araminta Carroll.
"	Oct.	10,	James Tennett and Verlinda Townshend.
"	"	14,	Francis Corfriest and Henrietta Greer.
"	"	17,	Thomas P. H. Cawood and Caroline Bowie.
"	"	19,	Horatio Club and Elizabeth Smallwood.
"	"	27,	Philip Merrill and Willy Oliver.
"	Nov.	19,	James Webster and Sarah Edelen.
"	"	20,	Hugh Perrie and Ann N. Tarman.
"	"	"	William Richardson and Priscilla Estep.
"	"	29,	William Beckett and Rosener S. Duvall.
"	"	"	Joshua Selvin and Mary Ann White.
"	Dec.	8,	John L. Estep and Mary Ann Selby.
"	"	10,	Nathaniel T. Cooksey and Martha Kidwell.
"	"	11,	John B. Hutchison and Susannah Spalding.
"	"	24,	Theodore Tippett and Mary Robey.
"	"	"	John A. Suit and Jane Young.
"	"	26,	Colmore Jenkins and Eleanor Harvey.
"	"	28,	Richard H. Locker and Hessy Ridgway.
"	"	"	Peter B. Hatton and Elizabeth J. Lambert.
1822,	Jan.	2,	Asa Anderson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	"	5,	Thomas Padgett and Ann Hill.
"	"	7,	Edward Loyd Penn and Mary Ann Waring.
"	"	"	Richard Johnson and Drady Simpson.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Tayman and Caroline Vinabill.
"	"	"	John Ball and Elizabeth Mayhew.
"	"	12,	Peoly Brown and Rebecca D. Magruder.
"	"	14,	Isidore Gardiner and Harriet Mudd.
"	"	15,	John L. Pierce and Elizabeth Ann Estep.
"	"	16,	Elema Beall and Maria Jones.
"	"	17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Ann Perry.
"	"	19,	William Courts and Eliza Mitchell.
"	"	29,	Richard Wright and Susan Hayden.
"	Feb.	2,	John H. Tayman and Mary Elizabeth Greenfield.
"	"	5,	Joshua N. Gardiner and Susan Winfield.
"	"	7,	John Dodson and Joana Diggs.
"	"	9,	Charles Allen and Susannah Thomas.
"	"	11,	Thomas Eversfield and Mary Ann Hodges.
"	"	12,	Wm. Holliday and Ann Lovelace.
"	"	13,	Hickerson Mockbee and Lethea Willson.
"	"	19,	William Dowell and Fanny Stallings.
"	"	26,	William Langley and Ann Mobley.
"	"	28,	Tilghman Scott and Elizabeth Van Suveriegh Carter.
"	Apl.	1,	Zacharia Baldwin and Mary Ann Meeks.
"	"	"	Samuel Peach and Caroline Hamilton.
"	"	"	Tilghman Crawford and Martha Ann Isaacs.
"	"	"	Smith Martin and Catherine Burch.
"	"	3,	Tilghman Hazle and Nancy Ridgway.
"	May	11,	Ignatius Hunter and Sarah Smith.

1822,	May	21,	Thomas Cahaly and Elizabeth Russell.
"	June	10,	Thomas Jones and Dorcas Maria Jenkins.
"	"	11,	George Gloyd and Rebecca Scaggs.
"	"	17,	Washington Berry and Eliza T. Williams.
"	"	26,	William Woodville and Elizabeth Ogle.
"	"	28,	John Phelps and Mary Grimes.
"	Aug.	2,	William Wedge and Ann Tippett.
"	"	"	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	"	13,	Joseph Dunlop, Jr. and Maria Boswell.
"	"	15,	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	"	19,	Richard A. Semmes and Permelia Webster.
"	Oct.	9,	Michael B. Carroll and Jane M. Worthington.
"	"	24,	Henry Fulks and Ann Dodson.
"	"	30,	Samuel Culver and Margaret Ann Thompson.
"	Nov.	6,	Rezin Beck and Elizabeth Ann Walker.
"	"	"	William B. Gailor and Ruth Barron.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Oden, Jr. and Henrietta P. Waring.
"	Dec.	6,	Henry Sansbury and Ann Johnson.
"	"	10,	Joseph Soper and Priscilla Pope.
"	"	"	Samuel G. Beck and Susan Ann Hall.
"	"	13,	John Fairall and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	14,	Elijah Gardiner and Mary Ann Langley.
"	"	16,	Martin Dooling and Ann Sarah Jenkins.
"	"	18,	John Stewart and Lydia Anderson.
"	"	21,	Nicholas Blandford and Celia Atcherson.
"	"	23,	Barton Duvall and Miranda Isaac.
"	"	"	John White and Susan J. Beckett.
1823,	Jan.	1,	Hezekiah Monroe and Rebecca Simpson.
"	"	10,	James Godfrey Jones and Rebecca Church.
"	"	14,	William J. Belt and Ellen N. Bowie.
"	"	18,	Alexius Gray and Priscilla Vermillion.
"	"	27,	George W. Hyde and Henrietta Webster.
"	Feb.	3,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Scrivner.
"	"	4,	Theodore Ryon and Nancy Baldwin.
"	"	5,	Samuel Ratcliff and Margaret Waters.
"	"	"	Thomas Greenwell and Rachel Arminger.
"	"	"	Levin Oliver and Milburn Merrill.
"	"	6,	Richard Sansbury and Sarah Ann Adams.
"	"	"	William F. Masters and Priscilla Ann Jenkins.
"	"	"	Dennis Sherbert and Harriot Club.
"	"	8,	Samuel Knighten and Lucretia Cattnan.
"	"	25,	Dennis M. Williams and Margaret H. Hall.
"	"	"	Baruch Mulliken and Sophia Margaret Oden.
"	Mar.	10,	Paul Talbert and Matilda Fowler.
"	"	29,	Thomas King and Cassandia Riston.
"	Apl.	29,	John Johnson, Jr. and Mary Tyler
"	May	6,	Philip Plummer and Annie Maria Waters.
"	"	10,	Richard P. Hall and Ann Maria Luckland.
"	"	18,	Thomas W. Morris and Caroline Maria Calvert.
"	"	19,	John T. Wall and Catherine Estep.
"	"	22,	Allen Mc.Daniel and Sarah Osbourn.
"	"	"	Jas. B. C. Thornton and Margt. Williammina Gantt.
"	"	"	James Richardson and Sarah Ann Richards.
"	Aug.	14,	Philip Hall and Susan Mitchell.
"	Oct.	7,	James Harrison and Susanna Elizabeth Baden.

1823,	Oct.	28,	Richard B. Walker and Mary Duvall.
"	Nov.	6,	Thomas Shearlock and Catherine Jane Earley.
"	"	8,	Alexander Mundell and Caroline D. Hodges.
"	"	11,	Benedict J. Simmes and Elizabeth Emily Edelen.
"	Dec.	18,	Joseph Cross and Sophia Duckett.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Harvey and Barbara Arnold.
"	"	16,	Judson Scott and Ann Osbourn.
"	"	"	William Tolson and Mary Hoxton.
"	"	20,	Levin W. Skelly and Caroline Boteler.
"	"	27,	George Buchanan and Leana Batson.
"	"	29,	John Alexander Gibbons and Mulvina Gibbons.
"	"	31,	Hezekiah Johnson and Sarah Robey.
1824,	Jan.	1,	Hugh W. Drummond and Matilda Walker.
"	"	5,	Henry Wall and Sarah Cox.
"	"	15,	Richard Waters and Susanna Rawlings.
"	"	16,	George N. Walls and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	"	Joseph Fowler of Wm. and Elizabeth Pumphrey.
"	"	18,	George Jones and Sally Bryan.
"	"	"	John Wells and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	31,	William O. Jones and Ann Selby.
"	"	"	Alexander Gibson and Mary Ann Watson.
"	"	3,*	Henry Walker and Rachel Walker.
"	"	4,†	Henry Tayman and Mary King.
"	Feb.	11,	John Alvy and Rebecca Suit.
"	"	16,	John Contee and Ann Louisa Snowden.
"	"	23,	Michael Devon and Eleanor Estep.
"	"	25,	Christopher C. Hyatt and Catherine Culver.
"	Mar.	1,	Johnson Maan and Susan Estep.
"	Apl.	5,	Robert Ellis and Mary M. Brooke.
"	"	29,	Hanson Penn and Jane Contee Marbury.
"	"	"	William L. Kennedy and Henrietta J. Hill.
"	"	30,	Bilzey Pickerind and Rosilla Harvin.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE, 1792–1867

Communicated by Belvin Thomas Williston of Somerville, Mass.

The first permanent English settlement on the island of Mount Desert was made in 1762, when Abraham Somes of Gloucester, Mass., who had made a trip to the island in the preceding year for barrel staves, came back with his wife and four children and built a log house near the head of Somes Sound. Other settlers followed, and in 1776 they began to hold district meetings, in accordance with an act of the Massachusetts General Court authorizing unincorporated plantations in Maine to hold meetings, choose officers, and transact business "as if they were incorporated into a town." On 17 Feb. 1789 the Plantation of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert, the territory of the new town com-

*? Feb. 3.—Editor. †? Feb. 4.—Editor.

prising the entire island of Mount Desert with the smaller islands adjacent. On 23 Feb. 1796 the northern portion of the town was set off as the Town of Eden. On 16 Mar. 1830 the Cranberry Islands with some neighboring isles were set off from Mount Desert and incorporated as the Town of Cranberry Isles. On 3 June 1848 the southern part of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mansel, a name which was changed, 8 Aug. 1848, to Tremont. This last-mentioned town was divided in Feb. 1905, when the eastern part was set off and incorporated as the Town of Southwest Harbor. Five towns, therefore, now occupy the territory which in 1789 was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert.*

It was thirty years after the first English settlement on the island and more than three years after the incorporation of the town that the first church was organized, 17 Oct. 1792. "Without the aid of council and without any minister present, but following instructions furnished by a Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., eight women and six men, living at or near Southwest Harbor, subscribed their names to a covenant and organized as the Mount Desert Congregational Church. It was two years more before they were visited by an ordained minister, Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell, when they adopted a new covenant and observed for the first time the Lord's Supper."†

From the records of this church the following entries have been extracted by Miss Mary Ann Carroll of Southwest Harbor, who has served as clerk of the church since 1867. Maiden names of some of the married women have been supplied by Miss Carroll and have been, with the usual parentheses to indicate them, enclosed in brackets. Other information given by Miss Carroll has been placed in footnotes.

A Record of the Church of Christ in the Town of Mount desert

. . .

The Gethering and forming of a Church in the Town of Mount desert and the Procedings thereof begain on October the 17th Day in the year of our Lord 1792 . . .

having Received Instruction from the Revrend Mr Samuel Macclintock with a Covenant—a number of us appinted the 17th Day of October in the year of our Lord 1792 for a Day of fasting and Prayer; for the Purpose of forming our Selves into a Church & Profess to take Christ for our head.

Accordingly being assembled and meet together we Signed the following Covenant . . .

in testimony of our free and full consent to this Declaration profession and

*It should be stated, also, that Thompson's Island, lying in Mount Desert Narrows between Mount Desert Island and the mainland, was, with a small portion of Mount Desert Island, set off from Eden, 27 June 1849, and annexed to Trenton on the mainland. In 1838 an ephemeral town called Seaville was formed out of Bartlett's Island and other islands lying west of Mount Desert; but on 24 Feb. 1859 the act of incorporation was repealed, Bartlett's Island was restored to the town of Mount Desert, and Hardwood and Tinker's Islands were annexed to Tremont.

†Mount Desert, by the late Rev. George E. Street, D.D., pp. 231–232. From this book most of the information given above has been taken, and to it the reader is referred for an instructive and entertaining history of the island and for genealogies of some of the early settlers. A list of intentions of marriage in Mount Desert, 1789–1809, may be found in *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 143–145.

Engadgment we have subscribed our; this 17 Day of October in the year 1792

females	Deaths	Males	Deaths
Rachel Richardson		James Richardson	Dec. 12, 1807
Rachel Wasgatt	June 30, 1841	Thomas Richardson	Feb. 17, 1813
Mary Dodge	Oct. 7, 1823	Davis Wasgatt	Nov. 27, 1843
Hannah Gott		Nathaniel Gott	Jan. 27, 1841
Elizabeth Gott	May 16, 1844	Ezra H. Dodge	Mar. 25, 1848
Margaret Richardson	Sept. 28, 1803	Paul D. Sargent†	
Ruth Norwood*		Daniel Richardson	Jan. 12, 1839
Nancy Atherton			

Admitted		Died
Aug. 14, 1794	Mary Manchester	Mar. 25, 1857
Nov. 16, 1794	Jacob Lurvey and	Sept. 11, 1853
	Samuel Hadlock	Sept. 24, 1854
Apr. 16, 1795	Mrs. Hannah Lurvey from the Church in Byfield	Apr. 1, 1839
Sept. 4, 1796	Daniel Gott	July 6, 1814
	Aaron Bunker	Feb. 1821
	Eunice Gilley	Mar. 1843
	Sarah Bunker	Feb. 1821
	Hannah Bunker	
July 23, 1797	Rubin Noble	
	Daniel Gott, Jr.‡	June 1829
	George Richardson§	Dec. 4, 1828
	Mrs. Hannah Noble	
Nov. 12, 1797	Thomas Manchester	Jan. 27, 1861
	Hannah Manchester	Nov. 13, 1861
	Sally Hadlock	Oct. 1, 1861
June 24, 1798	Joseph Gott	Apr. 29, 1839
	Samuel Bowden	
	Lydia Gott	Aug. 10, 1831‖
	Louis Hadlock	1861
Sept. 16, 1798	Charles Gott	July 6, 1814
	Jonathan Hadlock	1805
	Petter Gott	Mar. 31, 1839
	Isaac Gott	Mar. 27, 1866
	Daniel Tarr	
	Silas Parker Excumated 1804	May 29, 1844
	William Rich Dto	
	Thomas Summers dismised Apr. 30, 1804	
	Benjm. Gott	Apr. 11, 1824
	Susanna Gott	1808
	Polly Richardson	
	Sally Noble	
	Rachel Wasgatt	
	Elizabeth Manchester	
	Esther Tarr	
	Hannah Lurvey	

*She died Nov. 3, 1836, according to a list of deaths.

†This name is crossed out in the original records.

‡In another entry the place of death is given as Beach Hill.

§In another entry it is stated that he was "drowned off Little Cranberry Island near Mr. Williston's house."

‖In another entry the date is given as Aug. 10, 1832.

Admitted		Died
	Luce Richardson	Mar. 10, 1807
	Charity Gott	
	Susanna Lurvey	
	Charity Gott, 2d	Feb. 11, 1816
	Susanna Noble	
	Esther Richardson	
	Rachel Richardson	
	Comfort [(Tarr)] Fernald	
	Prudence Rich	
	Hannah Appleton	July 29, 1803
	Margrat Bowden	
	Presila Noble	
Nov. 4, 1798	Hannah Benson	
	Peggy Rich	
Sept. 5, 1799	Francis Appleton	
	Benjm. Benson	
	Enoch Richardson	
	Nancy Rufnell	
	Elizabeth Richardson	June 15, 1808
	Sarah Ward	
	Mary Heath	
Oct. 27, 1799	Richard Heath	
	Lucy Tucker	Mar. 13, 1809
	Else Summers	1837
July 13, 1800	Judith Richardson Somes	Mar. 25, 1850
	Daniel Somes	June 1831
	James Somes	
	Clarasa Somes	Aug. 1831
	Mrs. Sarah Wentworth	
	Deborah Gott	Sept. 10, 1847
	Tamisan freeman	July 23,*
	Roda Freeman	Mar. 1, 1813
Oct. 5, 1800	Stephen Norwood	Aug. 1836
	John G. Richardson	Jan. 29, 1829
	George Butler	
	George Freeman	Apr. 18, 1844
	Simeon Millican	Dec. 2, 1854
	Benjm. Sawyer	Mar. 26, 1871
	Bettsy Somes	
	Sally Hodgdon	Jan. 27, 1850
	Susanna Millican	June 6, 1859
	Phebe Millican	Nov. 17, 1812
July 12, 1801	Mrs. Harmon	Oct. 18, 1849
July 18, 1802	Augustus Rufnel	May 27, 1857
July 5, 1803	Rev. Ebenezer Eaton	June 1, 1841
July 10, 1803	Silas Parker confessed & was restored	
	Dr. Benj. Kendall Kittredge	Dec. 4, 1857
	& wife Mrs. Sally Kittredge from Penobscot through Sartifacut	May 5, 1871

The date of admission of the following persons cannot be found.

	Rev. Micah Strickland.†	
	Mary Lurvey Stanley	Jan. 14, 1843

*Another entry reads: July 23, 1836.

†James Richardson, Clerk of the Church, died in 1807. Between the years 1803 and 1816 no admissions were recorded. These persons, known to be church members, were probably admitted during that period.

Admitted				Died		
			Rachel Lurvey Carroll	June	11,	1881
			Hannah Marceys, 2d			
			Susanna Richardson Jordan			
			Dea. Oliver Higgins	Feb.		1870
			Dea. David King	Aug.	11,	1880
			Dea. Thomas Richardson			1855
			Abigail Eaton	Dec.	16,	1830
			Spencer Holmes			
			Tobias Fernald	Oct.		1839
			Peggy Richardson			
			Sally Bunker			
			Tabitha Thompson			
Sept.	29,	1816	Sally [(Stanley)] Williston	Aug.	16,	1868
"	"	"	Enoch Lurvey	Nov.	3,	1879
"	"	"	Jacob Lurvey	Aug.	25,	1830
"	"	"	Isaac Lurvey	Apr.	21,	1876
"	"	"	Nathaniel Gott, 2d	Oct.	22,	1867
"	"	"	James Brown	Nov.	14,	1853
"	"	"	Elizabeth Stanley	June	25,	1857
"	"	"	Joanna Stanley	Jan.	19,	1863
"	"	"	Mary Densmore*	Apr.	13,	1852
"	"	"	Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey	Sept.	18,	1866
"	"	"	Phebe Noble			
"	"	"	Jane [(Dodge)] Gott	Nov.	19,	1869
"	"	"	Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey	Sept.	20,	1887
"	"	"	Priscilla Bunker	June		1876
"	"	"	Pamelia Noble			
"	"	"	Martha B. Atherton†	Aug.	20,	1864
"	"	"	Betsy [(Atherton)] Hutchings	Dec.	11,	1884
"	"	"	Fanny [(Spurling)] Stanley	Nov.	19,	1849
"	"	"	Rhoda [(Lurvey)] Bunker	Jan.		1859‡
"	"	"	Judith [(Gott)] Cates	Dec.		1829
Oct.	6,	1816	Samuel Lurvey	Jan.	2,	1870
"	"	"	Benj. Gott, Jr.	Feb.	23,	1870
"	"	"	Hannah Gott	June	21,	1869
"	"	"	Elizabeth Somes			
"	"	"	Cornelias Wasgatt§	Sept.	16,	1890
"	"	"	Comfort [(Manchester)] Stanley	Nov.	16,	1896
"	"	"	Jane Gott	Dec.	4,	1857
"	"	"	Betsy Brown‖			
"	"	"	Deborah Gott¶	Nov.	17,	1851
"	"	"	Polly Richardson	Sept.	5,	1845
"	"	"	Harriet Richardson	Aug.	26,	1851
"	"	"	Polly Richardson 2d**	Oct.	20,	1838
"	"	"	Peggy Richardson	May		1879
July	1,	1821	Calvin Kittredge††			
July	8,	1821	Susanna Miliken	July	18,	1852
"	"	"	Abigail Sawyer	May	2,	1862

*Another entry reads: "Mary Denbow," and another reads: "Mrs. Mary Mayo."
†Died in a hospital for the insane.
‡Another entry reads: "Jan. 1854."
§Removed to California.
‖This name is taken from another list.
¶Another entry reads: "Deborah Gott (Clark.)"
**Another entry reads: "Mrs. Polly Mason."
††Taken from another entry. See also under July 1, 1823.

Admitted				Died		
July	8,	1821	Samuel Milliken*			
June	14,	1823†	Hosea Kittredge			
"	"	"	Wm. S. Richardson			
"	"	"	Otis Richardson Died at Sea			1829
"	"	"	Rachel Somes	Mar.	20,	1839
"	"	"	Ruth Higgins	Oct.	10,	1849
"	"	"	Nancy Higgins	Mar.		1834
"	"	"	Eliza Richardson	Aug.	8,	1840
"	"	"	Thankful Cousins	Jan.	23,	1852
"	"	"	Sally Miliken			
"	"	"	Hannah Robbins			
"	"	"	Susanna Pray	Jan.	27,	1858
"	"	"	Joanna Somes	Dec.	17,	1831
"	"	"	Olive Higgins*			
June	21,	1823	Sylvanus Higgins	Sept.	4,	1883
"	"	"	Lambert Marcyes			
"	"	"	John Smith	May	16,	1841
			Eunice Higgins			
			Sally Higgins			
			Dianna Norwood	Apr.		1884
			Sally Mayo‡	June		
			Hannah Marcyes‡			
			Jane Higgins‡			
			Lovina Higgins‡§	Jan.	19,	1892
July	1,	1823	Calvin Kittredge	Apr.	4,	1855
July	8,	1823	Samuel Milican	July	26,	1841
"	"	"	Rebecca Hopkins‡			
July	15,	1823	Amos Thompson	June	22,	1834
"	"	"	William Higgins	Oct.	27,	1869
			Richard Higgins	Apr.	17,	1880
			Luther Higgins	July	5,	1889
			Dea. Benj. Atherton‖ Dis. to Bluehill Sept. 23, 1866			
Aug.	17,	1823	Anne Hodgdon	Mar.	6,	1833
			Phebe Higgins	Apr.		1871
			Hannah Cousins	Apr.		1880
Sept.	7,	1823	Elisha Cousins	Sept.	25,	1850
			Isaac Mayo	Mar.	20,	1839
			Ephrain Higgins			
			Annie Smith	Dec.	1,	1848
			Hannah Reed	Dec.	18,	1832
Sept.	14,	1823	Timothy Smallidge	Dec.		1825
May	23,	1824	Anne Reed	Mar.	18,	1877
"	"	"	Sarah Peach	Apr.	21,	1861
July	18,	1824	Nancy Hodgdon	Sept.	16,	1834
Sept.	19,	1824	Rhoda Rich	May	25,	1876
"	"	"	Mary Holmes	Apr.	6,	1876
June	8,	1826	Sally Gott	Feb.	23,	1828
July	19,	1828	John Rich	Oct.	1,	1875
"	"	"	Joseph Gilley¶			1849

*Taken from another entry. See also under July 8, 1823.
†Another entry gives the date as June 15, 1823.
‡Another entry gives July 15, 1823, as the date of admission.
§Dismissed to Sedgwick.
‖Another entry reads: "Benj. Atherton, Jr."
¶Another entry reads: "lost at Sea."

Admitted				Died		
July	19,	1828	Benj. Gilley	Sept.	9,	1875
"	"	"	Abigail [(Parker)] Gilley	Apr.	27,	1849
"	"	"	Abigail Manchester Gilley	Aug.	5,	1881
"	"	"	Sarah Newman	Sept.	3,	1855
"	"	"	Peggy* Gott	Aug.	12,	1831
"	"	"	Sophia Atherton†	Mar.	6,	1895
"	"	"	Susanna Brown	Dec.	14,	1887
Aug.	17,	1828	Joshua Eaton	Dec.	16,	1835
"	"	"	Betsy Tucker	July	19,	1867
"	"	"	Phebe Manchester	Apr.		1854
"	"	"	Susanna Ladd Candage	Aug.		1867
"	"	"	Sally Ladd	Sept.	3,	1903
"	"	"	Joanna Gott	May	2,	1850
Sept.	28,	1828	Ann [(Gott)] Parker			
Dec.	4,	1828	Levi Robinson	June	12,	1862
"	"	"	Butler Hamblen	Dec.		1841
"	"	"	Robert Gott	Aug.	6,	1859
"	"	"	Rhoda [(Gott)] Hamblen			
"	"	"	Nancy [(Lopaus)] Richardson‡	Oct.	17,	1851
May	8,	1829	Hannah [(Lopaus)] Richardson	Oct.	23,	1835
Nov.	18,	1832	Lydia Kittredge	Nov.		1890
"	"	"	Mary Ann Kittredge			
"	"	"	John Somes	Feb.	9,	1849
"	"	"	Jacob Alley	Apr.	12,	1861
			Benj. Whiting Kittrege	May	18,	1892
			Henry Leland§			
			John Kittredge	Jan.	3,	1882
Feb.	18,	1833	Mary Gott	Dec.	22,	1844‖
Feb.	24,	1833	Jonathan Newman	Sept.	5,	1863
June	13,	1833	William Nutter	May	2,	1855
"	"	"	Susanna Brown			
"	"	"	Lydia Gott	June		1883
June	16,	1833	Edward Sawyer	Sept.	23,	1882
"	"	"	Peter Gott, Lost in Cape Ann Gale	Dec.	15,	1839
"	"	"	Herrick Eaton			
"	"	"	James Alley	Sept.	27,	1859
"	"	"	Benj. S. Freeman	Feb.	25,	1833
"	"	"	Joseph Sherman			
"	"	"	Daniel Smith			
"	"	"	Reuben F. Dodge¶			
"	"	"	Isreal Atherton	June	3,	1845
"	"	"	Ethelany Flye	May	7,	1834
June	19,	1833	Charlotte Murphy**	Sept.	10,	1852
"	"	"	Lucy McMullen	Sept.	24,	1883
"	"	"	Hannah Galley	Sept.		1844
"	"	"	Daty Rich	Apr.	26,	1888
"	"	"	Eliza Sawyer			
"	"	"	Saphronia Sawyer	Sept.	5,	1895
"	"	"	Judith [(Freeman)] Atherton			

*Another entry reads: "Margaret."
†Dismissed to Rockland, June 23, 1866.
‡Another entry reads: "Nancy Richardson (Clark.)"
§Dismissed to Bluehill, Mar. 18, 1840.
‖Another entry reads: "Dec. 28, 1844."
¶Dismissed to Sedgwick, Me., July 5, 1840.
**Mrs. Joseph Murphy.

Admitted		Died	
June 19, 1833	Rhoda [(Freeman)] Mitchel		
" " "	Lucy King	Apr. 19,	1839
" " "	Esther [(Eaton)] Winsey	Jan. 24,	1867
" " "	Eliza Ann [(Newman)] Whitney	Sept. 21,	1888
June 29, 1833*	Almena [(Kittredge)] Thompson	Sept. 24,	1891
May 24, 1834	Lydia [(Gott)] Finney	winter	1893
" " "	Mary [(Manchester)] Moore	June 22,	1887
" " "	Winchester Whitney	Sept. 11,	1893
Sept. 16, 1834	Rev. Micah W. Strickland†	Feb. 11,	1884
Oct. 19, 1834	Ebenezer Peach	Nov. 20,	1862
Aug. 16, 1835	Lydia Dodge		
" " "	Thomas B. Finney	July 19,	1849
Apr. 3, 1836	Philo L. Beverly		
June 3, 1838	Martha [(Kittredge)] Haynes		
Mar. 29, 1840	Lydia [(Bartlett)] Smith		
May 31, 1840	Jonathan Fisher Atherton	Oct. 15,	1891
" " "	Ann Louisa [(Atherton)] Holmes‡		
" " "	Mercy Jane [(Gott)] Mason	Oct. 29,	1903
June 14, 1840	Enoch S. Newman§	Aug. 20,	1872
" " "	Dorinda G. Newman§		
Aug. 9, 1840	Eliza H. Harman	Mar.	1884
" " "	Dr. Joel Richardson	Nov. 3,	1883
" " "	Lucy Jane Tucker‖	Feb. 2,	1849
" " "	Mercy Gilley	Sept. 15,	1896
Sept. 13, 1840	Sophia Heath		
June 18, 1843	John Carroll	May 7,	1867
" " "	George Harman	Feb. 13,	1855
" " "	Samuel Gilpatrick	Feb.	1871
" " "	Esther Gilpatrick	June	1886
" " "	Rebecca [(Higgins)] Lurvey	May 13,	1888
June 25, 1843	David Hooper	Apr.	1880
" " "	Amos Hooper		
" " "	Julia [(Freeman)] Hooper	Feb. 22,	1885
" " "	Nancy [(Freeman)] Hooper	Jan.	1873
" " "	Abigail [(Miliken)] Morrison		1887
May 30, 1847	Hannah [(Kimbal)] Durgin	Nov.	1887
Apr. 2, 1848	John Gilley, died in Battle of Wilderness.	May 5,	1864
Oct. 7, 1850	Timothy Mason		
Aug. 15, 1852	Betsy B. [(Osgood)] Tucker	Nov. 11,	1887
" " "	Hannah [(Davis)] Stanley	Jan. 26,	1879
" " "	John M. Holmes	June 10,	1864
July 10, 1853	Lucinda [(Tucker)] Seavey, dis. to Chicago.	Feb. 28,	1914
Aug. 13, 1853	Mary T. Mason¶	June 16,	1880
" " "	Susan P. Parker** dis. to Somesville, Dec. 1876.		

*Another entry gives the date as June 25, 1833.

†Another entry, dated Sept. 6, 1834, shows that Mr. Strickland was admitted on presentation of a letter of dismissal from the Congregational Church in Cumberland. He and his wife, Mary Ann, were dismissed in 1842 from Mount Desert to Amherst, Me.

‡Another entry shows that, as Ann Louisa Payson Atherton, she was baptized the same day.

§Dismissed to Orland.

‖Another entry (a death entry) reads: "Lucy Jane Tucker-Griffin."

¶Another entry shows that Mrs. Mary T. Mason was admitted by letter from the Congregational Church in Ellsworth [Me.].

**Another entry shows that Mrs. Susan P. Parker was admitted by letter from the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass.

Admitted				Died		
May		1854	Jeremiah Folansbee*			
Jan.	13,	1855†	Jane W. Kittredge‡			
"	"	"	Adaline [(Freeman)] Somes	Nov.	5,	1891
Aug.	1,	1858	William Tinker	Aug.		1883
"	"	"	Amanda [(Sawyer)] Tinker§	Jan.	20,	1916
"	"	"	Lewis Freeman	June	26,	1894
"	"	"	Deborah Richardson	Mar.	31,	1859
"	"	"	Mary [(Freeman)] Stanley	Feb.	5,	1885
Apr.	1,	1860	Mary Ann Bartlett	Jan.	10,	1897
July	8,	1866	Almira [(Gott)] Thurston‖	Feb.		1898
Sept.	9,	1866	Mary A. R. Hodgkins¶	May	9,	1883
"	"	"	Eliza [(Higgins)] Robinson	Oct.	29,	1914
Feb.	24,	1867	Stephen M. Gilley	Jan.	28,	1910
"	"	"	Wm. Thomas Holmes	Sept.	22,	1910
"	"	"	James F. Ross, dis. to Greely, Colo., Nov. 1892.			1895
"	"	"	Nancy C. [(Cousins)] Clark	Sept.	23,	1886
"	"	"	Abbie R. Higgins	Jan.	9,	1887
Mar.	24,	1867	Eaton Clark	Feb.	23,	1874
"	"	"	John Bickford**			
"	"	"	Julia Ann [(Babson)] Clark	Aug.	28,	1895
"	"	"	Betsy [(Lawson)] Baldwin			
"	"	"	Alice [(Norwood)] Dix, dis. to West Tremont, Meth.			
"	"	"	Irene B. Cousins	Dec.	13,	1887
May	12,	1867	Judith [(Mitchel)] Benson, removed to Norridgewock.			
May	19,	1867	Emily [(Babson)] Atherton, dis. to Bangor, 1903.	Oct.	22,	1913
"	"	"	Cynthia R. Smith, dis. to Somesville, 1876.			
"	"	"	Mary A. [(Googgins)] Hodgdon, dis. to Charlestown, Mass.			
"	"	"	Emma [(Richardson)] Towne, dis. to Somesville.			
June	26,	1867	Bathshebe [(Crane)] Gilley	Nov.	6,	1894
"	"	"	Mary Ann Carroll			
"	"	"	Phebe [(Holden)] Ross, removed to Greely, Colo.	Oct.	30,	1892
			Julia [(Paine)] Gilley, removed to Mass.			
Apr.	10,	1868	Phebe [(Reed)] Babson, dis. to Somesville.	Apr.	24,	1915
"	"	"	John H. Parker	Oct.		1873
			Letitia H. [(Parker)] Noyes††			
			Sarah J. Somes	Mar.	25,	1915

1792. A Record of the Baptizems of the Children of the Church of Christ on Mountdesert.

*From the church in Foxcroft, by letter.
†Another entry gives the date as Jan. 15, 1855.
‡Mrs., from Ellsworth.
§Dismissed to Sedgwick.
‖Another entry reads: "Mrs. Almira (Ambrose) Thurston."
¶Another entry reads: "Mrs. Mary Ann (Richardson) Hodgkins."
**Removed to Gloucester, Mass.
††Removed to Georgetown, Mass.

A Record of Ezra Herrack Dodge's Children Baptized

July	1792	the first a Daughter named Lydia Herrack.
		the second Roda Richardson.*
	1794	there third Child Mary & their fourth a Sun named Ezra Hearrach.
Sept. 4,	1796	there fifth Child Abigail.†
June 24,	1798	their Sixth Child Named Jane Richardson.‡
June 20,	1802	their Seventh Child Named John Somes.
June 10,	1803	their Eaight Child Named Ruben freeman.§

A Record of Mr. Rubin Freeman's Children's Baptizems by his wife Rhoda.

Sept. 1,	1796	their first a Son Named Rubin.
July 18,	1797	their second a Son Named Isaac Richardson.
Apr.	1799	their third a Son Daniel.
Aug. 30,	1801	their fourth a Son Joshua.
July 10,	1803	their fifth a Daughter Named Rhoda.
July 25,	1805	their Sixth Child a Sun Named tyler Reed.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. Daniel Somes' Children

July	1800	their first Child a Daughter Named Maria.
	1801	their Second Child a son Lewis.
July	1803	their third Child a son Named Daniel.
		their fourth Child a Son Named Edward Beal.

A Record of the Baptizems of Mr. John Manchester's Children by his wife Mary.

July 23,	1797	their first Child Mary.‖
Oct. 27,	1798	their second a son John.
Sept. 5,	1799	their third a son Thomas.
	1800	their fourth a Daughter Nabby.¶
July 12,	1801	their fifth a Son Stephen.
July 28,	1805	their Sixth a Daughter Named Comfort.**
		their Seventh a son named Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock.

A Record of the Baptizmes of George Freeman's Children by his wife Tamasion.

Oct. 5,	1800	their first Child named Tamasion also a son named George.
July 10,	1802	their third, a son named Benjm. Sawyer.
July 21,	1805	their fourth Child a Daughter Named Judith Somes.
		their fifth Child a Son named Rubin.

A Record of the Baptizmes of Mr. William Gilley's Children by his wife Hannah.

Oct. 30,	1806	their first Child a Daughter named Hannah. their second a son named William.

A Record of the Baptizms of James Somes' Children by his wife Elizabeth.

Aug.	1806	their first Child a Daughter named Hannah Harrack.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. John Somes' Children by his wife Judith.

		their first Child a Sun Named John.
		their Socond a Daughter Judith.

*She married John Rich, and, as Rhoda Rich, was admitted to the church 19 Sept. 1824.

†She married Isaac Lurvey, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

‡She married Nathaniel Gott, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

§He married Lydia Tinker. He was admitted to the church 16 June 1833.

‖She was born 9 Aug. 1792, married Leonard Holmes, and, as Mary Holmes, was admitted to th e church 19 Sept. 1824.

¶Nabby (or Abigail) was born 11 May 1799, married Benjamin Gilley, and was admitted to the church 19 July 1828.

**She was born 3 Dec. 1803, married Joseph Stanley, and was admitted to the church 6 Oct. 1816.

	their third a Sun, named Jacob.
	their fourth Child a sun named Abraham.
	their fifth Child a Sun named Benjamin.
	their Sixth Child a daughter named Emely.
Sept. 28, 1828	At Pretty Marsh, Susanna Parker, child of Ann Parker.
Oct. 19, 1828	At Between the Hills,* Laura Kittredge Waterhouse, adopted child of K. & S. Kittredge, & Joseph Richardson & George, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
Oct. 14, 1832	Georgianna, Daughter of George & Mehitable Brown.
	Mary Manchester, Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Gilley.
	Joseph Henry, son, Comfort Standley, daut, of Benj & Abigail Gilley.
	Hannah Boynton, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Lurvey.
Feb. 19, 1833	At Seal Cove, six children of Benj & Rachel Atherton on his acct.
June 16,	Thomas Wasgatt, Benj. Sawyer Freeman, Isreal, David Hooper, & Wm. Milliken, Children of Isreal and Judith Atherton.
	Alexander Fergurson, child of Rhoda Freeman Mitchel.
June 25,	At Between the Hills, Daniel Shepherd, Kendal Kittredge, Henrietta, & Sarah Frances, children of sister Elmena Thompson, wife of Capt. Wm. Thompson, who kept toll bridge.
Aug. 17, 1834	At South West Harbor, Lucy Ann & David, children of David & Lucy King.
Sept. 21, 1834	At Between the Hills, James Otis, Wm. Richardson, & Harriet Eliza, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
June 27, 1835	At Between the Hills, Martha Ann Kittredge, child of William and Elmenia Thompson.
Aug. 2, 1835	On Gott's Island, Ama Eveline, daughter of Moses & Hannah Richardson.
Sept. 20, 1835	At Between the Hills, Mary Isabella, child of George & Eliza Hudson.
May 26, 1836	At Norwood's Cove:
	William Thompson, child of M. W. & Mary Ann Strickland.
	Joshua Eaton & Louis Parker, children of Joseph & Abigail Gilley.
	Daniel Webster, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley.
	Jacob William, Catherine, & Mary Ann, children of John & Rachel Carroll.
June 25, 1836	At Between the Hills, Charles, son of Benj. W. & Lydia Kittredge.
Aug. 21,	Wm. Albina Holden, son of Isreal & Judith Atherton.
Sept. 3, 1837	Mary Jane & James Alanson, children of Reuben & Lydia Dodge.
June 3, 1838	Edward John & Elmenia Thompson, children of John & Martha Haynes, George Wm., son of Wm. & Elmenia Thompson, and Julia Augusta, child of Benj. W. & Lydia Kittredge.
Nov. 25, 1838	Alonzo Preston & Orlando Dana, children of Benj. Jr. and Rachel Atherton.
Nov. 29, 1838	Edward Payson, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley, also Emma, child of M. W. & Mary Ann Strickland.
Sept. 29, 1839	Julia Sophia, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.

*Now Somesville.

May 20,	1840	Sarah Kittredge, child of M. W. & M. A. Strickland.
July 5,		Reuben Alphonzo, child of Reuben F. & Lydia [(Tinker)] Dodge.
July 19,		Oren Sikes, child of John & Martha Haynes.
July 26,		Isabella, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.
Sept. 13,		Asabel Sterns, son of John & Martha Haynes.
Aug. 8,		Cornelia, Daughter of John & Martha Haynes.
July 10,	1842	At Between the Hills, George, son of Benj. Whiting Kittredge & Lydia Kittredge.
Aug. 27,		John Livingstone, son of Wm. & Elmena Thompson.
Oct. 14,	1843	Amos, Isabella, & Mary W., children of David & Julia Hooper.
" "	"	Hellen Augusta, adopted child of Natll. & Jane [(Dodge)] Gott.
		Edward Payson, child of Isreal & Tamazon Atherton
Dec. 3,	1850	In Trenton, a child of the late Joseph Gilley, named Eunice.
July 10,	1853	At S. W. Harbor, Arno Adelbert, son of Marcian and Lucinda H. Seavy.
July 2,	1854	At Somesville:
		Charlotte Elizabeth, daut. of Wm. & Jane Kittredge.
		Geo. Sewell, son of John H. & Susan P. Parker.
		Samuel William, son of Saml. & Elizabeth Bowker.

List of Deaths in Dr. K. Kittredge's handwriting.*

May	1831	Sister Hannah Richardson.
June		Sister Sally Mayo.
Aug.	1841	Sister Clara Somes.
Feb. 11,	1843	Sister Priscilla Higgins.
Nov. 20,	1843	Prudence Rich.
Mar. 25,	1847	Eunice Higgins.
Feb. 27,	1848	Comfort Fernald.
Aug. 26,	1851	Daniel Higgins.

List of Deaths Beginning May 1st 1835.*

Nov. 3,	1836	Ruth Norwood.
Nov. 18,	1836	Hannah Gott.
May 7,	1842	Nancy Rafanal.

Oct. 19, 1857. Names of members connected with the Congregational Church in Tremont, Mt. Desert, & Eden in 1857.

Males

David King	Jonathan Newman
Thomas Manchester	Benjamin Gilley
Isaac Lurvey	Samuel Lurvey
Enoch Lurvey	John Carroll
Isaac Gott	John Rich
Samuel Gilpatrick	Timothy Mason
Jeremiah Follansbee	Benj. W. Kittredge
Kendall Kittredge	Oliver Higgins
William Higgins	Sylvanus Higgins
Benjamin Atherton	Nathaniel Gott
Robert Gott	John Gilley
Ebenezer Peach	Edward Sawyer

*This list repeats, with a few additional entries, death records given in the preceding pages. Only the additional entries are printed here.—Editor.

John Kittredge
Lewis Freeman
William Tinker
Thomas Manchester

Females

Hannah Durgin
Elizabeth Tucker
Rhoda Rich
Sophronia Freeman
Mary Holmes
Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey
Comfort Stanley
Mary S. Mason
Sarah Kittredge
Elmena Thompson
Jane Kittredge
Ruth Higgins
Jane [(Dodge)] Gott
Sarah Peach
Eliza Harmon
Ann Loisa Holmes
Abigail Sawyer
Lois [(Hadlock)] Parker
Betsy Tucker
Esther Winsey
Daty Rich
Abigail Gilley
Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey
Rachel Carroll
Hannah Manchester
Sarah Parker
Lydia Kittredge
Martha Haynes
Adeline Somes
Judith Higgins
Esther Gilpatrick
Ann Parker
Anna Reed
Dianna Norwood
Susanna [(Miliken)] Gott
Sally Hadlock

June 23, 1866 Mrs. Sophia Freeman dismissed to the Congregational Church in Rockland, and Mrs. H. C. Durgin to the first Cong. Ch. in Bangor.

THOMAS WAITE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

This article does not purport to be in any sense of the word a complete account of the Waite family of Rhode Island, but is a compilation from notes made some years since in a somewhat extended investigation of the earlier members of this family, during which fairly complete information was gathered concerning the earlier generations. In the course of this investigation it was found that the printed accounts of the family, including that given by Austin in his "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," were so confused and inaccurate as to be of little service to the investigator, while in addition sundry errors and misreadings in Arnold's "Vital Record of Rhode Island" did not tend to help matters. The object of this article, therefore, is solely to aid such persons as may have occasion to investigate the earlier generations of this family and to save them from the confusion that the writer encountered in his own investigations.

1. Thomas[1] Waite of Portsmouth, R.I., husbandman, born, probably in England, about 1615, died shortly before 14 Dec. 1669. He

married ELEANOR ———, who survived him and was living 14 Dec. 1669 (see below).

Nothing is known with certainty in regard to the English antecedents of Thomas Waite, but he may be identical with Thomas, sixth son of Samuel and Mary (Ward) Waite of Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, who were the progenitors of the Waites of Malden, Mass.* The recurrence of the same Christian names in both families tends to confirm this view.

On 1 July 1639 he was granted land at Portsmouth. On 16 Mar. 1641 he was admitted a freeman of that town, and received further grants there of land in 1644 and 1646. On 8 July 1650 he was a juryman. On 7 June 1658, and again in 1663, he was chosen constable. On 30 Apr. 1661 he purchased of William Earle one-fourth of a share of the Acushnet and Coxet lands, in what is now Dartmouth, Mass. He was one of the purchasers of Conanicut and Dutch Islands in 1656, and was also a large owner of lands at Narragansett and Misquamicut (Westerly). On 4 Dec. 1669 his estate was divided by the Portsmouth Town Council among his wife and children. The division shows that his wife was named Eleanor and the children named were Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Reuben, Jeremiah, and Mary. Joseph, having died previously, is not mentioned. Thomas and Jeremiah were under twenty-one. The document dividing the estate was long lost, but was found in the winter of 1913–14 in the cellar of the Portsmouth Town House.

Children (order unknown):

2. i. SAMUEL,[2] b., according to his deposition in the town records, abt. 1640.
   ii. JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, b. abt. 1643; drowned at Portsmouth 25 Aug. 1665; m. SARAH ———. On 16 Sept. 1665 the Town Council of Portsmouth granted administration on his estate to his widow, Sarah, and made provision for her unborn child. As no provision was made for this child in the division of the estate of Thomas Waite in 1669, it may be assumed that it was stillborn or died young.†
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1645.
4. iv. REUBEN.
5. v. THOMAS, b. after 1648.
   vi. JEREMIAH, of Portsmouth, b. after 1648; d. *s. p.* before 10 May 1677; m. MARTHA BROWNELL, b. in May 1643, d. at Portsmouth 15 Feb. 1744, dau. of Thomas and Ann. She m. (2) after 8 Mar. 1690 Charles Dyer, s. of William and Mary, the last-mentioned being Mary Dyer, the Quakeress, who was put to death on Boston Common in 1660 by the Massachusetts authorities. Jeremiah Waite was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth on 6 May 1673. On 10 May 1677 Martha Wait, widow of Jeremiah, bought land in Portsmouth of Daniel Wilcox, Sr. On 8 Mar. 1677 she bought land at Little Compton, R. I., of her brother, Robert Brownell. In her will, dated 29 Jan. 1734 and proved 12 Mar. 1744, she bequeathed to her Brownell relatives.
   vii. MARY, d. after 1713; m. at Portsmouth, 5 Apr. 1676, JOSEPH ANTHONY of Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I.

2. SAMUEL[2] WAIT (*Thomas*[1]), born about 1640, died at Portsmouth or Kingstown, R. I., in Feb. 1676/7. He married HANNAH ———,

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 32, p. 188.

†Mr. Austin in his account of this family and John Cassan Wait in his Descendants of Thomas Wait credit Joseph Waite with a son, William Wait of Rochester, Mass.; but an examination of the Rochester records shows that this man was named William Wiett (*i. e.*, Wyatt).

who married secondly, before 12 Oct. 1694, James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., a son of Henry Sampson, one of the passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He received from his father his Narragansett lands, and appears to have been at Narragansett as early as 8 Mar. 1656, when he witnessed, as interpreter, a deed from the Sachem Coginaquand to Richard Smith of land at Potomcasutt. On 23 June 1662 he, aged about 22 years, testified regarding this deed. He again deposed 26 Feb. 1667, aged about 27 years. On 3 July 1663 he, as an inhabitant and proprietor of lands in Narragansett, petitioned to be under the jurisdiction of Connecticut. On 4 May 1668 he was one of the inhabitants of Wickford, R. I., who petitioned Connecticut to reassume authority over the Narragansett country; otherwise they might seek protection elsewhere. On 20 May 1671 he abandoned his allegiance to Connecticut and took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island, as an inhabitant of Acquedneset, and on 6 May 1673 he was a freeman of that Colony. On 11 Feb. 1676/7 he and his wife Hannah conveyed to his brother Thomas the house and all the land in Portsmouth that he had received from his father's estate in the division referred to above. He died shortly afterwards, and in Feb. 1677 [1676/7] administration on his estate was granted to his widow Hannah by the Portsmouth Town Council.

Children (order unknown):

6. i. SAMUEL,[3] b. abt. 1660.

ii. JOSEPH, of Kingstown, *non compos mentis*, d. unm. In 1678, in the division of lands at East Greenwich, R. I., Samuel Wait drew Farm 24 on account of "his brother Joseph Wait." On 7 Oct. 1702 he sold 90 acres at East Greenwich to Daniel Briggs of Patience Island. The Kingstown probate records, under date of 8 Jan. 1704, recite that he is *non compos* and as such has made contracts with Beriah Brown, and state that all such bargains are void; Samuel Wait, his brother, was appointed his guardian.

iii. SUSANNA (probably), m. at Kingstown, 24 Mar. 1692, as his second wife, MOSES BARBER of Kingstown.

3. BENJAMIN[2] WAIT (*Thomas*[1]), born about 1645, was slain at the taking of Deerfield, Mass., on 29 Feb. 1703/4. He married at Hatfield, Mass., 8 June 1670, MARTHA LEONARD, daughter of John of Springfield, Mass.

He resided at Hadley, Hatfield, and Deerfield, Mass. In the division of his father's estate he received the lands at Misquamicut (Westerly), which he disposed of, and then removed to the Connecticut Valley, where he was one of the guides of Capt. William Turner and his men in the "Falls Fight" in May 1676. On 3 Feb. 1703/4 William Rooker assigned to Thomas Wait of Seaconnet (Little Compton) and Benjamin Wait of Hadley 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. On 24 May 1717 Jeremiah, John, and Joseph Wait of Hatfield and John Belding, Joseph Smith, and Ebenezer Wells, married to the daughters of Benjamin Wait, deceased, sold the above-named land to Capt. Thomas Baker of Northampton, Mass., and war-

ranted him against their uncle Thomas Wait, brother of the aforesaid Benjamin.

Children:

i. MARY,[3] b. at Hatfield, 25 Feb. 1672; m. 4 Dec. 1690 EBENEZER WELLS.
ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Jan. 1673.
iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1674; m. JOHN BELDING.
iv. CANADA, b. in Canada 22 Jan. 1678, while her mother was a captive among the French; d. 5 May 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1696 JOSEPH SMITH.
v. JOHN, of Hatfield, b. 17 Jan. 1680; m. 12. Feb. 1702 MARY BELDING.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 July 1682; d. 21 Jan. 1686.
vii. JEREMIAH, b. 24 Sept. 1684; d. at Hatfield in Dec. 1733; m. 4 Apr. 1706 MARY GRAVES.
viii. LIEUT. JOSEPH WAIT, b. 11 Nov. 1688; d. abt. 1780; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1713 HANNAH BILLINGS; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1720 MARY WARNER.*

4. REUBEN[2] WAITE (*Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., died at Dartmouth 7 Oct. 1707. He married TABITHA LOUNDERS, daughter of ——— and Jane (Kirby).

He received his father's Dartmouth lands in the division of his estate, and settled in that town. In 1685 he is enumerated among the Dartmouth proprietors appearing in the Plymouth Court. His house, one of the oldest in Dartmouth, is still standing in that section of the town lying between Accoxet and Appomagansett. The earliest parts were probably built as early as 1669, and it seems to have escaped the general destruction that overtook the town in King Philip's War. In his will, dated 11 Oct. 1707 and proved 5 Nov. 1707, he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Benjamin, Joseph, Reuben, and Jeremiah, and his daughters Eleanor, Abigail, and Tabitha.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

7. i. THOMAS,[3] b. 22 Apr. 1683.
ii. ELEANOR, b. 4 Jan. 1688; m. at Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1704, ABIEL TRIPP of Dartmouth, son of Abiel and Deliverance (Hall) of Dartmouth.
iii. BENJAMIN, of Dartmouth, b. 12 Jan. 1690; d. *s. p.* before 24 Feb. 1772. He appears in various conveyances of land at Dartmouth between 1720 and 1756. On 14 June 1749 William Davol and Edward Cornell were made his guardians, as he was *non compos mentis.* Thereafter, at frequent intervals, a guardian was appointed for him. In a lucid moment he made his will, which is dated 1 Feb. 1758 and was proved 24 Feb. 1772, and states that at that time he was of sound mind. He bequeathed to his cousins, Mary and Elizabeth Anthony, daughters of Joseph Anthony of Tiverton, R. I., and appointed his cousin, Thomas Anthony of Tiverton, his executor. Administration on his estate was granted to his nephew, Stephen Wait, as Thomas Anthony was dead.
8. iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 24 June 1693.
v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 24 June 1693; d. unm.
9. vi. REUBEN (twin), b. 15 June 1695.
vii. TABITHA (twin), b. 15 June 1695; living, single and *non compos mentis,* at Portsmouth, R. I., on 12 Jan. 1756, when her guardian, Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, received £30 on the death of Jeremiah Waite.
viii. JEREMIAH, of Dartmouth, yeoman, b. 16 Jan. 1698; d. *s.p.* at Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1754. On 17 Jan. 1726/7 he sold to his brother, Benjamin Wait, land in Dartmouth which his father, Reuben Wait,

*As a full and excellent account of this family has been printed in Judd's History of Hadley. the writer will not proceed further with this line.

had left him by his will. In his own will, dated 12 May 1754 and proved 9 Nov. 1754, Jeremiah Wait bequeathed to his cousins, Reuben Wait and the latter's son Jeremiah, to his brother Thomas and his wife Mary, and to his cousins Phoebe Wait, Reuben Wait, and Meribah Soule.

5. THOMAS[2] WAITE (*Thomas*[1]), tailor, born after 1648, died before 16 June 1733. He married SARAH COOK, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) of Portsmouth, R. I., and mentioned as his daughter in the will of John Cook of Portsmouth, dated 15 May 1691 and proved 25 May 1691.

Thomas Waite resided in Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass. On 6 May 1673 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, and on 11 Feb. 1677 his brother Samuel conveyed to him their father's house in Portsmouth. On 25 Mar. 1680 he was one of the seven original purchasers who purchased the Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from Gov. Josiah Winslow of Plymouth. He also owned land in Dartmouth, and on 28 Aug. 1680 he sold land there to Thomas Ward of Newport, R. I. His Pocasset holdings appear to have been in Punketest Neck, for he sold land there on 13 Mar. 1683. On 2 Mar. 1692 he was one of the original inhabitants of Tiverton. On 7 Jan. 1691 he, styled Thomas Wait of Little Compton, taylor, and wife Sarah sold land at Punketest Neck to John Woodman and John Irish. On 31 Jan. 1721 he was of Dartmouth, and sold land at Punketest Neck in Tiverton. At his death he was residing in Dartmouth, and on 16 June 1733 his inventory was presented by his widow and administratrix, Sarah.

Children (order unknown):

i. MARY,[3] b. abt. 1680; d. after 1759; m. at Tiverton, 27 Feb. 1700, JOHN EARLE, son of William and Prudence of Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

10. ii. THOMAS, b. at Portsmouth 21 Dec. 1681.

11. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1683.

6. SAMUEL[3] WAIT (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1660, died at Exeter, R. I., before 15 Apr. 1752. He married ALICE WIGHTMAN, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Updike).

He resided in Kingstown, R. I., in that part of the town afterwards set off as Exeter. On 30 Mar. 1693 he sold to William Burrington land at Portsmouth, at a place called Little Silver, and on 12 Oct. 1694 James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., and wife Hannah released their thirds in this piece of land sold by "our" son Samuel Wait to William Burrington. On 2 Feb. 1685 he was a freeman at Kingstown, and on 7 May 1694 he sold land there. On 21 Apr. 1705 he quitclaimed to his uncle, Reuben Wait of Dartmouth, lands in Dartmouth that formerly belonged to his grandfather, Thomas Waite. On 2 Sept. 1706 he was a grand juryman. On 27 May 1709, he with others, bought 792 acres of vacant lands in Narragansett. He appears in the Kingstown records from time to time, conveying land there to his various sons. In his

will, dated 30 Dec. 1747 and proved 15 Apr. 1752, he devised and bequeathed to his sons Joseph and Samuel, to the children of his deceased son Benjamin, namely Virtue, Abigail, and John Wait, to his son John, and to his wife Alice.

Children, born at Kingstown:

12. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 27 Apr. 1697.
    ii. GEORGE, b. 14 Aug. 1699; d. *s. p.* before 30 Dec. 1747.
13. iii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Oct. 1701.
14. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 17 —— 1703.
    v. MARTHA.
15. vi. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1708/9.

7. THOMAS[3] WAIT (*Reuben*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Apr. 1683. He married at Dartmouth, 25 Jan. 1710/11, MARY TRIPP.

In early life he resided in Dartmouth, and with wife Mary mortgaged land there 14 Mar. 1714/15. Before 1732 he removed across Narragansett Bay to East Greenwich, R. I., where on 2 May 1732 he was made a freeman. The births of his children are recorded both in the Dartmouth and in the East Greenwich records. His property was in that part of East Greenwich later set off as West Greenwich. On 26 Sept. 1739 Thomas Wait of East Greenwich conveyed to his son Thomas Wait of the same town land in the new purchase in East Greenwich. He was at West Greenwich as late as 6 June 1741, when he conveyed land there to his son Thomas, but by 31 Dec. 1743 he had returned to Dartmouth, as on that date he, styled of Dartmouth, conveyed land in West Greenwich to his son Thomas of that town. The date of his death is not known.

Children, all but the last one born at Dartmouth:

16. i. JOHN,[4] b. 30 Nov. 1711.
17. ii. REUBEN, b. 7 Feb. 1713.
18. iii. THOMAS, b. 29 Feb. 1715/16.
    iv. MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1718; m. at West Greenwich, 13 Nov. 1743, WILLIAM TRIPP.
    v. MERIBAH (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at Dartmouth, 16 Sept. 1742, BENJAMIN SOULE.
    vi. MEHITABLE (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at West Greenwich, 28 Apr. 1746, HENRY REYNOLDS.
    vii. MARTHA,* b. 5 Apr. 1725; m. at East Greenwich, 14 Nov. 1756, JOHN WIGHTMAN.
    viii. ALICE, b. at East Greenwich 22 Apr. 1729.

8. JOSEPH[3] WAIT (*Reuben*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., blacksmith, born at Dartmouth 24 June 1693, died before 15 Aug. 1774. He married at Dartmouth, 30 Nov. 1715, ELIZABETH WOLFE.

On 4 Nov. 1763 he, styled Joseph Wait of Dartmouth, yeoman, recalled a power of attorney given to his son, Samuel Wait of Dartmouth, "labourer alias seafaring man." In his will, dated 15 Sept. 1761 and proved 15 Aug. 1774, he mentions his sons Samuel and Stephen, his daughter Keziah, his granddaughter Roba, daughter of his daughter Marcy Wright-

*Arnold incorrectly writes "Mary" for "Martha."

ington, and his daughters Mary Wait, Alice Shearman, Elizabeth Wilcox, Hannah Tripp, and Marcy Wrightington.

Children:

19. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. at Dartmouth in Aug. 1716.
    ii. MARY, b. at Dartmouth 24 May 1718. She had a natural child, *Lilis*, b. 7 Mar. 1755, who is probably the Lillis Wait who m. at Dartmouth, 15 Dec. 1776, John Webb.
    iii. STEPHEN.
    iv. KEZIAH, d. unm.
    v. MARCY, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 31 Dec. 1757) GEORGE WRIGHTINGTON.
    vi. ALICE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 26 Nov. 1742) ROBERT SHEARMAN.
    vii. ELIZABETH, m. at Dartmouth, 29 Mar. 1744, BARJONAS WILCOX of Little Compton, R. I.
    viii. HANNAH, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 23 Aug. 1744) DAVID TRIPP.

9. REUBEN[3] WAIT (*Reuben*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 15 June 1695. He married at Dartmouth, 2 Aug. 1720, ELIZABETH HATHAWAY.

Very little is known of his family. He had one known son, Joseph, and he may have been the father of the Jeremiah who married, 7 Dec. 1754, Patience Kirby.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. at Dartmouth 17 Sept. 1722.
ii. JEREMIAH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 7 Dec. 1754, PATIENCE KIRBY.
iii. ELIZABETH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 1 Nov. 1746, JOSEPH HICKS.

10. THOMAS[3] WAIT (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Portsmouth, R. I., 21 Dec. 1681, died at Tiverton, R. I., before 7 Feb. 1757. He married ELIZABETH ———.

He resided at Tiverton all his life, except for a short period when he was at Portsmouth. On 17 Feb. 1709, he, called of Portsmouth, with Job Briggs of Tiverton, bought land there from Philip Tabor of Dartmouth, Mass. On 10 Feb. 1746/7 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, when Tiverton was set off to that Colony. On 19 Feb. 1750/51 his son-in-law, Benjamin Macomber, was appointed guardian of his estate, inasmuch as he was *non compos mentis*. In his will, dated 22 Dec. 1756 and proved 7 Feb. 1757, he mentions his two sons, Thomas and John Wait, and directs that they take care of their sister Elizabeth for life and give her support, food, raiment, and maintenance. He also leaves household stuff to his two daughters, Sarah and Mary, and mentions his brother-in-law, John Earle, and his cousin, William Earle of Dartmouth.

Children, born at Tiverton:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 10 Jan. 1715; d. young.
20. ii. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept 1716.
    iii. SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. BENJAMIN MACOMBER of Tiverton. In May 1756 Benjamin Macomber rendered an account of the estate of his father-in-law, "Thomas Weight."
    iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1718; living in 1756, feeble-minded.

21. v. JOHN, b. 6 Nov. 1720.
vi. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1722; m. abt. 1745 WILLIAM SANFORD of Tiverton.*

11. BENJAMIN[3] WAIT (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Portsmouth, R. I., mariner, born about 1683, died at Portsmouth 4 Aug. 1734. He married MARY ———, who on 9 Sept. 1734 presented an inventory of his estate. She died at Portsmouth; and in her will, dated 6, 7 mo. 1739 and proved 12 Nov. 1739, she calls herself widow of Benjamin Wait, deceased, and mentions her daughters Amie, Sarah, Deborah, and Elizabeth, leaving to Amie a platter marked "M P," which probably furnishes a clue to her maiden name. She also mentions her brother-in-law John Earle. Benjamin Wait is called a seafaring man in the records.

Children:

i. AMY,[4] b. abt. 1715; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 9 June 1740, SYLVESTER PALMER.
ii. JUDITH, b. abt. 1717; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 19 May 1743, BENJAMIN HEAD.
iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Aug. 1745, BLAKE SHAW.

12. JOSEPH[4] WAIT (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingstown, R. I., 27 Apr. 1697, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married, 17 Oct. 1717, ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD.

In 1728 his father, Samuel Wait of North Kingstown, conveyed land to him in North Kingstown near the East Greenwich line. When Exeter was set off from North Kingstown, he became identified with that town. His will, dated 7 Jan. 1774 and proved 8 July 1776, is on file at Exeter. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his daughters, Elizabeth Wightman, Damaris Wightman, and Phoebe Bailey, his grandchildren Mary Albro and Benjamin Albro, his daughter Alice Bentley, his son Samuel Weight and the latter's son Jenkes Weight, his son Benjamin Weight, his grandson Oliver Weight, his son George Weight, his grandson Reuben Weight, and his grandson Joseph Weight, son of his son Benjamin.

Children, born at North Kingstown:†

22. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. abt. 1717.
ii. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1719.
iii. GEORGE, of Exeter, b. abt. 1721; m. before 23 Nov. 1752 SARAH———. On 23 Nov. 1752 he and his wife Sarah of Exeter sold land there. His family has not been traced, but he probably left children, who may, perhaps, be discovered by a further examination of the Exeter records.

*This marriage is not recorded, but their grandson, Abraham Sanford, stated that his Grandmother Sanford's maiden name was "Weight." A descendant in another branch of the Sanford family claimed descent from the Waits, and stated that her great-grandfather took care of Elizabeth Weight, a relative. On 8 Apr. 1747 the Tiverton Town Council voted that William Sanford take care of Elizabeth "Weight," and that he receive £50 a year while he looks after her. William Sanford also witnessed Thomas Wait's will, and William and Mary Sanford had a son named Thomas. As this is the only Mary of record who could have married William Sanford, and as they were near neighbors in Tiverton, it is clear that she was the Mary Weight who married William Sanford.

†The order of the births of these children is deduced from what remains of the burned records of North Kingstown.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1723; m. at Exeter, 21 Dec. 1746, GEORGE WEIGHTMAN.
23. v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1725.
vi. ALICE, b. abt. 1726; m. (1) abt. 1751, STEPHEN ALBRO;* m. (2) ——— BENTLEY.
24. vii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1728.
viii. DAMARIS, b. abt. 1730; m. at Exeter, 5 June 1757, DANIEL WIGHTMAN.
ix. PHOEBE, b. abt. 1732; m. at Exeter, 28 Jan. 1755, ROBERT BAILEY.
x. MARY, b. abt. 1733; d. *s. p.* before 7 Jan. 1774, as neither she nor any children of hers are mentioned in her father's will.

13. SAMUEL[4] WAIT (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Kingstown, R. I., 12 Oct. 1701. He married, about 1724, SARAH ———.

He resided in North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. On 3 Dec. 1751 his father Samuel conveyed land to him in Exeter. On 25 Dec. 1740 Caleb Clark of North Kingstown sold land in West Greenwich, R. I., to Samuel Weight, Jr., of North Kingstown, which the latter, with his wife Sarah, sold on 9 July 1741. On 3 June 1756 Samuel Wait of Exeter (*i. e.*, Samuel, son of Joseph) was made guardian to the estate of his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter, and on 5 Mar. 1756 he sold land in Exeter to John Wightman. This deed was signed by Samuel and Sarah Wait. What became of Samuel is not known to the writer.

Children, recorded at Exeter:

i. DEBORAH,[5] b. at North Kingstown 11 July 1725.
ii. CALEB, b. at North Kingstown 11 Sept. 1727.
iii. MARTHA, b. at North Kingstown 4 Dec. 1729.
iv. RUTH, b. at North Kingstown 12 May 1732.
v. LUCRETIA, b. at North Kingstown 22 Jan. 1734.
vi. ELEANOR, b. at North Kingstown 9 Jan. 1736; m. at Exeter, 23 Nov. 1752, ROBERT MOON.
vii. SAMUEL, b. at North Kingstown 1 Jan. 1738; m. at East Greenwich, 8 June 1758, ANN GARDNER, dau. of John of East Greenwich, deceased.
viii. CATHERINE, b. at North Kingstown 19 June 1740.
ix. HENRY (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
x. JONATHAN (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
xi. BENJAMIN, b. at Exeter 5 Jan. 1745/6.
xii. ALICE, b. at Exeter in June 1747; probably m. SAMUEL ALBRO.†
xiii. GEORGE, b. at Exeter 22 Mar. 1749.

14. BENJAMIN[4] WAIT, ESQ. (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of North Kingstown, R. I., born at Kingstown, R. I., 17 —— 1703, died in 1745. He married, about 1724, ABIGAIL HALL, daughter of Benoni.‡ She married secondly ——— NICHOLS. On 27 Mar. 1740 Samuel Weight of North Kingstown conveyed to his son, Benjamin Weight of the same place, "practictioner of physick," 200 acres of land in East Greenwich, R. I. He was an assistant of the Colony on 1 May 1745. His will, which is

*The will of Stephen Albro of Exeter, dated 11 Mar. 1761, and proved 17 June 1761, mentions wife Alice, son Benjamin, and daughter Mary Albro

†The will of Samuel Albro of Exeter, dated 19 Mar. 1767 and proved 18 Apr. 1767, mentions his wife Alice and sons Weight, Samuel, Martin, and Thomas.

‡The will of Benoni Hall, made in 1757, mentions his daughter Abigail Nichols, his grandchildren Virtue Tripp and William Wait, and a granddaughter Wait.

badly charred, is on record at North Kingstown, and was proved 13 Nov. 1745. He styles himself yeoman, and bequeaths to daughter Vertue, daughter Abigail, son William, and son Benjamin. His widow, Abigail, gave a quitclaim deed to his son Benjamin in 1749.

Children, born at North Kingstown:

i. HENRY,[5] b. 27 May 1725; d. young.

ii. DR. and ELDER BENJAMIN, of South Kingstown, R. I., b. 13 Oct. 17 — (probably 1729); d. *s. p.* at South Kingstown 21 Nov. 1811, aged 82 years; m. abt. 1748 DORCAS ———. He was a physician at South Kingstown. On 30 Mar., 22 George II [1749], Benjamin Wait of North Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Dorcas sold land there. On 23 Jan. 1750/1 he, styled "practictioner of physick" of North Kingstown, bought 35 acres in South Kingstown, and on 27 Apr. 1756 Benjamin Wait of South Kingstown, "practictioner of physick," and wife Dorcas sold land in South Kingstown. In his will, dated 9 Nov. 1811 and proved 9 Dec. 1811, he mentions his wife Dorcas, Matthew Wait, son of his brother John Wait, Henry Potter, grandson of his brother John Wait, and his brother John Wait.

25. iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1731.

iv. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1733.

v. VIRTUE, b. 12 May 1735; m. at Exeter, R. I., 24 Mar. 1755, JOB TRIPP.

vi. JONATHAN (perhaps—the name is given by Arnold), b. 11 Aug. ——; if there was such a child, he probably d. young.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1739; probably m. at Exeter, R. I., 29 Dec. 1763, JOSEPH CASE.

viii. JOHN, b. 4 July 1742; d. at South Kingstown, R. I., 19 Oct. 1817, aged 76 years. He was a silversmith at South Kingstown on 13 Apr. 1769, when he bought land there, and he is mentioned in the will of his brother Benjamin. He had issue.

15. CAPT. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingstown, R. I., 22 Feb. 1708/9, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married at North Kingstown, R. I., 27 Feb. 1728, SARAH SMITH.

He resided in that part of Kingstown which in 1743 was set off as the town of Exeter. On 11 Feb. 1735 his father, Samuel Wait of Kingstown, conveyed to him for love land in Kingstown. In May 1743 and again in 1744, 1747, 1749, 1755, and 1756 Capt. John Wait of Exeter was deputy to the General Assembly. He was captain of the local company, and is to be carefully distinguished from his second cousin, Capt. John Wait (16) of West Greenwich, R. I. In his will, dated 14 Apr. 1776 and proved 12 June 1776, he calls himself of Exeter, and mentions his three grandsons, Samuel, Babcock, and Weight Holloway, sons of his daughter Lydia Holloway, deceased, his grandson John Babcock, son of his daughter Sarah Babcock, to whom he leaves 600 acres in the First Division of "Sisquahannah" Purchase, his four daughters, Alice Reynolds, Eunice Reynolds, Sarah Babcock, and Mary Hall, his granddaughter Sarah Gardner, and his wife Sarah. He also mentions the six children of his daughter Lydia Holloway, viz., George and Weight Babcock, Sarah Gardner, John Babcock, Samuel Babcock, and Weight Holloway. On 9 Aug.

1782 administration on the estate of Sarah Weight late of Exeter, deceased, widow of John Wait, was granted to Robert Reynolds.

Children:

i. LYDIA[5], m. (1) ——— BABCOCK; m. (2) ——— HOLLOWAY.
ii. SARAH, m. at Exeter, 9 Feb. 1758, JOSEPH BABCOCK.
iii. ALICE, m. at Exeter, 19 Mar. 1746, BENJAMIN REYNOLDS.
iv. EUNICE, m. at Exeter, 2 Jan 1757, ROBERT REYNOLDS.
v. MARY, m. before 14 Apr. 1776 HENRY [?] HALL.

16. CAPT. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Nov. 1711. He married at East Greenwich, R. I., 21 Oct. 1733, ELIZABETH SULLIVANT.

On 6 June 1741 Thomas Weight of West Greenwich, R. I., yeoman, conveyed land there to his son, John Weight of West Greenwich, cordwainer. On 31 Mar. 1770 administration on the estate of Capt. John Wait, late of West Greenwich, gentleman, was granted to his widow, Elizabeth.

Children, born some at East Greenwich and the others at West Greenwich:

26. i. WILLIAM,[5] b. at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735.
ii. TABITHA, b. 13 June 1738; d. at West Greenwich 27 May 1740.
iii. MERIBAH, b. 22 Aug. 1740.
iv. TABITHA, b. 31 Dec. 1741; m. at West Greenwich, 10 Oct. 1762, SAMUEL BASSETT.
v. MARY, b. 9 July 1747; d. at West Greenwich 5 Mar. 1748.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May 1751.
vii. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1753.

17. REUBEN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., was born at Dartmouth 7 Feb. 1713. He married at Dartmouth, 7 Mar. 1744/5, REBECCA TRIPP, daughter of John of Dartmouth.

Children:

i. JEREMIAH.[5]
ii. PHOEBE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 11 Jan. 1755) ICHABOD KIRBY.
iii. JOHN.*
iv. REUBEN.*
v. REBECCA.*

18. THOMAS[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 29 Feb. 1715/16. He married at West Greenwich, 6 June 1743, TABITHA ELLIS.

He was made a freeman as of East Greenwich, R. I., on 26 Feb. 1739/40. His will, dated 17 Feb. 1786 and proved 31 May 1790, describes him as Thomas Wait of West Greenwich, yeoman. In it he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Gideon, Jeremiah, Thomas, Peleg, and Rufus, his three daughters, Alice Potter, Mary Wait, and Lydia Moon, and his granddaughter Mary, child of his daughter Lydia Moon.

Children, born at West Greenwich:†

*Given in The Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait, a book containing several errors.

†The dates are taken from Arnold's Vital Record, and may, perhaps, contain errors.

i. GIDEON,[5] b. 3 Mar. 1745.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. 1 Apr. 1749.
iii. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1755.
iv. ALICE, b. abt. 1756; m. ——— POTTER.
v. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1757.
vi. LYDIA, b. 19 Mar. 1759; m. ——— MOON.
vii. PELEG, b. 22 Oct. 1761.
viii. RUFUS, b. 23 Apr. 1764.

19. SAMUEL[4] WAIT (*Joseph,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., in Aug. 1716. He m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 8 Oct. 1747) THEODATE TRIPP.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 5 June 1748.
ii. HENRY, b. 5 May 1750.
iii. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct. 1753.
Possibly other children.

20. THOMAS[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Tiverton, R. I., 16 Sept. 1716. He married (intention recorded 8 July 1745) BRIDGET CRANDALL of Hopkinton, R. I.

He resided some time in Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I., appearing in the Richmond town records; but he later returned to Tiverton, R. I. On 21 Feb. 1749/50 Thomas Weight, Jr., of Tiverton, and wife Bridget sold land.

Children, born at Hopkinton:

i. PAINE[5] (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745; a colonel in the Revolution.
ii. SUSANNA (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1747.
iv. SARAH, b. 6 Apr. 1749.
v. JOHN, b. in Mar. 1751.
vi. JOB, b. in Aug. 1753.
vii. GRACE, b. 4 July 1756.
viii. THANKFUL, b. 17 Dec. 1757.

21. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Tiverton, R. I., was born at Tiverton 6 Nov. 1720. He married (intention recorded 25 Jan. 1755) MARY SOULE of Dartmouth, Mass. He was a mariner, and was granted one-half of his homestead by his father, Thomas, on 2 Feb. 1747/8.

Children, born at Tiverton:

i. MARY[5], b. 21 Sept. 1755.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug. 1757.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1759.
iv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1762.
v. RUTH, b. 1 June 1766.

22. JOSEPH[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1717. He married at North Kingstown, about 1737, ELIZABETH ———, who married secondly, at West Greenwich, R. I., 6 Nov. 1749, William Davis of West Greenwich.

On 13 Nov. 1744 the Exeter (R. I.) Town Council granted administration on the estate of Joseph Wait to his widow, Elizabeth, and on 3 Apr. 1762 Elizabeth Davis of West Greenwich conveyed to Reuben Wait of Exeter land there that for-

merly belonged to Joseph Wait, Jr., of said Exeter, deceased, who was the husband of said Elizabeth.

Children:

i. MARTHA,[6] b. at North Kingstown in 1738.
ii. REUBEN, b. at North Kingstown in 1740; lived in Exeter.
iii. OLIVER, b. at North Kingstown in 1741.
iv. ELVERTON, b. at Exeter in 1743.

23. SAMUEL[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter, R. I., was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1725. He married at Smithfield, R. I., 26 July 1752, ANCILLES JENCKS.

On 1 Mar. 1756 Samuel Wait, Jr., of Exeter, together with Sarah Wait (wife of Samuel, Sr.), sold land in Exeter to John Wait of that town as guardian to his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter. He probably removed to Providence, R. I., as on 4 May 1763 there was a sheriff's sale of the land of Samuel Wait "late of Exeter now residing in Providence," on a judgment obtained by Benjamin Wait of Exeter.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. JENCKS,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1753; d. young.
ii. LUCY, b. 6 June 1756.
iii. JENCKS, b. 3 Mar. 1759.
Perhaps others.

24. BENJAMIN[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter, R. I., born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1728, was living 7 Jan. 1774, when his father made his will. He married SARAH BROWN, daughter of Alexander of North Kingstown, R. I., who in his will, dated 13 Aug. 1758 and proved in 1758, mentions his granddaughter Sarah Wait.

On 3 Dec. 1754 Joseph Wait of Exeter conveyed land there to his son Benjamin, laborer.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. COL. BERIAH,[6] b. 28 Nov. 1757.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Jan. 1759.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 26 Jan. 1761.
iv. HONOR, b. 18 Aug. 1762.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1765.
vi. EDMUND, b. 26 Feb. 1767.
vii. LYDIA, b. 25 Dec. 1769.
viii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1772.
ix. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Jan. 1776.
x. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1780.
xi. JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1785.

25. WILLIAM[5] WAIT (*Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter and South Kingstown, R. I., silversmith, was born at North Kingstown, R. I., 9 June 1731, and is to be distinguished from his third cousin, William[5] Wait (26), son of Capt. John of West Greenwich, R. I. He married at West Greenwich, 21 July 1751, MARY NICHOLS, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich.

On 12 May 1760 he, styled silversmith, of Exeter, sold land in West Greenwich. In 1755 he was taxed in South Kingstown. On 15 Dec. 1757 Elisha Reynolds of South

Kingstown sold land there to William Weight of the same place, silversmith; and on 29 Feb. 1760 William Weight of South Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Mary sold the same land. He is said to have removed to Cambridge, N. Y., in 1774, and to have died on 20 Mar. 1826.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. MARY,[6] b. 18 Feb. 1751/2.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 Sept. 1753.
iii. SARAH, b. 30 Jan. 1756/7 [1757].
iv. JOHN, b. 29 Dec. 1757.
v. WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan. 1760.
vi. STEPHEN, b. 11 Oct. 1761.
vii. NICHOLAS, b. 16 Apr. 1763.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1765.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Feb. 1767.
x. EZRA, b. 6 Mar. 1769.
xi. ZERA, b. 18 June 1771.*

26. WILLIAM[5] WAIT (*Capt. John,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735. He married first, at West Greenwich, 30 Mar. 1755, MARY REYNOLDS; and secondly, at West Greenwich, 23 Jan. 1757, THANKFUL MATTESON, daughter of Henry, deceased. She died 26 Dec. 1816.

Children by second wife:

i. REUBEN,[6] b. 11 Feb. 1757.
ii. MARCY, b. 10 Nov. 1764; d. 1 Sept. 1774.
iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1774.

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE town of Somersworth, N. H., was set off from Dover and incorporated as a separate town on 23 Apr. 1754. It included at that time the territory of the present towns of Somersworth and Rollinsford, the latter town, forming the southeastern part of Somersworth, having been set off and incorporated on 3 July 1849. The so-called "Diary" of Master Tate is a record which was kept by an early schoolmaster of Somersworth, who lived in that part of the town which is now Rollinsford. His name first appears in the records of Somersworth on 6 Apr. 1752, while Somersworth was still only a parish, the entry under that date reading: "voted Mr. Joseph Tate twenty three Pounds old Tenor to keep ye Parish School one year." His exact term of service as a teacher is not known, but in his later years he was a town charge, lived with the

*The last four children do not appear in Arnold, but do appear in the Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait. This list may contain errors.

family of Capt. Maurice Hobbs, and on his death was buried on the Hobbs farm. The "Diary" supplies some information about his wife and children.*

In this "Diary" Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary War. He gave the names of parents, with the birth records of their children, and also many marriage and death records. He inserted items of local historical interest and various entries of a miscellaneous character, such as anecdotes, verses, hymns, etc., which were for the most part copied from almanacs and newspapers of the day.

It was long believed that the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" was lost, although a few copies were in existence; but on 19 Nov. 1896 the original record was given by Rev. Daniel Rollins† of Boston to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and is now carefully preserved in the Society's fireproof building. In 1904 the late James Swift Rogers, A.B., a member of the Society, had several typewritten copies made of the original manuscript. One of these he presented to the Library of the Society and others were distributed or sold to persons interested in the history and genealogy of Somersworth and Rollinsford and to a few libraries. In order, however, to place the information contained in Master Tate's record at the disposal of those to whom the typewritten copies are not accessible, it has been decided to publish it in the REGISTER, omitting only such miscellaneous entries as are of no genealogical or historical importance and a few other words and passages which are hardly suitable for publication.

THE NAMES OF FAMILIES CHILDRENS NAMES & TIME OF BIRTH IN THE TOWN OF SOMERSWORTH. MAR. YE 26TH. 1767.

Capt. James Garvin's, who married Sarah Hobbs.

James Garvin Born	Friday Sep. 18, 1747
Sarah	Sunday Aug. 19. 1750.
[*illegible*]	Aug. 19, 1752 O. S.
Rachel	Thur. Mar. 6. 1755. N. S.
John	Tues. May 12. 175. [*sic*]
Thomas	Thur. July 3. 1759.
Paul	Sat. Nov. 21. 1761.
Moses	Feb. 29. 1764.
Elizabeth	May 3rd. 1772 Sunday

Mr James Hobbs Juniors who married Ruth Philpot Sunday Dec. 29. 1751.

James Hobbs Born	Mar. 26. 1753.
Isaac.	Wed. Dec. 24. 1755.
[*torn*]	April 17. 1758.
Stephen	April 10. 1761.
Jacob	Sunday Aug 28. 1764.
Joanna	Sun Dec. 8. [*worn*]

*Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 17 Mar. 1905.

†Rev. Daniel Rollins, now deceased, was a son of George F. Rollins, who was a son of William W. Rollins of Rollinsford. The father of William W. Rollins was Hon. Ichabod Rollins of Somersworth, the second judge of probate for Strafford Co., N. H. Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 10 Mar. 1905.

Susannah April [*worn*]
Ebenezer July 31. 1771.
on Tuesday Sep. 21st [*worn*]
Rebecca Born Friday Oct [*worn*]
Edmd. Born May 19 [*worn*]

Mr. Samuel Roberts whose 1st [wife] was Abigail Perkins 2nd [wife] Sarah Lord [*worn*]
1st.
Edmund Born Sep. 1. 17[*illegible, perhaps* 1744]
Sarah. Apr. 4. 1747
Josiah Oct. 12. 1751.

Mr. Thomas Whitehouse's who Married Eliz. Gooding.
Richd. Whitehouse Born Feb. 17. O. S. N .S. Feb. 28. 1745.
Enoch. N. S. Oct ye 17. 1752.
Daniel. July 12th 1760
Ebenezer. " 1763
Betty. 1769*

Mr. James Stackpoles who Married Eliz. Pierce.
——— on Stackpole Born June 17th 1741 O.S. on Wednesday
James. May 1st. 1744
William. Oct. 19. 1746
Lydia. Jan. 9. 1752
John. Aug. 7. 1749
Absalom. June 2. 1754 Sunday
Mary. July 11. 1757. Monday N. S.
Stephen on Monday Feb. 18. 1760

[*torn*] Archd. Smiths Who Married Joanna Hobbs
[*torn*] Born Friday Aug. 18th 1749
[*torn*] July 20. 1752

Cap Archd. Smith Junr. Daughter
Sarah By Dolly Lovet his wife

Ensn. Ichabod Rollins who Married Abigail Wentworth. 2d wed Margaret Frost.
John Rollins Born March 22. 17[*probably* 1745]
Ichabod.
Elizabeth
James Born Mar. ye 13 [*worn*]
Daniel
Abigail
Mary

Mr. Saml. Clements who Married Sarah Rollins
Saml. Clements Born
Lydia
Elijah.
Hannah.
Betty July 26. 1770. Dyd. Saturday November ye 9th. 17[*worn*]

Mr. Jno. Rickers who Married Eleanor Ricker.
Eliphalet Ricker Born. Dec. 24 1745. N. S.
Joseph Sep. 16. 1750.
Sarah Dec. 1. 1752.
Elisha. Jan. 24. 1755
Mehetabel May. 10. 1757.

*1769 *written below* 1780 *crossed out.*

Ephraim July 15. 1759.
Eleanor. Jan. 18. 1762

Mr. Job Clements's whose 1st wife was Mary Roberts Hatevils Wo
2nd. Dorcas Ricker.
1st wife
Sarah Clements Born
John.
2nd
G[er]sh[om.]
Charles.
Miriam Oct. 13, 1768
Molly Feb. 3. 1770.

Mr. Meturen Rickers. who Married Lucy Wallingford.
Moses Ricker Born
Sarah.
Ebenezer.
Patience
Amos.
David.

Ensn. Saml Wentworth's who Married Patience Downs.
Jonathan Wentworth Born Sep. 8. 1741 N. S.
Sarah. June 17th. 1745.
Enoch Jan. 6. 1752.
Kezia. Sep. 25. 1754.
Mary. Sep. 14. 1757.
Amaziah Mar. 30th. 1760.
Samuel Nov. [*illegible*]
Jacob. Jan. 1st 1795.

Benja Austin's who Married Sarah Pinkham
Ebenezer Austin Born.
Moses.
Benja.
Nicholas.
Sarah.
Danl.
Peter.

Saml. Austins who Married Abigail Pinkham.
Samuel Austin Born Feb. 3. 1744
Stephen. Oct. 3. 1755.

Saml. Clements Junr. who Married Sarah Austin
Moses Clements Born May 1st. 1767.
Phebe January 21. 1770
Benja. Born.
Sarah Born
Lydia Born.
Jeremiah Born.

Saml. Austin Junr. who Married Rachel Hawkins.
[*illegible*] Austin Born Nov. 15. 1765.
Paul Sep. 6. 1768
Solomon Feb. 4. 1770
Daniel on Friday March 27. 1772
Andrew Born Monday Mar. 6. 1775.

Ebenezer Nock whose 1st. wife was Elizabeth Ricker. 2nd. wife Wd. Mary Ricker Georges s Wd
Lydia Nock.

Esther
Judith.
Ebenezer. July 29th 1746.
2nd.
Silvanus
Rebecca. Tuesday Dec. 3. 1762
Reuben. Born Thursday Jan. 1st. 1767.

Mr. Silvanus Nock who Married Mary Papoon.
Thos. Nock Born Jan. 28. 1763.
Sarah Feb. 16. 1766.
Silvanus Mar. 21. 1768.

George Ricker Decds. Wo. Mary, whose Name was Mary Randal.
Hannah Born.
Elizabeth.
Levi. July 30. 1749
Judith.
Abigail.
George.

Phinehas Ricker's whose 1st. Wife was Tamsen Riggs. 2d. Wd. Deb. Miller.
1st.
Phinehas Ricker Born
John. Feb. 25. 1751.
Wentworth.
Mark.
2nd.
Tamesen Ricker Feb. 13th. 1761.
Thomas. Mar. 14. 1763.
Margaret Born Oct. — 1763.
Dorcas

Mr. Ephraim Rickers whose 1st. Wife was Dorcas Garland 2nd. Sarah Wentworth.
1st. N.S.
Tamesin Ricker Born
Jonathan
Eleanor
Dorcas. Nov. 30. 1733
Nicholas
2.
Moses
Mary
Aaron.
Sarah April 19. 1744
Lemuel Oct. 18, 1747.
Miriam Nov. 7. 1751
Ezekiel.

Mr. Aaron Ricker who Married Mary Nock.
Sarah Ricker Born
Hannah. Jan. 3. 1767.
Danl. Wed. Aug. 16. 1769
Molly Saturday May 22. 1773
Ezekiel Thursday May 1.

Mr. Moses Ricker's who Married [*torn*]
Henry Ricker Born July 5, 1764
Abigail Dec. 19. 1767

Elijah. Dec. 1 1769
Hannah Oct. 8. 1771.
Moses Aug. 11. 1773.

Mr. Danl. Clementss who Married Frances Wallingford.
Thos. Hammock Born April 18. 1756
Eliz Hammocks Daughter Frances
[*line worn*]

Mr. Danl. Ricker's who Married Lucy Cromwel.
Esther Ricker Born Feb. 28. 1763
Ruth March 28th. 1765.
John. Dec. 28th. 1767.
Caleb Jan 15. 1770
Elias Ricker Born June ye 2nd. 1772
Hannah Born Tuesday Oct. 18. 1774
Jeremiah Born Sep. 27. 1775
Danl Born Tuesday Apr. 1st. 1777

Mr. Nicholas Carpenter's who Married Miriam Davis Sep. 8. 1761.
Jno. Carpenter Born Dec. 6. 1761
Thomas Carpenter Born July 2. 1764
Benjamin Mar. 5th. 1767.
Nathaniel Born Feb. 1st. 1770.
Lydia Born July 2nd 1776
Sally Before Lydia Born July. 2nd. 1774.

Wo. Sarah Wentworths Saml. Wentworths Wo.
Joshua Wentworth Born Nov. 30. 1740
James. January 5th. 1744.
Rebecca. Sep. 20th. 1742.
Henry. Oct. 8th. 1747.

Mr. Jno. Clark's who Married Bridget Ricker.
Elizabeth Clark Born Aug. 1747.
Dorcas. Feb. 21. 1749.
Uriah. Mar. 2. 1751.
William June 21st. 1752.
John January 9th. 1754 New Stile
George April 29. 1756
Mary. Sep. 2. 1759.
Thomas. Mar. 25th. 1761
Mercy Aug. 31. 1763
Hannah. May 30. 1765

Mr. Gershom Wentworths who Married Deborah Wentworth.
Gershom Wentworth Born May 26. 1761.
Paul. Oct. 31st. 1765.
Danl. Aug. 15 1770 Wed.
Otes Friday Sep. 4th. 1772
Tobias Friday March 4th. 1774
Born Monday Night Mar 19. 1776 Dyd on Tuesday Aprl 7. 1776.
Sarah Born Sunday April 27. 1777.

Wo. Sarah Wentworth Ezekiels Wo. who Married David Lyford.
Ephraim Wentworth Born
Isaac [*illegible*] July 15th 1746
Phinehas
Jonathan May 14. 1752
Dorothy June 16. 1754

Drisco June 15. 1756
Mark Dec. 10. 1757
Silvanus Jan. 4. 1760

Mr. Richd. Downs's who Married Patience Bracy.
Rebecca Downs Born Sep. 26. 1747.
Pomfrey Feb. 15. 1750.
Paul. June 9. 1755
Charity July 8. 1759
Moses. April 30. 1764

Capt. Wm. Wentworth's who Married [*worn*]
Mary Wentworth Born Sep. 6. 1738 N. S.
Hannah. April 24. 1740
Gershom Aug. 28. 1742
Danl. Nov. 14. 1745
——ppin [*perhaps* Shippin] Nov. 18. 1747
Sarah & Twins Dec. 25th. 1750.
Evans Dec. 25th. 1750.

Mr. Benja Twombly's who Married Susannah Hobbs.
Hannah Twombly Born Jan. 25 [*worn*]
Rebecca Mar. [*worn*]
Benja Jan. 18th 1768
James Jan. 14. 1770.
Rebecca April 26. 1771.

Wo. Eliz. Rickers who Married Reuben Ricker Decd.
Lydia Ricker Born
Sarah.
Enock
Henry

Revd. James Pike's who Married Sarah Guilman.
Sarah Pike Born 1731
Daniel Pike Decr. 13th. 1732
Betty Pike 1738
Abigail Pike March 1740
Nicholas Pike Octr. 17th 1743
John Pike March 22d 1747
Mary Pike July 1753

Mr. Josiah Tebbets's who Married Molly Warren.
[*worn*] Born March ye 31st 1764
Abigail Born Monday Feb. 9. 1767
Mercy Born
Betty Born on Friday Oct. 9. 1772
Molly Born on Wed Oct. 2. 1776
Samuel Born

Mr. Benja. Wentworth's who Married Betty Drew
Francis Born July 14. 1763
Gershom Mar. 19. 1765.
Sally Born
Lydia Born on Augt ye 20th 1772
Louis Born } May 27. 1774
Elizabeth Born }
Son Joseph Born Friday Apl 30. 1779
Elizabeth Dyd Thursday March ye 30. 1780

Dr. Moses Carr's who Married Mary Gerrish.
John Carr Born

Molly
Moses
James
Betty
Hannah
Sally
Paul
Susannah.

Dn. Moses Stevens's whose 1st Wife was Clark. 2nd. Wo. Sarah Philpot.

1.
Hannah Stevens Born Jan. 25. 1733 O. S.
John
Aaron
David

2.
Sarah Sunday Feb. 25th. 1759
Joanna Tues. July
Hubbard Thur. Aug. 9th 1765.
Betty. Born Wed. Feb. 27. 1768.

Mr. Benja. Warren's whose 1st Wife was Mercy Nock 2nd. Mehetabel Smith.

1.
Francis Warren Born Dec. 5th. 1744.
Molly Dec.13, 1746.
Peter Oct 9th 1748.
Benjamin. Dec. 9. 1750
Elizabeth* July 29. 1752. Betty.
Thomas April 29th 1754
Moses June 21. 1757 21 Eunice.

2nd.
Samuel Warren Born Dec. 22. 1762
Mercy. June ye 19th 1764
Samuel Warren Dy'd on Saturday June ye 5th 1779.

Mr. Francis Warren's who Married Elizabeth Field.
William Warren Born Dec. 23 1764
Mehetabel. Feb. 13. 1767. on Friday.
Sarah May 15. 1769.
Mary Born June ye 4th 1771
Love Born Sat. Jan. 1. 1774.
Joseph Born
Francis Born
Peter Warren Born Wed. Aug. 9th 1780.

Mr. Abraham Mimmy who Married Ann Pittman.
Mary Mimmy Born
Jane
Phebe.
John.
Ann Downs which Rhoda Pappoon had by her Husband Joseph Downs.

Lieut. Moses Yeaton's whose
Moses Yeaton Born Oct. 13th, 1753
Francis. May 19th 1756
Samuel. Nov 3rd 1758.

*"Elizabeth" is crossed out.

Nahum. Jan. 17. 1762.
Theodore. June 28. 1764
Ebenezer. Nov. 16. 1768.

Capt. Thos. Wallingford's who Married Abigail Hill.
Margaret Wallingford Born [*worn*]
Mary. December 29. 1750.
Elizabeth. February 28th 1753.
Thomas. Sunday Dec. 11. 1757
John. January 2. 1765.
Abigail. March 16. 1767.
Andrew April 27. 1770

Collo. Jno. Wentworth's whose 1st. wife was Joanna Guilman. 2nd. Abigail Millet. 3rd. wife Wo Elizabeth Cole. Collo. Wallingford's Daughter.

1st.
Paul Wentworth Born. Oct. 14. 1743
John. July 28. 1745.

2nd.
Thomas Millet Wentworth Feb. 19. 1753
Joanna. June 21. 1755.
Abigail April 23. 1757.
Susannah. August 12. 1760
Andrew April 20th. 1764

3rd.
Abra April 14. 1769
Samuel Sep. 21. 1770

Mr. Ebenezer Wallingfords who Married Mary Wentworth Collo Wentworth's sister.
Thos. Wallingford Born Sep. 11th 1755 Dy'd on Sep. 11th 1772.
Amos. Born on March ye 6th. 1762

Issues of Mr. Mark & Elizabeth Wentworth Decd.
Mark Wentworth Born
Mary 1748
Joanna Aug. 1750
[*worn*] 1752
Benjamin 1756

Issues of Mr. Thos. Noble & Wife Decd.
Thomas Noble Born times of
Margaret.
Lydia. Birth
Joseph.
Stephen. not Known
John.

Wd Leary's
Sarah
James Leary Born.
Daniel. June 24th 1746.
Jane
Sidney

Wo. Damaris Brock's.
Elizabeth Brock Born
John
Margaret
Celia

William
Simeon
Martha
Francis
Sarah

Mr. Zaccheus Varney's who Married Margaret Brock.

Dorothy Varney	Born June 12th 1764
William.	Tues. Jan. 21st. 1766.
Davis	Dec. 2. 1768
Huldah	Born Feb. 25. 1772
Ebenezer	Wed. Dec. 25th 1774
Ezekiel	Feb. 10 1777 Monday & Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777

Mr. Philip Pappoons by his Wife Mary Emory & by his Womans Mary Feb[*worn*]

Wife
Elizabeth Pappoon Born
Mary.

Womans.
Hannah.

Mr. Richd. Boyce's who Married Olive Pickeren. who had a Negro Bastard.

Sarah Boyce	Boyce May 1st 1756
James	Feb. 13 1758
Lydia	Feb. 27.1760
Richard.	May 10. 1762
Jotham	Born Sep. 28. 1765
Eliz.	Dec. 19. 1767.
Reuben	Born Jan. 25th 1770
Elisha	Born Aug. ye 2nd 1772.
George*	Born Mar 27 1775. 27th Mark.
Son	Born Monday Aprl 6. 1778

Wo. Abigail Drew's
Elizabeth Drew Born
John.

Mr. Richd. Yeaton's who Married Experience Pray.

John Yeaton	Born Sep. 25. 1759
Paul.	March 31. 1762.
Mary.	April 11th 1763
Andrew.	May 8th 1764
Richard	April 6th 1768
Elizabeth	April 19th. 1770
Philip	June 18th 1772
Joshua	Born June 24. 1774

Mr. Jedediah Roberts's who Married Mrs Eunice Pray.

Mary Roberts	Born March 28 1766
Dorothy	Nov. 6. 1768
Hannah†	Nov. 7. 1770 Alice.
Daughter Hannah	Dec. 30. 1772.
Eunice	Friday Nov. 26. 1774
Jedediah	Born Tuesday Nov. 19. 1776

Wo. Kezia Evans's
Kezia Evans Born

*"George" is crossed out.
†"Hannah" is crossed out.

Joseph
Joanna
Benja.

Joseph Tates who Married Elizabeth Saunders
Robert Tate Born Aug. ye 10. 1744
Joseph. March 11. on Friday 1746
Benja. Aug. 8th on Monday. 1749
Mark Sunday Nov. 21st 1751.
Mary. Friday May 14 1756.

Mr. Love Roberts's whose 1st Wife was Mary Roberts. 2nd Wo Ann Pray.
1st.
Jedidiah Born.
Elizabeth.
Joanna
Hannah
Love.
Mary
Alice
Moses
2nd
Ann Born Nov. 23. 1764
Peter. July 1st 1766.

Mr. Jno. Legro's who Married Sarah Randal.
John Born
David
Abigail
Thomas.
Samuel.

Mr. Jno. Knight's who Married Lydia Roberts.
Danl Knight Born June 28 1764
Joshua April 5. 1767
Thomas. Sep. 21. 1769
Nathl Born Aug. 16th 1772.

Mr. Wm. Plaisteads who Married Judith Ricker.
Hannah Born May 14
William.
Olive
Samuel.

Mr. Willabey Goodings who Married Lydia Nock.
Noah Born August 14th. 1754
Elizabeth Dec. 7th 1756.
Martha Feb. 10. 1761.
Amaziah Feb. 16. 1763.
Huldah August 10. 1765.
Judith Dec. 16. 1767.
Dorcas Born

Miss Molly Walton one by John Tebbets. 2nd by John Pierce
Nobs [?] son Jno Tebbets Born.
Sarah Pierce Born Oct. 12 1772

Mr. Otis Varney's who Married Fry.
Patience Varney Born.

Mr. William Tebbets's who Married Molly Hearl[?] [*possibly* Head]
William Tebbets Born July 24. 1744
John Nov. 10. 1746

Mary	Feb. 10. 1749.
Margaret	Jan. 27. 1754
Judith	May 8. 1756
Abigail	Jan. 11, 1758
James	Feb. 15, 1760
Lydia	Sep. 18. 1762
Sarah	April 3. 1766
Nancy	Mar. 13. 1769

Wo. Elizabeth Coles.

Mary Cole Born	Sunday Aug. 22nd 1756
Ambrose.	Friday Jan. 27. 1758
Elizabeth	May 2. 1760
Amos.	Born Aug. 19. 1762.

Mr. Nahum Marshals who Married Martha Lord.

John Marshal Born	May 4th 1763
Martha	October 17. 1766.
Thomas	September 5. 1768.
Bridget	Born. May 30. 1771 at Berwick.

Mr. Benja. Quinbey's who Married Plummer.

Jacob Quinbey Born	Oct. 16. 1743	New	Stile
Benjamin	Sep. 15. 1746.	["]	["]
Joseph.	July 1. 1750.	["]	["]
Anne.	Mar. 19. 1754.	["]	["]
Nathan	Mar. 5. 1756	["]	["]
Moses	June 21. 1759.	["]	["]
Simeon	Nov. 27. 1767.	["]	["]

Mr. David Stevens's who Married Sarah Smith.

Jno Stevens Born	July 27. 1766
William	June 6. 1768.
Dorothy	Monday Mar. 30
	Monday Mar. 30. 1772

Mr. Henry Gooding who Married Elizabeth Weymouth.

Ann Gooding Born. Monday July 28. 1760.
Lydia Abbott Born April 10.

Mr. Patrick Murphys who Married Kezia Evans.

Thos. Murphy Born June 27. 1756 Alias Thos. Mckvicker.

Mr. Danl. Goodings family who Married Lydia Roberts.

Hannah Garland Born July 175[*worn*]
Eliz. Roberts. Danl. Roberts's Daughter Born June 18. 1758

Serjt. Jno. Hall's Whose 1st wife was [*worn*] 2nd [*worn*]

1st.

Saml. Hall Born	March 1st 1736
Ann	Nov. 21. 1736

2nd.

William	July 10. 1745
Ruth	Mar. 1 1750
Lucy	Dec. 26th 1751
Silas	May 9th 1753.
Philip	Born May ye. 15. 1755
Mercy.	
John.	Nov. 1st 1763.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 October 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Harry Payne Whitney of New York City
John North Willys of Toledo, Ohio
William Henry Porter
George Stephenson Brewster
John Pierpont Morgan
Frederick Fanning Ayer
Frank Pierce Frazier
} of New York City
George French Porter of Chicago, Ill.
John Claflin of New York City
Windsor T White of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt
August Belmont
Edward S. Harkness
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge
Mortimer L. Schiff
Jacob Henry Schiff
Mrs. Willard Dickerman Straight
Allen Wardner Evarts
James Brown Potter
Henry Robinson Towne
} of New York City
Richard Teller Crane, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.
Eugene Delano of New York City
Mrs. Gustavus Franklin Swift of Chicago, Ill.
George Burnham, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.
Harvey S. Firestone of Akron, Ohio
Thomas Fortune Ryan
Samuel Pomeroy Colt
} of New York City
Herbert H. Franklin of Syracuse, N. Y.
Edward Whiting Hopkins of San Francisco, Cal.
Mrs. Washington Everett Connor
William H. Crocker
John Bartlett Dennis
Stephen Norman Bond
} of New York City
Charles Phelps Taft of Cincinnati, Ohio
Edward Eugene Loomis of New York City
Robert Todd Lincoln of Washington, D. C.
Adolf Liebmann of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vernon Carleton Brown of New York City
Mrs. John Wyeth of Philadelphia, Pa.
Jeptha Homer Wade of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee
William Crapo Durant
Julien Tappan Davies
} of New York City
Frederick Samuel Fish of South Bend, Ind.
Ewald H. Schniewind of New York City
George A. Gibson of Boston, Mass.
Samuel T. Peters
Edward Dean Adams
Artemas Ward
Valentine P. Snyder
} of New York City

Lyman B. Goff of Pawtucket, R. I.
George Albert Draper of Boston, Mass.
Henry Richmond Taylor of New York City
George Foster Peabody of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Clara Endicott Sears } of Boston, Mass.
Henry G. Lapham }
William Arthur Gallup of North Adams, Mass.
Robert Gould Shaw of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard of Peace Dale, R. I.
Frederic A. Juilliard of New York City
Henry Hornblower of Boston, Mass.
Haliburton Fales } of New York City
Theodore Newton Vail }
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
Lewis Dewart Apsley of Hudson, Mass.
William Wallace Crapo of New Bedford, Mass.
James Pierce Stearns of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. James A. Scrymser }
Annie Burr Jennings } of New York City
George Ellsworth Dunscombe }
John L. Severance of Cleveland, Ohio
Marsden Jasiel Perry of Providence, R. I.
Edward Lasell Partridge }
George Norton Miller }
Edward Howland Robinson Green } of New York City
Finley Johnson Shepard }
Abraham S. Iserson }
John Eliot Thayer of Lancaster, Mass.
Walter Cabot Baylies of Boston, Mass.
Isobel H. Lenman of Washington, D. C.
Andrew Adie of Boston, Mass.
Edward Kemp of New York City
Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers of Peabody, Mass.
David Hale Fanning of Worcester, Mass.
Gustave Maurice Heckscher of New York City
Edmund Cogswell Converse of Greenwich, Conn.
Augustus Peabody Loring of Boston, Mass.
Franklin Day Locke of Buffalo, N. Y.
Everett W. Frazar of New York City
Henry Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.
Charles B. Henry of Lincoln, N. H.
Francis Wood Carpenter of Providence, R. I.
Arthur Fletcher Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson of Canandaigua, N. Y.
Shepherd Brooks }
Wallace Lincoln Pierce } of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop }
Ambrose Swasey of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. George Luther White of Waterbury, Conn.
Benjamin F. Bourne of Cleveland, Ohio
Nicholas V. V. Franchot of Olean, N. Y.
Allan M. Clement of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Elbridge Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.
Arnold Buffum Chace of Providence, R. I.
George Richmond Fearing, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
Hugh D. Auchincloss }
Daniel G. Tenney }
William Rockefeller } of New York City
John H. Meyer }
Mrs. John J. Lapham }
Simeon B. Chase of Fall River, Mass.
S. Worrall Hyde of Greenwich, Conn.
Andrew Carnegie (now deceased) of New York City

Mrs. Alfred Bowne Scott of Geneva, Switzerland
Mrs. Joseph A. Bowen of Fall River, Mass.
George Fisher Baker
Henry Schniewind, Jr.,
Payne Whitney
Frank Andrew Munsey
} of New York City
William Gwin Mather of Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph Dowd of New York City
Albert Randolph Crittend n of Middletown, Conn.
E. L. McClain of Greenfield, Ohio
William du Pont of Wilmington, Del.
John E. Pushee of West Newton, Mass.
Joseph Green Butler, Jr., of Youngstown, Ohio
Alvah Woodbury Sulloway of Franklin, N. H.
Julius Palmer of Providence, R. I.
Charles Lang Freer of Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. H. F. Dinsmore of Staatsburg, N. Y.
James Richards Williston of New York City
Louis McCarthy of West Roxbury, Mass.
William Amory Gardner of Groton, Mass.
Charles French Avery of Newtonville, Mass.
Mrs. William Hathaway Forbes of Milton, Mass.
Frederick E. Atteaux of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
John Worth Edmonds of New York City
Joseph R. Walker of Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. William E. Joslin of Providence, R. I.
Alice Eliza Kingsbury of Waterbury, Conn.
Rufus Adams Sibley of Rochester, N. Y.
Benjamin Holt of Stockton, Cal.
Samuel Tate Morgan of Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin of Chicago, Ill.
George W. Brackenridge of San Antonio, Tex.
Helen Elizabeth Chase of Waterbury, Conn.
Edgar Lewis Marston of New York City
Newell Sill Jenkins (now deceased) of New Haven, Conn.
Edward Worcester of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stephen C. Millett
Walter Scott
Joseph Jermain Slocum
Nathan Hofheimer
} of New York City
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon of Riverside, Cal.
Mrs. Samuel H. Leathe of St. Louis, Mo.
Isaac Frank Stevens of Nashua, N. H.
Henry Rogers Winthrop of New York City
Charles Webster Leonard of West Newton, Mass.
Mrs. William H. Haile (now deceased) of Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge of New York City
A. B. C. Hardy of Flint, Mich.
George Meade Bond of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman of Boston, Mass.
Charles W. Holtzer of Brookline, Mass.
George M. Pynchon of Greenwich, Conn.
Henry Oliver Underwood of Belmont, Mass.
Charles Newell Winship of Wakefield, Mass.
Timothy H. Fowler of Holyoke, Mass.
John J. O'Brien of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Grace Gorham Clifton of Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry Swift Kimball of Greenwich, Conn.
John McE. Bowman of New York City
James H. Foster of Cleveland, Ohio
Arthur Wellington Dennis of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Charles Henry Hill of Manchester, N. H.

Life Members

Mrs. Warren Joseph Moulton of Bangor, Me.
Mrs. Charles Snow Thayer of Hartford, Conn.

Resident Members

Ruth Amorette Hatch of Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. John D. Fogle of Bourbon, Ind.
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen of Boston, Mass.
John Winthrop Auchincloss of New York City
George Woodman Pratt of Newton Centre, Mass.
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney of Augusta, Ga.
Frederic Davis Hall of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. James Alanson Eldredge of Woods Cross, Utah
Arthur Stuart Walcott of Washington, D. C.
Charles Sewall Tilton of Indianapolis, Ind.
Louise Lovell of Roxbury, Mass.
Nella Jane Pearson of West Newton, Mass.
Winthrop S. Scudder of Cambridge, Mass.
Nelson C. Davis of Winchester, Mass.
John Warren of Boston, Mass.
James Winslow Hall of Winslow, Wash.
Gilbert E. Felch of Somerville, Mass.
John Gillette Matthews of Berea, Ohio
Luvia M. Willard of Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles F. Danforth of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the May meeting the following seven Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Mrs. Franklyn Hallett Lovell — Samuel Putnam Avery
Grant Walker — Frederick Marden Ambrose
Clement Stevens Houghton — Harry Bates Thayer
Edward Augustus Bowen

The Council also reported the names of twenty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws. By vote of the Society the reading of the names of these candidates was omitted.

The Recording Secretary announced that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow, in a letter dated 3 September 1919, had presented his resignation as a member of the Council; and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the Society has learned with great regret that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow finds it impossible to remain longer as a member of the Council, and that it enters on its records at this time its appreciation of Mr. Penhallow's faithful services to the Society, especially as Chairman of the Committee on English Research for thirteen years (1905–1917).

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the resignation of Charles Sherburne Penhallow.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London, who gave an entertaining and instructive address entitled *Ancestor Hunting in England*. Mr. Bartlett, who since the death of Henry FitzGilbert Waters has been recognized as the greatest living authority on the early settlers of New England and their English antecedents, described the methods employed by American investigators among English records in tracing the ancestry of the early immigrants to New England. He illustrated his remarks by interesting lantern slides showing facsimiles of various ancient genealogical documents and views of several cathedrals and depositories of public records in England.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to the speaker, the Chair, at 4.05 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

WESTCOTT–LEWIS.—In J. Russell Bullock's "Stukeley Westcote and Some of His Descendants," published in two parts, 1886 and 1888, the statement is made (page 111 of the second part) that Martha[5] Westcott (Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Stukeley[1] of Salem, Mass., and of Providence, Warwick, and Portsmouth, R. I.) married Benjamin Lewis of Providence, and had probably a son Benjamin, who was born in 1785 and died 11 June 1848. Mehitable[5] Westcott, sister of Martha,[5] is said in the same book to have married John Dykeman of New York City.

This statement in regard to the husband of Martha Westcott was based on a chart, preserved in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, which gives the descendants of Samuel[3] Westcott, grandfather of Martha, and his wife, Freelove Fenner. The wording of the chart is: "Martha Westcot marrid Benj^a^ Lewis," and "Benj^a^" was interpreted by the compiler of the Westcott genealogy as "Benjamin." The following record, copied from a leaf taken from a Lewis Family Bible,* shows that the husband of Martha Westcott was Benajah (not Benjamin) Lewis, and gives the birth records of their children:

Benajah Lewis & Martha Wescott was married May 7th 1761 =
Sarah Lewis Born 3d Octr. 1762
Nancy Lewis Born 25th Aug. 1764
James Lewis Born 11th Feb. 1767
Sabin Lewis Born 15 Sept 1769
Jabez Lewis Born 22 May 1772
Martha Lewis Wife of Benajah Lewis Died 22 Sept 1772 Æ 30 Y. 9 D.
Jabez Lewis son of Benajah Died 31 Oct 1772 Æ 5 Months 9 D

A letter written in 1824 by Sabin Lewis, son of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis, to his brother, James Lewis, gives considerable information about the writer's family and relatives, and the reference in it to "uncle Dyckman's family" furnishes additional evidence of the identity of the Martha Westcott whom Benajah Lewis married, proving her to be a sister of the Mehitable Westcott who married John Dykeman of New York City. The letter, which is addressed to Mr James L[ew]is, New B[er]lin, Cou[n]ty of Chenango, New York,† is in part as follows:

Poughkeepsie August 11th 1824.

I received your favour, giving the melancholy information of the death of your wife, which was the first news I had of it.—Dear brother, you have had many and severe trials . . . .

. . . God . . . was first pleased to afflict me with a grievous chastning in the sudden and premature death of my little son, which sister Nancy undoubtedly informed you of . . . . Then in my old age, when on the brink of the grave, I began the important work, which a whole life would be too short to accomplish. And it appears to me that about two years and a half which I have endeavoured to spend in the service of my God is the only time, which I can truly have said to have lived since I was born.—Dear brother, I wish much to see you and should, long before this, had not my circumstances have been such, as made it impossible.

*The leaf containing the record was brought in 1793 from Providence, R. I., to Chenango Co., N. Y., by James Lewis, son of Benajah and grandfather of the writer of this note. It passed into the possession of James Lewis, son of James, and was sent to the writer by Mrs. Minerva Lewis (wife of the younger James), who died in 1913, aged 96 years. The Bible itself was left in Providence, and all trace of it has been lost.

†The paper is broken and worn where it was folded, and the letters in the address which are enclosed in brackets are no longer legible.

Your mentioning, that you designed making me a visit this fall has caused me much joy, and I sincerely hope you will accomplish it. My wife, and what children I have at home, would be delighted to see you. Charles, my oldest son is married and has two children, and at preasent, live near us.—Elzada, our daughter, is likewise married and has two children, and live about Thirty six miles from this. —Jabez, my second son, lives in Augusta state of Georgia, and is unmarried.—Elmanson, my third son, lives in Milford state of Delaware, and is likewise single. —Palemon, my youngest son, boards at home and is learning the book-binding business.—God has blessed me with filial, sober and industrious children, who, are a comfort and a prop to my declining years. We are enjoying good health. . . .

I have lately had a letter from Richard Stone,* who lives in Charlton, Massachusetts, about Forty miles from Providence. He and family were well, likewise his father's, which he had heard from but a few days before the date.

I have just returned from New-York, and have made a visit to cousin Hetty Turnbull. She buried her husband about two years since, and has been for some time past in a decline, I think a consumption. . . . She has a very fine family of children by whose industry, she is now chiefly supported. Her sister Martha, Mrs Rogers, lives near her and is in comfortable circumstances. They two are all that are left of uncle Dyckman's family. . . .

your Affectionate Brother.
Sabin Lewis.

Mr James Lewis.
P. S. . . .
Washington, D. C.

M. Louise Lovell.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Richard Cecil Stone, afterwards a Congregational minister, was a nephew of the writer of the letter. He was son of Rufus Stone (a descendant of Hugh Stone of Warwick, R. I.) and his wife Sarah Lewis, daughter of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis. For this Stone family see Genealogy of the Stone Family originating in Rhode Island, by Rev. Richard Cecil Stone, Providence, 1866.

Clement.—Robert, baptized at Cosby, co. Leicester, England, 14 Dec. 1595, died at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Sept. 1658, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Clouston—Capt. Thomas, mariner, baptized at Stromness, West Mainland, Orkney, Scotland, 2 Oct. 1743, died at Newburyport, Mass., 10 Aug. 1795, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, 736 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

West genealogy. William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman. By George M. West. St. Andrews, Fla., Panama City Publishing Co., 1919. 32 p. pl. 4°

Wolcott genealogy. Fourteenth annual report of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott. The Wolcott family in the World War. n. p. [1919.] 36 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir. Samuel Byram Halliday [1812–1897, memoir]. n. p. n. d. 17 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Tufts College, Honor Roll. Honor Roll of Tufts men who served our country in the Great War. With a brief history of the Tufts Club of Boston and a sketch of the work which was carried on for all Tufts men in the service. [Tufts College Press, 1919.] 24 p. fcsm. il. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1873. Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic). August 1, 1919. By Frederick J[ob] Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. [1919.] p. 633–759, pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) GENERAL

New York State Library, history bulletin 12. University of the State of New York Bulletin. New York State Library, history bulletin 12. Peter Sailly (1754–1826), a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. By George S. Bixby. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 94 p. fcsm. por. 4°

(*b*) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Annual report for the year 1918. Founded March 23, 1865. Incorporated March 19, 1895. 61 p. fcsm. il. pl. por 12°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 1. Washington, 1919. 507 p. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 2. Correspondence of Robert M. T. Hunter, 1826–1876. Edited by Charles Henry Ambler. Washington, 1918. 383 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1919–1920. Organized February 15, 1897. 12 p. 12°

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1919

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 5 FEBRUARY 1919

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1918

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1919

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1919. v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council. vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . ix
Report of the Council xiii
Committee on Finance xiv
Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership xv
Committee on Sale of Publications xv
Committee on Publications xv
Committee to Assist the Historian xvi
Committee on English Research xvi
Committee on Heraldry xvi
Committee on the Library xvi
Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Committee on Epitaphs xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
Report of the Librarian xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . xix
Report of the Treasurer xx
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . xxvi
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1918 . . xxvii
Memoirs of Deceased Members xxx
Charter lxviii

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1919

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1919

MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

For 1919, 1920

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . . Topsfield
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills

For 1919, 1920, 1921

LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B. . . . . Jamaica Plain
MRS. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE . . . Milton

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1919

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Newton
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. . . . . Winthrop

Committee on Increase of Membership

MRS. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES, *Chairman* . . . Allston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Cambridge
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Boston

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . . . Brookline
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, A.B., J.B.	Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP	Salem

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman*	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman*	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M., *Chairman*	Framingham
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE	Milton
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD	Winthrop
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *Chairman*	Winthrop
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†On 2 Jan. 1919 the Council appointed a special committee of seven persons "to serve through the two years, 1919 and 1920, whose duties shall be to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds."

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

The seventy-fifth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 5 February 1919, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, President Baxter presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 2 January 1919 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Hon. William Howard Taft of New Haven, Conn., as an honorary member of the Society and the election of twelve other persons, whose names were read, as resident members.

The Recording Secretary read the following report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws:

To the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws reports that it has considered certain proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting of 2 January 1919, and makes the following recommendations:

That Article 1 of Chapter II be amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs of said article, and by inserting in place thereof the two following paragraphs:

"Resident Members are those who pay annual dues, and consist of three classes: (1) those elected before January 1, 1903, who pay $3.00 annually and do not receive the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register;* (2) those elected between December 31, 1902, and March 1, 1919, who pay $5.00 annually and receive the *Register;* (3) those elected after February 28, 1919, who pay $10.00 annually and receive the *Register*. Annual dues are payable on the first of each January and are for the calendar year. Any Resident Member or any person elected a Resident Member may become a Life Member upon the payment of $100.00 at one time into the treasury.

"Life Members are exempt from the payment of annual dues, and consist of four classes: (1) those who paid $30.00 into the treasury for Life Membership before January 1, 1903, and do not receive the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register;* (2) those who paid $50.00 into the treasury between December 31, 1902, and March 1, 1919, for Life Membership and receive the *Register;* (3) those elected after February 28, 1919, who pay $100.00 into the treasury for Life Membership and receive the *Register;* (4) those who pay $300.00 into the treasury for Life Membership before January 1, 1921, and receive the *Register*, whose membership with all its rights and privileges is transmissible at decease by will or by written order filed with the Society. This last class of Life Members are known as Pilgrim Tercentenary Members. All receipts from Life Membership fees shall be permanently funded, the interest only to be used for current expenses."

That Article 2 of Chapter II be amended by inserting in the second line of said article, after the word "Resident," the word "Life,"—said article when amended reading as follows:

"The Recording Secretary shall keep a book, in which any member may propose a Resident, Life, Corresponding or Honorary Member."

That Article 3 of Chapter II be amended by striking out the word "and" in the third line of the first paragraph of said article, and by inserting in place thereof the words: "or if any person elected a Life Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to pay the Life Membership fee, or"—said paragraph when amended reading as follows:

"If any person elected a Resident Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to make the first annual payment, or if any person elected a Life Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to pay the Life Membership fee, or if any person elected a Corresponding or Honorary Member shall neglect for six months after such notification to accept membership in writing, such election shall be void."

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

[Signed] JAMES P. PARMENTER, *Chairman.*

Boston, Mass., 8 January, 1919.

On motion it was

Voted, That the report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws be accepted and entered in full in the records of the Society.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, in the form recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, be adopted.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

President BAXTER then gave up the chair to Vice-President CHASE, who appointed as tellers Messrs. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN and EDWARD WILLARD HOWE and Rev. ANSON TITUS, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

Vice-President CHASE then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Hon. ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass., a member of the Council of the Society, who in an

able, earnest, and scholarly address on *Liberty and Law* warned his hearers of the dangers threatening the liberty of the individual from the encroachments of modern legislation and from the spread of such subversive doctrines as those professed by the Bolsheviki.

On motion of Mr. George Lambert Gould a vote of thanks to Mr. Wellman was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

James Phinney Baxter, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

John Carroll Chase, of Brookline, Mass.

Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Me.

Albert Henry Lamson, of Elkins, N. H.

William Wallace Stickney, of Ludlow, Vt.

William Paine Sheffield, of Newport, R. I.

George Seymour Godard, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

Henry Edwards Scott, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

George Lambert Gould, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillor for the term of two years, 1919, 1920

Frank Ernest Woodward, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1919, 1920, 1921

Lew Cass Hill, of Boston, Mass.

Charles Sherburne Penhallow, of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Mrs. Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle, of Milton, Mass.

Vice-President Chase then presented to the meeting the President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who, on resuming the chair, spoke as follows:

"I thank you again, my friends, for your continued confidence and good will, and were it not for the custom which has been adopted of abbreviating the President's remarks to an acknowledgment of the fact that he has been elected and a reference for information of the status of the Society to the reports of the committees, I might intrench somewhat upon the time of the meeting; and I warn you that, if I stand here again in the same relation that I

now do, I may break the custom and inflict upon you an 'address' more in keeping with the title on the programme. I shall, however, content myself by referring you as usual to the committee reports, with the remark that the outlook of the Society for the coming year is far brighter than it was a year ago, and that when we meet a year hence, you will, I believe, be highly gratified with the results of the year's work."

Mr. George Lambert Gould, Treasurer of the Society, then expressed, in a few well-chosen words, the high appreciation of the Society for Mr. Baxter's many years of service as its President and its admiration for his continued active and vigorous participation in its work, in spite of his advancing years.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, William Streeter Richardson, Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, and Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1919, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the Register, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the President, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

Henry Edwards Scott,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by William Streeter Richardson

In presenting its annual report the Council calls attention to the somewhat surprising and very pertinent fact that absorption in war activities does not seem to have decreased appreciably the interest of the public in the objects which the Society was incorporated to promote.

The average number of visitors has been remarkably well maintained, the conditions being considered; and the outlook, based upon former experience after the Spanish War, would indicate that a decided increase in the use of the Society's Library will soon take place.

The demands made upon the institution are likely to be greater, while the means for meeting them have not been materially increased; and these conditions again bring uppermost the consideration of finances.

During the year 1918 the Council has caused to be sent to the members of the Society a carefully prepared booklet very fully describing its various needs. Good work has been done in the matter of securing new members as well as in other directions, but the net results of these appeals and of those intimated in the booklet and in the reports of the Council for the last three or four years have been unsuccessful in providing the funds necessary for the elimination of the deficit and the support and extension of the service to the public.

This state of affairs will require new efforts in new directions; but the Council hopes that, the intense stress of the war being now abated, the membership will become active in helping the Society to obtain the endowment and other funds which the conditions demand. If the work which the Society has so long and successfully pursued were less desired than formerly, the situation would be different; but, with the interest and demands increased rather than lessened, it would seem that there ought to be many persons who would be glad to assist in having the current work most efficiently done and in bringing to the light for practical use those stores of valuable material which are in hand but are now unavailable. The Council is taking measures to secure subscriptions to pay off the indebtedness incurred through the erection of the Society's building, to raise additional endowment funds, and to obtain a larger revenue from membership fees. It wishes to impress upon the members the need of their coöperation in this task of finding funds to enable the Society to maintain the high position which it has achieved.

The Council suffered a serious loss in the death, on 16 May 1918, of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook of Weymouth. Interested for several years past in the work of the Society, he was elected, at the annual meeting on 6 February 1918, as a Councillor for three years, and his death removes from the Council a member well-equipped for intelligent and faithful service.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1918 a specific legacy of $500 from the estate of the late Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller has been received, and that the share in this estate to which the Society, as one of the residuary legatees of the testatrix, is entitled will probably be paid very soon. The sum of $200, the income for the first year from the legacy of $5000 which was left in trust for the Society by the late Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., has been received from the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, trustees.

The only floating indebtedness of the Society is a note for $3000, payable to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, being the same in amount and security as a year ago and bearing interest at the rate of 6%. There is good reason to expect that this note will be paid in full in the course of the year 1919, and that thus a debt, originally $12,000, which was incurred, in addition to the mortgage that is still unpaid, in the construction of the Society's building, will be cancelled.

Receipts from membership dues show a decided increase over those in previous years, owing largely to unusually prompt and even anticipated payments of dues for 1919 and an unusually large increase in life memberships.

Donations to the Society have averaged about the same as in previous years; but income and receipts ought to be much larger, in order to meet the increased necessary expenses and to provide for the proper upkeep of the building and its contents.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

Especial attention has been given by the Committee to the matter and form of the handbook which makes clearly apparent the situation and needs of the Society.

Various means have been taken to bring the facts shown by this handbook to the attention of such persons as might be interested in assisting the objects of the Society. The Committee now recommends the adoption of such new methods as may succeed in making the needs and the worthiness of the work of the institution more definitely appreciated.

It will be readily understood that the pressure of the war has been a serious obstacle, but the Committee hopes that from now on a better condition will prevail. In any case, an increased interest and coöperation by the membership are very much needed.

Economy in the administration has been exercised to a degree which it is deemed unwise to exceed, and the serious attempt referred to in the report of this Committee presented to the annual meeting of 1915 is now to be made.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership reports that through its efforts and those of other members of the Society 58 persons have accepted membership during the year 1918.

Believing that interest in ancestry has been greatly stimulated by the war and that this is, therefore, a propitious time to present to the public the advantages offered by membership in this Society, the Committee urges all members to coöperate with it in securing new members.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

Attention was called in the report of the Committee a year ago to the excellent facilities which the Society has for the storage, advertising, and sale of genealogical books, and the Committee desires to keep this method of promoting the objects of the Society before its members. During the year 1918 gifts of vital records and genealogies, amounting in value at retail prices to more than $2,000, have been received from Messrs. Thomas Williams Baldwin and George Francis Dow, and sales from these two donations have already exceeded $100.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1918, in addition to the Register and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 439 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Shirley, containing 211 pages, and the Vital Records of Westport, containing 296 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 946.

The Society has also printed for distribution among its members and among others who may be or may become interested in its work a revised and enlarged edition—the tenth—of its Handbook, a pamphlet of 23 pages containing a detailed statement of the financial needs of the Society, together with an account of its history and objects and a list of its Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1918.

Owing to the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1902 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, the purchase of printed vital records by the State was discontinued on 1 December 1918, and therefore the publication of such records by the Society has been temporarily suspended. The Council, however, has authorized the resumption of the publication of vital records as soon as enough subscriptions have been secured to warrant this course; and the Committee is about to send out letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable it to continue this valuable series of books.

The Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

During the past year the Committee has at all times been ready to render any assistance required; but no request for assistance has come from the Historian, and therefore the Committee has held no meetings and has transacted no business.

The Report of the Committee on English Research, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U.S.A., Chairman:

During the year 1918, owing to conditions brought about by the war, the Committee on English Research has deemed it inadvisable to attempt to secure funds for carrying on genealogical research in England. Two of the members of the Committee, however, have furnished for publication in the Register valuable English records secured at their own expense, and similar material has been offered and accepted for the coming year. It is, nevertheless, extremely desirable that the Society should have at its disposal a fund which may be used in the near future, under the direction of the Committee, for investigations in England, and contributions for such a fund will be gratefully accepted by any member of the Committee or by the Treasurer of the Society.

The balance of $11.52 which was on hand on 31 December 1917 has been expended for the copying of certain English papers in the possession of the Essex Institute, and in due time selections from these papers will appear in the Register.

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has little to report for the year 1918. It has received an unusually small number of applications for assistance, and has met only once or twice. The cares and anxieties incident to the war have very naturally occupied every one's mind to the exclusion of a subject which even the members of this Committee must admit to be comparatively unimportant.

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by John Carroll Chase, Chairman:

The Committee on the Library has met regularly throughout the year and attended to its routine duties. No matter of special importance has come before it for consideration. The needs of the Library were set forth quite fully in the 1918 edition of the Handbook of the Society, which was mailed to all members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1918 two important genealogical manuscripts have been deposited in the safe of the Society by two members of this Committee, and important private records heretofore inaccessible have been secured for the REGISTER by two members of the Committee.

More than a dozen important genealogical collections, including several manuscript genealogies, have been deposited by other persons.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee has received 58 pages of typewritten epitaphs of Sunapee, N. H., from Miss Ethel Norris, a member of the Society, and the epitaphs of Charlemont and Westport, Mass., from the Eddy Town-Record Fund. The genealogical information from the Charlemont and Westport epitaphs has been incorporated in the printed vital records of those towns, which were published by the Society in 1917 and 1918.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Florence Conant Howes, Secretary:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1918:

2 January.—"John Swift, First Minister of Framingham," by Walter Adams, of Framingham, Mass.

6 February.—"The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams," by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

6 March.—"One Thousand Days Back of the Front," by Mary Boyle O'Reilly, of Boston, Mass.

3 April.—"Historic Homes of New England," by Park Pressey, of Boston, Mass., illustrated with stereopticon views.

1 May.—An address by Lieut. J. C. Tutt, of Boston, Mass., recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, and remarks by Private Kenneth B. Jopp, of Battery B, 101st U. S. Field Artillery, recently returned from France to aid in the Third Liberty Loan campaign.

2 October.—Owing to the epidemic no lecture was given.

6 November.—"When the Prussians Came to Poland," by Countess Laura de Gozdawa Turczynowicz, President of the Polish Reconstruction Committee of New York City.

4 December.—"The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony," by John Albree, of Boston, Mass., assisted by a mixed quartette and an accompanist.

Although the general economic conditions have been felt by the Committee, through the courtesy of the speakers and the generous donations of a few members the standard of former years has been maintained. Interest in the subjects presented continues unchanged, as is shown by the attendance, which has averaged the same as last year.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year 1918 number 969 volumes, 893 pamphlets, and 50 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 184 volumes and 168 pamphlets were purchased; 735 volumes, 724 pamphlets, and 50 miscellaneous articles were given; and 50 volumes and 1 pamphlet were received in exchange. One hundred and ninety-six genealogies were acquired during the year. The total accessions from 1844 to 1918, inclusive, as shown by the records, aggregate 43,942 volumes and 106,390 pamphlets, an average of 586 volumes and 1418 pamphlets annually. These aggregates do not indicate the actual number of volumes and pamphlets now in the Library, neither do the figures based on estimates which it has been the custom to submit annually for the last sixty years. About 10,000 pamphlets were withdrawn from the Library in 1879, and an unknown number of volumes and pamphlets were withdrawn in the years 1889–1892; and these were finally disposed of in the years 1895, 1896, 1905, and 1912. In December 1895 the Committee on the Library made an estimate of the volumes and pamphlets then in the Library, which has been the basis of the reports made since then. Adding the accessions since 1895 and deducting the volumes and pamphlets withdrawn give 42,227 volumes and 41,515 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1918. This method of indicating the size of the Library makes no allowance for the changes brought about by binding. A large number of genealogies, local histories, parish registers, and kindred works are received unbound and entered in the accession records as pamphlets, which afterwards are bound and placed with the volumes. Counting these bound pamphlets as volumes, there are now shelved in the Library, offices, and safe nearly 51,000 bound volumes. In addition to this there are in the storage room in the basement several thousand bound volumes for which shelving has not yet been provided.

There was a marked falling off in the registration of visitors in the summer of 1918, enough to bring the total for the year about thirteen per cent below the average of the preceding twenty-five years, while the use of the Library by members was above the average. The decrease of use by both visitors and members was only eight per cent below the high record of recent years.

The needs of the Library were set forth quite fully in the tenth edition of the Handbook of the Society, which was mailed to all members early in the year.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U.S.A.

Boston, 31 December 1918.

During the year 1918 the following persons have joined the Society:

Honorary Member

George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, M.A., F.S.A.	Bury St. Edmunds, Eng.

Resident and Life Members

Mrs. Emma Frances (Upham) Almy	East Brookfield
Grace Farnham Andrews	Chelsea
Edwin Atlee Austin	Topeka, Kans.
Lester Manning Bacon, A.B., LL.B.	Scituate
Charles Morrill Baker, S.B.	Brookline
Ezra Henry Baker, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Frances Eliza (Bryant) Bannister	Kewanee, Ill.
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth (Bryant) Bassett	Ansonia, Conn.
Mark Daniel Batchelder	Peoria, Ill.
March Gilman Bennett	Boston
Mrs. Edith Garfield Berry	Dedham
Erskine F. Bickford	Malden
John Thomas Boddie	Chicago, Ill.
Harold Lewis Bond	Newton
Percy Bryant, M.D.	Rahway, N. J.
Dana Ripley Bullen, A.M.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Francis Lane Childs, A.M., Ph.D.	Hanover, N. H.
Arthur B. Claflin	Boston
Margaret J. T. Crosby	Holliston
Mrs. Nathaniel Curtis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Tuttle) Dary	Brookline
Eugene Alroy Davis	Independence, Mo.
Robert Oatley Dodge	Lakewood, Ohio
John Henry Edmonds	Cambridge
Mrs. Eleanor E. Ehart	Houston, Tex.
Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B.	Newton
John Lorenzo Heffron, A.M., M.D., Sc.D.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Ellen Elizabeth Hildreth, B.A.	Cambridge
Edwin Bradford Holmes	Brookline
Julia Webster Holt	Farmington, Me.
George Allen Hunt, Ensign and Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N.	Wollaston
Rev. Charles Lewis Hutchins, M.A., D.D.	Concord
Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr.	Boston
Mrs. Persis Isabel (Swett) Johnson	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Wysham Lanier	Eliot, Me.
George Harlan Lewis	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. M. Louise (Lewis) Lovell	Washington, D. C.
William Smith McRobert	Natick
Alice Wheaton Manchester	Winchester
Joseph Russel Marble	Worcester
Mrs. Alice Sykes Meara	New Haven, Conn.

Rev. Charles Lincoln Morgan, M.A., D.D.	Cambridge
Charles Sewall Norris	Melrose
Josephine May Phelps	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harold Everett Porter, A.B., First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps	Scarsdale, N. Y.
Oliver Stetson Presbrey	Westport, N. Y.
Rev. Joseph Waite Presby, S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D.	Chichester, N. H.
Helen Leah Reed, A.B.	Cambridge
Mrs. Cara Waterston (Learned) Richardson	Newton
Arthur Hallam Ring, M.D.	Arlington
Frederick Johnson Simmons, A.B.	Stow
Helen Aline Smith	Chicago, Ill.
Sanford Ludington Treadwell	Brookline
Mrs. Jessie Bell (Hale) Tuttle	Minneapolis, Minn.
Horace Leslie Wheeler, A.M., S.T.B.	Boston
John Willey Willis, A.M., Ph.D.	St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. Clara Willma (Smith) Woodsome	Limerick, Me.

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1918, 58.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1918.

Cash Receipts

Cash on hand, 1 January 1918		$1,655.77
Assessments	$7,450.57	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,784.62	
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	463.07	
Income Stocks and Bonds	2,740.24	
Accrued Interest	826.35	
Books Sold	356.93	
Vital Records Stock	4,417.28	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	40.85	
Register Advertising	368.75	
Accrued Rent	418.95	
General Income	1,614.83	
Books for Library	3.10	
Binding	12.80	
Interest on Bank Balances	65.65	
Income Simmons College Mortgage	1,500.00	
" Boston Architectural Club Mortgage	291.95	
" John P. J. Kidney Mortgage	175.00	
" Jane Hannan Mortgage	175.00	
" 9A Ashburton Place	1,125.05	
Carried forward	$23,830.99	$1,655.77

Brought forward	$23,830.99	$1,655.77
Committee on English Research	11.52	
Miscellaneous	3.40	
Jennie B. Fuller Legacy	500.00	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	.50	
Heating and Lighting	13.30	
Life Membership Fees	895.00	
Committee on Papers and Essays	69.32	
		$25,324.03
Total Cash Receipts		$26,979.80

Cash Payments

Books for Library	$1,217.31	
Salaries	4,432.83	
Care of House	1,608.59	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	2,375.09	
Miscellaneous Expenses	288.66	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	898.00	
Heating and Lighting	1,234.64	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	5,547.03	
Interest on Note Payable	238.20	
Committee on Papers and Essays	253.15	
Suspended Bills	35.15	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	2,131.76	
Cataloguing	785.89	
Binding	271.65	
Registers on hand	75.18	
Insurance	290.68	
N. E. H. G. Registers	33.00	
Interest on Mortgage Note	2,137.50	
Vital Records	25.00	
Total Cash Payments		$23,879.31
Cash Balance, 31 December 1918		$3,100.49

Verification of Cash Balance

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 2 January 1919		$4,098.99
Add Receipts in December 1918, deposited 2 January 1919		645.72
		$4,744.71
Less Checks outstanding:		
No. 4078	$921.66	
4087	2.50	
4091	552.80	
4100	67.50	
4101	67.50	
4102	18.75	
4104	1.50	
4105	3.00	
4106	17.00	
Carried forward	$1,652.21	$4,744.71

Brought forward	$1,652.21	$4,744.71	
4108	6.75		
4112	10.35		
4113	1.60		
4114	.75		
		$1,671.66	
Balance per Check Book		$3,073.05	
Cash in Safe		27.44	
Cash on hand, 31 December 1918			$3,100.49

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,608.59	
Committee on Papers and Essays	183.83	
Heating and Lighting	1,527.19	
Interest	2,322.10	
Miscellaneous Expense	285.26	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	967.40	
Salaries	3,632.83	
Cataloguing	754.68	
Binding	158.33	
Insurance	129.28	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	631.76	
Total charges for the year to this account		$12,201.25

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$4,241.42	
Admission and Assessments	2,213.47	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	815.85	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	962.79	
Donations	1,705.48	
Total credits for the year to this account		$9,939.01
Balance to Surplus Account		$2,262.24

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1918

ASSETS		
Library, Fixtures and Furniture		$110,601.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)		174,807.93
Consolidated Index		3,313.40
Registers on hand		5,794.60
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications		3,259.48
Vital Records Stock		13,033.42
Cash on hand		3,100.49
Binding		175.00
Books for Library		89.01
Insurance Unearned		456.00
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place		374.95
Accrued Interest		869.65
Heating and Lighting, Coal on hand		461.25
Investments		
Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	$148,074.14	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92	
		187,703.06
Suspense Account		25.00
Total Assets		$504,065.00

LIABILITIES	
Library Fund	$110,601.76
Building Fund	86,361.10
Mortgage Notes Payable	68,000.00
Note Payable	3,000.00
Mortgage Fund	1,000.00
Premium Account	2,075.68
Towne Memorial Fund Income	277.92
Eddy Town-Record Fund	9,450.45
Accrued Bills Unpaid	37.10
Bulkeley Fund	468.00
Admissions and Assessments for 1919	2,897.70
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$183,905.83
	$468,075.54
Surplus	35,989.46
Total Liabilities	$504,065.00

**Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1917. Cf. Schedule A.

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	Book Value	
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00	
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00	
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 . . .	1,880.00	
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62	
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00	
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00	
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00	
Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series . .	3,300.00	
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 . . .	1,937.50	
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25	
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	3,760.00	
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00	
4 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's ($500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874–7	2,000.00	
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00	
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00	
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 . .	2,868.75	
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	
Total Book Value of Bonds		$76,183.12
STOCKS	*Book Value*	
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
Total Book Value of Stocks		$13,128.90
Carried forward		$89,312.02

Brought forward		$89,312.02

MORTGAGES

Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " "	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$148,112.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$148,074.14

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13	
Life Membership Fund	30,589.74	
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	265.58	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97	
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	170.10	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Jennie B. Fuller Fund	500.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,342.95	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$183,905.83

George L. Gould, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

GEORGE S. STEWART } *Auditors*
HOSEA STARR BALLOU }

BOSTON, 24 January 1919.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1918 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $3,100.49, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

BOSTON, 17 January 1919.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1918.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1917	$243.42
Dividend No. 14, 1 February 1918	100.00
Dividend No. 15, 2 August 1918	225.00
Interest, 13 September 1918	.77
Interest, 14 October 1918	.82
Interest, 14 November 1918	.82
Interest, 13 December 1918	.82
Balance on hand, 31 December 1918	$571.65

FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON } *Trustees*
R. HENRY W. DWIGHT

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1918

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Honorary Member

1891 Hon. Andrew Dickson White, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Ithaca, N. Y., was born at Homer, N. Y., 7 November 1832, and died at Ithaca 4 November.

Corresponding Member

1916 John Osborne Austin, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 28 December 1849, and died there 27 October.

Life Members

1891 Arthur Eastman Whitney, of Winchester, Mass., was born at Woburn, Mass., 5 July 1847, and died at Winchester 15 January.

1912 George Golding Kennedy, A.M., M.D., of Milton, Mass., was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 October 1841, and died at Milton 31 March.

1870 William Richard Cutter, A.M., of Woburn, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Woburn 17 August 1847, and died there 6 June.

1894 Abraham Shuman, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1895, was born in Prussia 31 May 1839, and died in Boston 26 June.

1918 Charles Morrill Baker, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 27 March 1857, and died at Falmouth, Mass., 27 August.

1893 Albert Crane, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., a life member since 1906, was born in New York City 30 December 1842, and died at Stamford 21 September.

1900 James Mellen Gleason, of Boston, was born at Wardsboro, Vt., 6 October 1833, and died in Boston 15 October.

1858 Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1870, was born at Groton, Mass., 16 March 1830, and died in Boston 5 December.

1890 Samuel Swett Green, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Worcester 20 February 1837, and died there 8 December.

1907 Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case, of Boston, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 7 September 1833, and died in Boston 24 December.

Resident Members

1909 May Cynthia Walker, B.A., of Wellesley Hills, Mass., was born at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 December 1861, and died at Camden, S. C., 29 January.

1892 Hon. William Martin Chase, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Canaan, N. H., 28 December 1837, and died at Concord 3 February.

1887 Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Machias, Me., 18 October 1841, and died at Cambridge 19 February.

1905 Alfred Alder Doane, of Everett, Mass., was born at Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 20 April 1855, and died at Everett 20 February.

1899 Brig. Gen. Samuel Breck, U.S.A., Retired, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 25 February 1834, and died at Brookline 23 February.

1897 Edwin Birchard Cox, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 31 January 1859, and died at Brookline 23 February.

1913 Roger Faxton Sturgis, A.B., of Boston, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March 1862, and died in Boston 26 February.

1891 Frederic Endicott, of Canton, Mass., was born at Canton 2 April 1839, and died there 12 March.

1914 Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Winchester, N. H., 30 November 1839, and died at New Haven 17 March.

1908 Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter) Dunning, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Bath, Me., 5 September 1856, and died at Springfield 13 April.

1899 Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder) Bigelow, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Rindge, N. H., 19 February 1825, and died at Dorchester 15 April.

1889 Julius Gay, M.A., of Farmington, Conn., was born at Farmington 15 February 1834, and died there 2 May.

1913 John Hobart Sprague, of Short Hills, N. J., was born in New York City 30 November 1850, and died at Short Hills 9 May.

1909 Anthony Tarbox Briggs, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Coventry, R. I., 1 April 1851, and died at Cambridge 16 May.

1907 Hon. Louis Atwood Cook, of Weymouth, Mass., was born at Blackstone, Mass., 3 May 1847, and died at Weymouth 16 May.

1896 Capt. Huntington Saville, A.B., LL.B., Massachusetts State Guard, of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 9 November 1870, and died at Cambridge 27 July.

1885 Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M., of Andover, Mass., was born at Bernardston, Mass., 9 July 1836, and died at Andover 19 August.

1877 Col. Cranmore Nesmith Wallace, of Boston, was born at Braintree, Mass., 6 November 1844, and died at Beverly, Mass., 26 August.

1916 Bertha Augusta Raymond, of Somerville, Mass., was born at Somerville 4 August 1876, and died there 21 September.

1902 Charles Nutt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Natick, Mass., 26 September 1868, and died at Worcester 26 September.

1910 Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Worcester 25 August 1864, and died there 13 October.

1899 Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 January 1858, and died at Worcester 30 October.

1888 Babson Savilian Ladd, A.B., of Boston, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1848, and died in Boston 3 November.

1916 Col. Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., was born at New Haven 1 December 1851, and died there 18 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1860 Rev. George Lovell Cary, A.M., L.H.D., of Meadville, Pa., a corresponding member, was born at Medway, Mass., 10 May 1830, and died at Calgary, Alberta, Can., 25 June 1910.

1860 Henry Flanders, A.M., of Philadelphia, Pa., a corresponding member, was born in Sullivan Co., N. H., 13 February 1826, and died in Philadelphia 3 April 1911.

1869 Rev. Francis Southack Hoyt, A.M., D.D., LL.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, a corresponding member, was born at Lyndon, Vt., 5 November 1822, and died at Cincinnati 21 January 1912.

1881 Rev. Stephen Denison Peet, A.M., Ph.D., of Salem, Mass., a corresponding member, was born at Euclid, Ohio, 2 December 1831, and died at Northampton, Mass., 24 May 1914.

1885 Rev. Edward Newman Packard, A.M., D.D., of Stratford, Conn., a life member, was born at Lancaster, Mass., 16 December 1841, and died at Stratford 26 April 1917.

1911 Sarah Borden Durfee Lewis, A.M., of Boston, a resident member, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 28 November 1851, and died at Brookline, Mass., 25 May 1917.

1904 George Montgomery Chamberlin, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., a resident member, was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 July 1844, and died in Chicago 30 June 1917.

1874 Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M.A., of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a corresponding member, was born at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 18 February 1837, and died 22 August 1917.

1908 Mrs. Lillian (Chickering) Prince, of Boston and Manchester, Mass., a resident member, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 13 September 1849, and died in Boston 30 October 1917.

1898 Mrs Evelyn (MacCurdy) Salisbury, of New Haven, Conn., a resident member, was born at Lyme, Conn., 3 November 1823, and died at New Haven 31 December 1917.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1918, with the addition of ten who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1910

Rev. George Lovell Cary, A.M., L.H.D., of Meadville, Pa., a corresponding member since 1860, was born at Medway, Mass., 10 May 1830, the son of William H. and Lydia D. (Lovell) Cary, and died at Calgary, Alberta, Can., 25 June 1910.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1852, received the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1857, and was also a student at the Harvard Divinity School. In 1893 Allegheny College, Pa., conferred on him the degree of L.H.D.

From 1856 until 1862 he was professor of Greek and Latin in Antioch College, Ohio. From 1862 until 1902 he was professor of New Testament Literature in the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., serving also as president of the School from 1890 until 1902. Afterwards, until his death, he was professor emeritus in the same institution. He published "Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament," 1878, "The Synoptic Gospels," 1900, and "The Metric of Hymnody."

He married, 12 March 1854, Mary Isabella Harding of Medway, Mass., who died 8 May 1917. Their only daughter, the wife of Rev. Frank W. Pratt of Richmond, Va., died 27 August 1918, leaving two children, Theodore Cary Pratt and Martha Cary Pratt.

1911

Henry Flanders, A.M., of Philadelphia, Pa., a corresponding member since 1860, was born in Sullivan Co., N. H., 13 February 1826, the son of Charles and Lucretia (Kingsbury) Flanders, and died in Philadelphia 3 April 1911. His father, who died in 1860, was graduated at Harvard College in 1808, and received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1847.

Henry Flanders was educated at Kimball Academy in New Hampshire and at the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and received the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1856.

In 1850 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, and attained eminence in his profession. He was a lecturer in the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania and a member of the Commission for the Collation and Publication of the Acts of the Assembly of Pennsylvania from 1700 to 1800. He was also a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and of the Rittenhouse Club. He published "Maritime Law," 1852, "The Law of Shipping," 1854, "Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States," 1858, 1881, "Memoirs of Cumberland," 1856, "Exposition of the United States Constitution," 1860, 1904, "Law of Fire Insurance," 1871–1874, and "Adventures of a Virginian," 1881.

In 1847 he married Elizabeth O. Barnwell of South Carolina, who is no longer living.

1912

Rev. Francis Southack Hoyt, A.M., D.D., LL.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, a corresponding member since 1869, was born at Lyndon, Vt., 5 November 1822, the fourth child and third son of Rev. Benjamin Ray and Lucinda (Freeman) Hoyt, and died at Cincinnati 21 January 1912. The late Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., Editor of the Register during the years 1868–1875, was his younger brother, and an account of his ancestry may be found in the memoir of Colonel Hoyt which was prepared by the late Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., and was published in the Register for January 1916 (vol. 70, pages 3–8).

When less than eighteen years of age Francis Southack Hoyt entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he was graduated in 1844 and where he received the degree of A.M. in 1848. After graduation he taught for two years a select school in Norwich, Conn., and then joined the New Hampshire General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was stationed in 1846–7 at Hanover, N. H. In 1847–8 he served as principal of the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Then he became a teacher in the Newark (N. J.) Institute, remaining there until 1850, when, under appointment from the Methodist Episcopal Church, he went to the then distant Territory of Oregon, to take charge of the Oregon Institute at Salem, which in 1857 was chartered as Willamette University, Mr. Hoyt being its first president. In 1860 he was called to the professorship of Natural Sciences in the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, a position held until 1866, when, at his own request, he was transferred to the chair of Biblical Theology and Literature in the same institution, which he retained until 1872. While holding this professorship he spent much of his time in preparing a revised edition of Angus's "Hand-Book of the Bible." About the time of his transfer to the new professorship he became a member of the North Ohio Conference, with which he remained connected until his death. He was elected a delegate to the General Conferences of 1872, 1878, 1880, and 1884, and by the General Conference of 1872 was elected to the editorship of the *Western Christian Advocate*, serving in this position for the next twelve years. In 1884

he was made presiding elder of the Cleveland District, and at the close of his full term in 1890 was appointed to the supervision of the Sandusky District, serving the complete term of six years. The next year (1896) he became professor of the Greek Testament and of Biblical Theology at Baldwin University, continuing in that capacity until 1909, but for some years thereafter acting as president of the Board of Trustees of that institution and serving for some time as its librarian. From this university he received in 1868 the degree of D.D., which was also conferred on him in 1872 by the Ohio Wesleyan University. In 1911, on the occasion of his visit to Willamette University, he received from that institution the degree of LL.D.

He married, at Phillips, Me., 25 December 1848, Phoebe Martha Dyar, daughter of Joseph Dyar of Farmington, Me., who died 16 December 1908. A son, Frank Hoyt, and a daughter, Mrs. Frances Hoyt Dyer, both of Cincinnati, survive him, and in their homes his last days were spent.

Cf. *Western Christian Advocate*, 31 January 1912.

1914

Rev. Stephen Denison Peet, A.M., Ph.D., of Salem, Mass., a corresponding member since 1881, was born at Euclid, Ohio, 2 December 1831, and died at Northampton, Mass., 24 May 1914. He was graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., in 1851, and received from the same institution in 1890 the degree of Ph.D. He studied at the Yale Divinity School, 1851–1853, and in 1854 was graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary. For over forty years he held pastorates in the West. While accompanying his father on missionary tours he became interested in Indian life and in the mound builders, and this led to his life study of archæology. In 1878 he founded the *American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal*, the first journal of its kind, and was for thirty-two years its editor and publisher. He was a corresponding member of the American Oriental Society, the American Numismatic Society, the Davenport Academy of Sciences, the Philosophical Society of Great Britain, and the Society of Biblical Archæology, and a member of the American Antiquarian Society.

Dr. Peet married first Katherine Mosely, and secondly Olive Woolworth Cutler, who, with eight children, survives him.

Cf. *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, New Series, vol. 26, p. 16.

1917

Rev. Edward Newman Packard, A.M., D.D., of Stratford, Conn., a life member since 1885, was born at Lancaster, Mass., 16 December 1841, the son of Rev. Charles and Rebecca Prentiss (Kent) Packard, and died at Stratford 26 April 1917. He traced his lineage from Samuel[1] Packard, who came to New England in the *Diligent* in 1638, settled in Hingham, Mass., and was later of Weymouth and Bridgewater, Mass., through Zaccheus,[2] Solomon,[3]

Jacob,[4] Rev. Hezekiah,[5] D. D., of Chelmsford, Mass., and Wiscasset, Me., and Rev. Charles,[6] his father, who served as a minister of the gospel in various parishes and died at Biddeford, Me., in 1864. An elder brother of Rev. Charles Packard was Rev. Alpheus Spring Packard, D.D., for many years a beloved professor at Bowdoin College.

He was prepared for college at the Biddeford (Me.) High School, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, receiving from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M. in 1865. The degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Syracuse University in 1891 and by Bowdoin College in 1915.

He studied for a year at the Bangor Theological Seminary, and was also for a while principal of the Limerick (Me.) Academy. He taught at Bowdoin College, 1863–1868, first as a tutor, and subsequently as instructor and assistant professor of mathematics. He spent the year 1868–69 at the Andover Theological Seminary, as a resident licentiate, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry at Evanston, Ill., 13 January 1870. He was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Evanston, 1870–1879, of the Second Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1879–1887, of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Syracuse, N. Y., 1887–1904, and of the Stratford Congregational Church from 1904 until 1916, when he was made pastor emeritus.

Dr. Packard was an overseer of Bowdoin College from 1881, assistant recording secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and a member of the Boston Monday Club and of the Fairfield Association of Ministers. In politics he was a Republican.

He married at Winona, Minn., 10 November 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Dr. Harvey Ford, who, with the following six children, survives him: Charlotte Mellen Packard, Mrs. Marshall A. Howe of Pleasantville, N. Y., Mrs. E. C. Quereau of Bay City, Tex., Mrs. H. C. Cooper of Syracuse, N. Y., Edward Newman Packard, Jr., M.D., of Saranac Lake, N. Y., and Charles Packard, Ph.D., of Pekin, China.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 809.

Sarah Borden Durfee Lewis, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 28 November 1851, the daughter of Franklin Henshaw and Sarah Borden (Durfee) Lewis, and died at Brookline, Mass., 25 May 1917. She was descended from Edmund Lewis, who came to New England in the *Elizabeth* in 1634, first settling at Watertown, but soon buying a large tract of land on the shore of Lynn. The descendants of Edmund owned property at the North End of Boston, and carried on a large and successful shipping trade at the wharf now called Lewis Wharf. Samuel Shaw Lewis, the grandfather of Miss Lewis, was instrumental in arranging that the steamers of the Cunard Line should sail to and from Boston, and was the first agent of the Line in Boston. Her father, Franklin Henshaw Lewis, was said to have been the

first exporter of apples from this country. Miss Lewis traced her ancestry also to James Chilton and his daughter Mary, John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden, Richard Warren, and Governor Bradford, all of whom were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

Miss Lewis received her elementary education in private schools, was graduated at Vassar College in 1871, and received the degree of A.M. from Radcliffe College in 1901.

She was a student of history, a botanist of some merit, and an ardent ornithologist. Gifted with a remarkable memory, she made an unusually fine teacher,—her profession during most of her life.

George Montgomery Chamberlin, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., a resident member since 1904, was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 July 1844, the son of Joseph Fitch and Rebecca (Montgomery) Chamberlin, and died in Chicago 30 June 1917. He was the eighth in descent from Richard Chamberlin or Chamberlain, the immigrant, of Braintree, Roxbury, and Sudbury, Mass., through his son Benjamin, one of the first proprietors of Oxford, Mass. Benjamin's grandson, John, was the first settler of Thetford, Vt., and moderator of its first town meeting. Dr. Chamberlin was of Scottish descent on his mother's side and of Mayflower ancestry through his great-great-grandmother, Mehitable Fuller, wife of John Chamberlin, Jr., of Hebron, Conn.

He was graduated in 1864 at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, where he resided and practised his profession, taking pride in the marvelous development of the city. For twenty-five years he was on the staff of St. Luke's Hospital, one of the best hospitals in Chicago, serving as attending obstetrician and also as a member of the examining board of the Hospital's Training School for Nurses. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the Illinois Medical Society, a charter member of the Union League and Washington Park Clubs, and a member of the Chicago Athletic Association, the South Shore County Club, and the Forty Club.

He took special interest in the Chamberlain Association, of which he was elected vice-president in 1906, chairman of the Publication Committee in 1913, and president in 1916. His bequest of $1000, to be used "towards the cost of publication by a committee of the Chamberlain Association of the genealogy of the Chamberlain family," was the ultimate proof of the love which he bore the Association.

He married, 17 October 1869, Laura Chamberlin, who survives him, daughter of James Madison and Louisa Beebe (Perry) Chamberlin, formerly of Rutland, Vt.

Cf. *The Colonial*, vol. 6, no. 1 (January 1918).

Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M.A., of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a corresponding member since 1874, was born at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 18 February 1837, the son of Edwin Parsons and Elizabeth (Hause) Hayden, and died 22 August 1917. He traced his descent from Sergt. William[1] Hayden of Dorchester, Mass., and

Hartford and Windsor, Conn., through Lieut. Daniel[2] of Windsor, Daniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Lieut. Thomas[5] of Windsor, an officer in the Revolution, Dr. Horace H.,[6] who moved from Connecticut to Baltimore, Md., and Edwin Parsons[7] of Ellicott City, Md., his father.

He received his education at St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, a military school, and at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. From 1858 to 1861 he taught a school for young ladies at Ellicott City, and then entered the Confederate service, enlisting as a private, 1 June 1861, for one year, in the Howard County (Md.) Cavalry, a company composed of his own associates. This was attached to the regiment of Col. Angus McDonald until 20 July 1861, when it became Company K of the First Virginia Cavalry, under Col. J. E. B. Stuart. In March 1862 this regiment was reorganized, and one-half of Company K, including Private Hayden, became a part of the First Maryland Battalion of Cavalry. Private Hayden reënlisted for two years from 1 June 1862, and served in the field with his battalion until after the Second Battle of Manassas (Bull Run), in August 1862, when he was placed in charge of wounded men at Buckland, Va. In November 1862 he returned to his company and served in the Shenandoah Valley. In the summer of 1863 he was appointed a hospital steward and was ordered to Richmond. He was honorably discharged 6 July 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment, but remained in the service as a volunteer in the Third Virginia Infantry until his final discharge on 30 December 1864.

On 1 January 1865 he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, to prepare for the ministry, and, after graduating there, was ordained to the diaconate in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 28 June 1867, by the Right Rev. John Johns, D.D., LL.D., his cousin. His first charge was Christ Church, at Point Pleasant, W. Va. On 7 August 1868 he was ordained to the priesthood at Alexandria, Va., by the Right Rev. Francis McN. Whittle, D.D. In 1873 he resigned his charge at Point Pleasant and became rector of St. John's Church, at West Brownsville, Pa., in the diocese of Pittsburgh. There he remained until 1879, when he went to St. Stephen's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., his permanent charge.

Mr. Hayden was much interested in American history and genealogy, and among his published works is a book of 800 pages, entitled "Virginia Genealogies." He was a life member of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre, held in that organization the offices of corresponding secretary, librarian, historiographer, and curator, and from 1894 on was the editor of all its publications. He was also a member of many other societies.

He married at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 30 November 1868, Kate Elizabeth Byers, daughter of John Alphonse and Charlotte Mary (Davis) Byers of Hancock, Md. Their children were Mary Elizabeth, who died in 1899, in her twenty-fifth year, and Horace Edwin, A.B. (Princeton University, 1905), M.A. (University of Virginia, 1910).

Cf. The Parsons Family, by Henry Parsons, A.M., New York, 1912, p. 384.

Mrs. Lillian (Chickering) Prince of Boston and Manchester, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 13 September 1849, the daughter of Thomas Edward and Caroline Augusta (Battelle) Chickering, and died in Boston 30 October 1917. She was a descendant of Nathaniel[1] Chickering of Dedham, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] John,[3] Abner,[4] Jonas[5] (founder of the famous piano house of Chickering and Sons), and Col. Thomas Edward,[6] her father, who was distinguished for his services in the Civil War.

Mrs. Prince was educated at some of the leading private schools of the day, and was always prominent in the social life and constructive activities of her home city. From the outbreak of the Great War she was closely connected with many of the various agencies that were helping the soldiers at the front, notably the Red Cross.

She married, 21 February 1882, Gordon Prince of Boston, son of Hon. Frederick Octavius and Helen Susan (Henry) Prince, who died in 1902 and was known in his generation as the eldest of "the four Prince boys." Her sole survivor is a son, Lieut. Gordon Chickering Prince, A. B. (Harvard, 1910), of the United States Aviation Corps, a cousin of the late Lieut. Norman Prince, A. B. (Harvard, 1908), LL.B. (Harvard, 1911), of the Lafayette Squadron, French Flying Corps, who gave his life for France.

Mrs. Evelyn (MacCurdy) Salisbury of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1898, was born at Lyme, Conn., 3 November 1823, the daughter of Hon. Charles Johnson and Sarah Ann (Lord) MacCurdy, and died at New Haven 31 December 1917. She was a descendant of Patrick MacKirdy, of an ancient Scotch clan in the Isle of Arran, who, fleeing from religious persecution in the land of his forefathers, settled in co. Antrim, in the north of Ireland, about 1666, was in the siege of Londonderry, and fought in the Battle of the Boyne. The first of Mrs. Salisbury's MacCurdy ancestors in this country was John[1] MacCurdy, who came to New York in 1745, married at Lyme, in 1752, Ann Lord, and settled there. Following him was Richard[2] (B.A., Yale College, 1787) and Charles Johnson[3] (B.A., Yale, 1817, LL.D., 1868), her father. She was also descended from Gov. Matthew Griswold and Gov. Roger Wolcott of Connecticut, and was related to the Ogdens and other well-known families of her native State.

She was educated at the schools of Mrs. Phebe Griffin Noyes in Lyme, Mrs. Okill in New York, Miss North in New London, Conn., and Mrs. Apthorp in New Haven. Owing to physical frailty in early life she became a close companion of her father, a judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut, sharing in his pursuits and interests both at home and abroad. She was with him in Vienna, where he was the United States *chargé d'affaires* in 1851 and 1852, and accompanied him in his travels on the Continent. She wrote for the New York *Independent* in its earlier years, over the signature of "Ernest." She wrote also short articles for the *New York Tribune* and longer ones for Connecticut papers.

She was married, 23 November 1871, as his second wife, to Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, who died 5 February 1901, only son of Josiah and Abigail (Breese) Salisbury of Boston. Dr. Salisbury, who was graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1832, was an eminent scholar, especially in the field of Oriental languages. In 1841 the first professorship of Arabic and Sanskrit in America was established at Yale, and he was appointed to fill it. He held this professorship until 1854, when he retired in favor of his distinguished pupil, William Dwight Whitney. Another of his pupils was Professor James Hadley, the well-known Greek scholar, father of President Arthur Twining Hadley of Yale. Dr. Salisbury was corresponding secretary and later president of the American Oriental Society and a frequent contributor to its *Journal*. In 1870 he gave to Yale College the Salisbury Library of Oriental Literature, together with funds for its increase, and in many other ways showed at various times his interest in his *alma mater*. In his later years he turned his attention to genealogical research, and spared neither time nor money in the preparation and publication of the magnificent volumes entitled "Family Memorials," which trace the history of many of the families from which he was descended or with which he was connected by marriage, Mrs. Salisbury being of the greatest assistance to her husband in collecting the material for this work and in preparing it for the press. From 1892 until his death he was Vice-President for Connecticut of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and a memoir of him, with portrait, was published in the REGISTER for October 1901 (vol. 55, pages 361–367).

Mrs. Salisbury was a charter member of the Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut (being an honorary life member of its Board of Managers) and of the Connecticut Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also a member of the American Author's Guild. Both Mrs. Salisbury and her husband did much to promote the welfare of Old Lyme, where they had their summer residence, and in her will she bequeathed a large sum for educational purposes to her native town.

1918

ARTHUR EASTMAN WHITNEY of Winchester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Woburn, Mass., 5 July 1847, the son of Joel and Esther Maria (Treadwell) Whitney, and died at Winchester 15 January 1918. He traced his descent from John[1] Whitney of Watertown, through Jonathan,[2] Jonathan,[3] Daniel,[4] Levi,[5] Asa,[6] and Joel,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass.

He was educated in the Winchester public schools, and became a manufacturing machinist. The larger part of his business life was spent in the manufacture and sale of his own patented machines used in the preparation of rubber, in the working of wood, and particularly in the making of leather. His work is found in all parts of the

world, and his inventions, which were protected by United States patents, numbered more than a score.

He was helpful in making the town of Winchester what it is to-day, a beautiful residential town, and was active in promoting the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement there. He wrote many articles on the early history of this section, and read papers before historical societies and local organizations on subjects of current interest and on local history. He also held various town offices and important positions of public trust.

He was a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, one of the founders of the Winchester Young Men's Club, of which he was at one time president, and a member of the Unitarian Church.

He married first, 12 November 1878, Alice Fletcher, who died in 1901; and secondly, 2 December 1903, Alice Emma Marston, who survives him, together with two sons by his first wife, Robert Fletcher and Harold Treadwell, and one by his second wife, Joel Marston.

May Cynthia Walker, B.A., of Wellesley Hills, Mass., and Baldwin, La., a resident member since 1909, was born at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 December 1861, the daughter of Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) Walker, and died at Camden, S. C., 29 January 1918. On her paternal side she traced her descent from Philip[1] Walker, son of Widow Walker, who was of Rehoboth, Mass., about 1643, through Philip,[2] Daniel,[3] Gideon,[4] Jesse,[5] Hiram,[6] and Avery Skinner,[7] her father. On the maternal side she was descended from John[1] Baldwin of Branford, Conn., through George,[2] Israel,[3] Aaron,[4] Joseph,[5] John,[6] and Rosanna,[7] her mother.

She was educated in the high school at Spencer, Mass., graduating in 1879, and received the degree of B.A., *cum laude,* at Wellesley College in 1883. In 1883–84 she taught in the high school at Spencer, and in 1880–1887 taught history and English in Upper Norwood, England, in the Royal Normal College for the Blind; she also pursued graduate studies at the University of London. In 1887–88 she taught history at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. In 1891–1894 she was connected with the Woman's Temperance Union of Louisiana in various capacities, being for two years at the home of the organization, and also a vice-president of the national organization.

Miss Walker aided in the preparation of "The Descendants of Deacon Aaron Baldwin," compiled by George E. Baldwin, 1907. Afterwards she endeavored to trace to the time of their settlement in the Province of Louisiana the family of Fuselier de Laclaire, whose home, with lands, had been in her mother's family since the close of the Civil War.

She was a member of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, the Massachusetts Suffrage Association, the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Louisiana Historical Association.

Hon. William Martin Chase, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1892, was born at Canaan, N. H., 28 December 1837, the son of Horace and Abigail Staniels (Martin) Chase, and died at Concord 3 February 1918. He traced his descent from Aquila[1] Chase, who was at Hampton, N. H., in 1640, through Moses,[2] Joseph,[3] Moody,[4] Joseph[5], and Horace,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Kimball Union and Canaan Union Academies, and was graduated in the Chandler Department of Dartmouth College in 1858, receiving the degree of B.S. In 1879 his *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of A.M., in 1883 he was elected an honorary member of the Dartmouth chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, and in 1898 he received from Dartmouth the degree of LL.D.

After graduation and prior to his admission to the bar he taught mathematics and the sciences for several terms at the Henniker (N. H.) Academy. His law studies were pursued with Hon. Anson S. Marshall at Concord and with Hon. William P. Weeks at Canaan, N. H. He was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in August 1862 and was afterwards admitted to practice in the United States District and Circuit Courts.

For ten years he practised law as a partner of Hon. Anson S. Marshall, under the firm name of Marshall & Chase, for five years he was a partner of the late Chief Justice J. Everett Sargent, under the firm name of Sargent & Chase, and for the last ten years of his active practice he was associated with Frank S. Streeter, under the firm name of Chase & Streeter. During this last period he was general counsel of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad and of the Concord Railroad Corporation. One of the important services which he rendered to his native State was his work as chairman of the commission to revise, codify, and amend the public laws of New Hampshire, under the act of the New Hampshire Legislature of 30 July 1889. The commission made a report which, with amendments, was adopted as the Public Statutes of New Hampshire at the January session of the Legislature in 1891.

On 24 March 1891 he was appointed an associate justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and retired from the bench in 1907, having served the State for sixteen years with credit to himself and to the advantage of the public. He then resumed active law practice, and from 1909 to 1911 was a member of the New Hampshire Senate.

He also served his community and State as a director and president of the First National Bank of Concord, a member and president of the Board of Education, a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, clerk of the New Hampshire Senate at the June session of 1871, and a trustee of the New Hampshire State Library, of the State Normal School, and of Dartmouth College since 1890.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and of the Wonolancet Club. In politics he was a Democrat.

He married, 18 March 1863, Ellen Sherwood Abbott of Concord,

daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Badger) Abbott, who died 3 April 1918. One son, Arthur Horace Chase, A.M., of Concord, survives him.

Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Machias, Me., 18 October 1841, the son of James and Eunice (Thaxter) Pope, and died at Cambridge 19 February 1918. He traced his descent from John[1] Pope of Dorchester, through John,[2] Ralph,[3] Ralph,[4] Frederick,[5] Frederick,[6] and James,[7] his father.

He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, served in Tennessee in 1863 as a delegate of the United States Christian Commission, and was graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1865. After his ordination to the Congregational ministry at Bangor in 1865, he went to California, where he held various charges, at Grass Valley, San Mateo, Hydesville, and Benicia, under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society, until 1874. From 1871 to 1874 he was also principal of the Young Ladies Seminary at Benicia. He was pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Oakland, Cal., 1874–1876, and was for a few months in Reno, Nev. Then he returned to the East, and became successively pastor of the church in Thomaston, Me., 1877–1882, Farmington, Me., 1883–1887, Kennebunkport, Me., 1888–1895, and of the First Parish Church, Charlestown, Mass., 1896–1901. From that time on he was without a pastorate, and was engaged in genealogical and scientific research, writing, editing, and publishing.

From 1870 to 1877 he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pacific Theological Seminary (Congregational) at Oakland, Cal. While in Thomaston he was a member of the School Committee, and at Kennebunkport he was superintendent of schools. He served three times as a delegate to the National Council of Congregational Churches, and was a member of the American Peace Society.

His publications included, besides occasional sermons, "The Gospels Combined," 1895, "Pioneers of Massachusetts," 1900, "Solar Heat, Its Practical Application," 1903, "Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire," 1908, and also several family histories, one of which was "A History of the Dorchester Pope Family." He went abroad several times to carry on genealogical research. He wrote much on the practicability of and invented and patented devices for the use of solar heat for domestic and mechanical purposes.

He married first, 31 July 1865, Elizabeth Leach Bates, who died in 1902, daughter of Dr. Niran and Charlotte Lamson (Dennett) Bates; and secondly, 7 May 1903, Alice Eliza Pope, daughter of John and Harriet (Gilbert) Pope of Cambridge, Mass., who survives him, together with one son by his first wife, Niran Bates Pope.

Alfred Alder Doane of Everett, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 20 April 1855, the son of Israel and Louisa (Kenney) Doane, and died at Everett 20 February 1918. He traced his descent from Dea. John[1]

Doane of Plymouth and Eastham in the Plymouth Colony, through Daniel,[2] Israel,[3] Edmund,[4] Israel,[5] Israel,[6] and Israel,[7] his father. He was also descended from Elder William Brewster and Gov. Thomas Prence.

He was educated at Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, N. S., and spent one year at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. He came to Massachusetts, became an American citizen in 1882, and for many years was connected with the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He compiled and published "The Doane Family," 1902, and the organization of the Doane Family Association was directly due to the interest aroused by this book. He prepared also several genealogical pamphlets on other families. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Essex Centre, Vt., 4 September 1888, Francene E. Morse, who survives him, daughter of Wilson and Charlotte Eliza (Tyler) Morse.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Breck, U. S. A., Retired, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Middleborough, Mass., 25 February 1834, the son of Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck, and died at Brookline 23 February 1918. He was a descendant of Edward[1] Breck, who was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, through John,[2] John,[3] Robert,[4] Robert,[5] Samuel,[6] and Samuel,[7] his father.

He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point 1 July 1851, and was graduated in 1855, ranking seventh in his class. He was made a second lieutenant of the First Artillery 1 July 1855, served against the Seminole Indians in Florida, and was made a first lieutenant 11 April 1861. In 1859–60 he was in the garrison at Fort Moultrie, S. C., and in 1860–61 he was assistant professor of Geography, History, and Ethics at West Point. In the Civil War he served in the Army of the Potomac, first in the defence of Washington, from December 1861 to March 1862, and then in Virginia, 4 April to 20 June 1862, in the operations around Fredericksburg and in the expedition to the Shenandoah Valley. Afterwards he was an assistant in the Adjutant General's office at Washington, having charge of rolls, returns, blanks, and business pertaining to the enlisted men of the Regular and Volunteer forces, of the records of discontinued commands, and of the preparation and publication of the "Volunteer Army Register." He was brevetted lieutenant colonel 24 September 1864, "for meritorious services during the war," and colonel and brigadier general 13 March 1865, "for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the adjutant general's department during the war." After 1870 he served in California, at Washington, D. C., and in Minnesota and Nebraska. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel 28 February 1887, colonel (assistant to the Adjutant General) 31 August 1893, brigadier general and adjutant general 11 September 1897, and was retired by operation of the law 25 February 1898.

General Breck was the author of "Genealogy of the Breck Family," 1889, and of the "Magoun Memorial," 1891.

He married, 23 September 1857, Caroline Juliet Barrett, who died 6 December 1900. A son, Samuel Breck, S. B., M. D., a Boston physician, survives him.

Edwin Birchard Cox of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born in Boston 31 January 1859, the son of Charles Motley and Emeline Brewer (Vose) Cox, and died at Brookline 23 February 1918. He traced his ancestry from Robert[1] Cox, through Matthew,[2] Benjamin,[3] Matthew,[4] and Charles Motley,[5] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Boston and in the Chauncy Hall School.

He chose a business career, but was not actively engaged therein for some years prior to his death.

He was deeply interested in genealogy, and was, at various times, a member of many patriotic societies, in most of which he was, at one time or another, an officer. He had been a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the Order of St. George of the Holy Roman Empire in the Colonies of North America, and the Society of American Wars. He also belonged to the Boston Athletic Association and the Boston City Club.

He married, 5 July 1888, Mary Lane Stevenson, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bray) Stevenson, who survives him, together with three children, Edwin Birchard Cox, A. B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (Harvard, 1914), a lawyer practising in Boston, Emeline Bancroft Cox, A.B. (Radcliffe College, 1915), and Ruth Emerson Cox, A.B. (Wellesley College, 1915).

Roger Faxton Sturgis, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1913, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March 1862, the son of Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) Sturgis, and died in Boston 26 February 1918. He was descended from Edward[1] Sturgis of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Mass., through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] Russell,[5] Nathaniel Russell,[6] and Robert Shaw,[7] his father.

He attended private schools in Philadelphia, and was graduated at Harvard University in 1884. He then studied for two years in the Harvard Law School, and after this entered the law office of Brooks & Nichols in Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1887. He remained with the firm until 1890, when he began practice on his own account. In July 1893 he became a member of the firm of Story & Thorndike, from which he withdrew in July 1898, to resume practice by himself, and he continued his independent practice up to the time of his death.

He was a writer on questions of constitutional law and taxation, and compiled and published "Edward Sturgis and His Descendants," Boston, 1914.

He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 October 1893, Mildred Frazer, daughter of Lawson and Mary (Sprague) Frazer of Covington, Ky.,

who, together with three children, Susan Brimmer, Roger, and Anita, survives him.

Frederic Endicott of Canton, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born at Canton 2 April 1839, the son of John and Matilda (Ellis) Endicott, and died at Canton 12 March 1918. He was a descendant of Gilbert[1] Indicott, yeoman, who resided in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which later became Stoughton and is now Canton, through James,[2] James,[3] James,[4] and John,[5] his father. Among his ancestors, also, were members of the Crane, Dean, Puffer, Fairbanks, Clapp, Vose, and other New England families. It is worthy of note that the gravestone of Gilbert Indicott is the oldest stone in the Canton cemetery, and that within a few rods of this stone are the graves of all those in the line of descent to Frederic Endicott, as well as that of Frederic Endicott himself.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in 1855 was a pupil in the Dedham High School. After the death of his father he began, at the early age of seventeen, his career as a civil engineer by undertaking surveying for the late Henry F. Walling, going to Maine, New Brunswick, central Pennsylvania, and other localities, and doing drafting in the New York office. Later he measured, with his odometer, the carriage road from the Glen House to the summit of Mt. Washington, for the State of New Hampshire. For many years his work for the county commissioners took him to all parts of Norfolk County.

Mr. Endicott was a public-spirited citizen and was devoted to the interests of his town. He held at various times many town offices, including those of superintendent of schools, water commissioner, hydraulic engineer for the water works, tax collector, and others. He was one of the little group of men who started the first town library, which grew into the Canton Public Library of to-day.

He was particularly interested in historical and genealogical research, was at one time secretary of the Canton Historical Society, and edited "The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths . . . in the Town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800, and in the Town of Canton from 1797 to 1845," which was published in 1896. He was also deeply interested in scientific and nature studies, he was an enthusiastic photographer and president of the local Camera Club, and his photographs of winter scenery among the White Mountains were often exhibited at the rooms of the Appalachian Club, of which he was a member.

He married, 26 April 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth Bense of Canton, who, with their two daughters, Charlotte, wife of Albion Dyer Wilde, and Helen Elizabeth Endicott, survives him.

Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1914, was born at Winchester, N. H., 30 November 1839, the son of Parks and Relief Willard (Woolley) Wright, and died at New Haven 17 March 1918. He traced his

lineage from Dea. Samuel[1] Wright, who was in Springfield, Mass., in 1639, through Samuel[2] (killed by the Indians in 1675), Benjamin,[3] Remembrance,[4] Aaron,[5] Remembrance,[6] Ellsworth,[7] and Parks,[8] his father.

After the death of his parents he lived with his grandmother at Oakham, Mass., and at one time taught in the district schools there. He was prepared for Yale College at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and under the tutelage of Rev. Dr. Francis N. Peloubet of Oakham. His education was interrupted by the Civil War. In August 1862 he enlisted in Company F, Fifty-First Massachusetts Infantry, was appointed sergeant on 4 November 1862, and was company clerk, being detailed to serve as assistant quartermaster when the company was on picket duty. He remained with his regiment until it was mustered out on 27 July 1863. In the fall of 1864 he entered Yale College, where he established a record for high scholarship, and was the valedictorian of his class at the Commencement of 1868. Yale granted to him the degree of M.A. in 1871 and of Ph.D. in 1876, and Union College conferred on him the degree of LL.D. in 1895. From April 1877 to August 1878 he studied at the University of Göttingen and in Berlin.

He began his official connection with Yale soon after his graduation. Having taught for a while at the Chickering Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, he was appointed tutor in Latin and Greek in the College in July 1869. He was made assistant professor of Latin at the expiration of the academic year 1870–71, and from 1876 until his retirement in 1909 he held the Dunham Professorship of Latin. But it was as dean of the University that he rendered his most important service. Inducted into that newly created office in 1884, he soon became an important factor in student life. His methods of helping undergraduates in the solution of their various problems were unique and of inestimable value in the development of character. When, in 1909, at the end of twenty-five years of notable service, he sought a well-earned and needed retirement, he was presented with a silver medal by the College Faculty. Wright Hall, one of the most imposing of the Yale buildings, was erected later, the result of subscriptions from former pupils.

Dean Wright published an edition of the Satires of Juvenal in 1901, and was the author of various reports and addresses on educational and historical topics. Since 1871 he had been the secretary of the Yale Class of 1868, of which he published a history in 1914.

He was a member of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Philological Association, the Archæological Institute of America, the American Historical Association, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the New Haven Graduates Club, and the Yale Alumni Association of New Haven, and an honorary member of the Yale Club of New York City. He was a trustee of the Connecticut College for Women, and, since 1886, of the Hopkins Grammar School, and was also for a few years a trustee of Mount Hermon School for boys. He was one of the founders of the Yale Foreign Missionary Society.

Professor Wright married at Oakham, Mass., 7 July 1874, Martha Elizabeth Burt, daughter of Alfred Ely and Elizabeth Wilder (Lincoln) Burt, who survives him. Their children are Alice Lincoln, B.A. (Wellesley, 1897), Ph.D. (Yale, 1901), Henry Burt, B.A. (Yale, 1898), Ph. D. (Yale, 1903), Alfred Parks, and Ellsworth.

Cf. *Yale Alumni Weekly*, 22 March 1918.

George Golding Kennedy, A.M., M.D., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 October 1841, the son of Donald and Anne (Colgate) Kennedy, and died at Milton 31 March 1918.

He was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School under Augustus H. Buck, was graduated at Harvard College in 1864, taking later the degree of A.M., and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1867. He then became a partner with his father in the manufacture of medicines.

He was a student of botany and a writer on botanical subjects. He showed much interest in the work of Dr. Asa Gray and in the Gray Herbarium at Harvard University, and the new Herbarium building has on its library wall a bronze tablet, on which is inscribed Dr. Kennedy's name, with appropriate dates. In May 1900 Dr. Kennedy watched the total eclipse of the sun from Virginia Beach, near Norfolk, Va., and on 30 August 1905 he witnessed another solar eclipse from the high table-land near Burgos, Spain, having crossed the Atlantic for this purpose. He was a frequent visitor to Europe, and on one journey travelled also in Egypt and Palestine.

He was a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, the St. Botolph Club, the Union Club, and the Art Club of Boston, a nonresident member of the Harvard Club of New York, and a member of the National Geographic Society and of the American Geographical Society of New York. He was also a member of the New England Botanical Club, and for several years served on the committees appointed by the Board of Overseers to visit the Gray Herbarium and the Department of Instruction in Botany in Harvard University.

He married, 28 February 1865, Harriet White Harris, daughter of Benjamin Clark and Harriet (White) Harris of Boston. She died at Milton 23 November 1910. Four of their five children are living, namely, Edith Golding (widow of Henry L. Briggs), Harris (now residing with his wife and three children at the old home in Milton), Sinclair, and Mildred. Their second child, a son named Donald, died in infancy.

Cf. Harvard College, Class of 1864, Secretary's Report, No. 8, 1864-1914.

Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter) Dunning of Springfield, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Bath, Me., 5 September 1856, the daughter of William and Pamelia (Gilmore) Potter, and died at Springfield 13 April 1918. She traced her descent from Robert[1] Potter of Lynn, Mass., and of Rhode Island, who was in

New England in 1630, through Anthony,[2] Samuel,[3] David,[4] William,[5] John,[6] William,[7] and William,[8] her father.

She was educated in public schools and under private tutors, and was graduated from the Farmington (Me.) Normal School in 1875.

After her marriage she spent practically all of her life in Springfield, Mass., devoting much of her time to church, social welfare, and patriotic work. She was prominently identified with the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which she was State regent from 1909 until 1913, when she declined reëlection. For several years she was chairman of the Patriotic Education Committee of the national organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and under her leadership the Committee did much to spread patriotic sentiment, particularly among aliens newly landed in the United States. During the Great War she took a leading part in Red Cross work and other forms of relief work. She was also interested in her home city, and particularly in the American International College at Springfield. For many years genealogical research claimed a large share of her time.

She was a member of the First Congregational Church in Springfield, of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and of the Ramapogue Historical Society.

She was married, 5 June 1884, to James Gardner Dunning, LL.B., a lawyer of Springfield, son of Ebenezer Stanwood and Harriet Purington (Frost) Dunning of Bath, Me., who survives her, together with two sons, Harold Gardner Dunning of Longmeadow, Mass., and Lieut. Ray Potter Dunning, U. S. A.

Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder) Bigelow of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Rindge, N. H., 19 February 1825, the daughter of Marshall Pinckney and Tryphosa (Jewett) Wilder, and died at Dorchester 15 April 1918.

She was descended from Thomas[1] Wilder of Charlestown (1640) and of Lancaster (1659), Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[4] Capt. Ephraim,[5] Samuel Locke,[6] amd Marshall Pinckney,[7] her father. The last-named, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, LL.D., was distinguished in many fields of activity, especially in horticulture—he served as President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society from 1840 for eight years—and in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of which he was President from January 1868 until his death on 16 December 1886. His memory is perpetuated in the auditorium of the Society's building at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, which contains his portrait and bears the name of Wilder Hall, and accounts of his life may be found in the Register, vol. 21, pages 97–120, and vol. 42, pages 231–242.

Her mother died in 1831, and in 1832 her father, who had been engaged in business in Boston since 1825, purchased the estate in Dorchester at one time owned by Gov. Increase Sumner. This delightful countryseat was her home for more than a quarter of a century, and she shared her father's interest in many of his activities.

On 28 December 1858 she was married to Rev. Andrew Bigelow, D.D., a well-known Congregational minister, and helped him in his ministerial labors at Medfield, Boylston, and later at Southborough, Mass., where he died in 1882, and where she continued to live until her return to the old family home in Dorchester. On 14 March 1913 she wrote from Southborough a letter, which was read at the dedication of the Genealogical Society's building, 18 March 1913 (REGISTER, vol. 68, page xlviii).

Her nearest surviving relatives are her half sister, Grace Sherwin Wilder, and her half brother, Edward Baker Wilder.

JULIUS GAY, M.A., of Farmington, Conn., a resident member since 1889, was born at Farmington 15 February 1834, the son of Fisher and Lucy (Thomson) Gay, and died at Farmington 2 May 1918. On his father's side he traced his descent from John[1] Gay of Dedham, Mass., through Samuel,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Fisher,[5] Erastus,[6] and Fisher,[7] his father, while on his mother's side he was descended from Thomas[1] Thomson of Farmington, through John,[2] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[5] and Lucy,[6] his mother. He was also related to the Treadwell, Fitch, Strong, Hart, and other prominent Connecticut families.

He was prepared for college at the boarding school in his native town, kept at that time by Simeon Hart, was graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1856, and then entered the Yale Scientific School, where he received the degrees of Ph.B. and M.A. in 1858. His work at Yale was chiefly in engineering, and for nearly fifteen years he practised in Farmington as a civil engineer, being recognized as an expert in that profession. In 1872 he was chosen treasurer of the Farmington Savings Bank, and from that time on served the Bank as director, secretary, treasurer, or president until his retirement in 1911. He was also a director and secretary of the old National Exchange Bank of Hartford. He was a man of wide interests, a student of geology and botany in his early days, and a musician who played the organ with skill and frequently arranged the music for the historic Congregational Church, of which he was a member. But his most enduring work was as a genealogist and as town historian.

In 1860 he became librarian of the village library, and served in that capacity for eight years. Then he began a minute historical study of Farmington. For years he delved among public and private records in his own town and county and throughout the New England States and New York, copied graveyard inscriptions, and interviewed old residents of his native place, with the result that his fourteen published historical addresses, begun in 1890, visualize the figures and scenes of ancient Farmington in a remarkable way. During these years he gathered material for the genealogies of early Farmington families, but he could never bring himself to the task of putting the results of his labors into a volume which would have been an adequate monument to himself and to his native town. He did, however, fill a large volume with materials for a history of

Farmington, and his collections have been placed in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, at Hartford. Mr. Gay also prepared and brought out in 1882 "A Record of the Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn., the Male Branches brought down to 1882, the Female Branches one Generation after the Clark Name is lost in Marriage."

He married, 16 October 1862, Maria Clark, daughter of Merwin Clark, by whom he had four children, Maria, Florence Thomson, Lucy Caroline, and Mabel Warner. Of his family only his wife and daughter Florence are still living.

John Hobart Sprague of Short Hills, N. J., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 30 November 1850, the son of John Hobart and Henrietta (Prall) Sprague, and died at Short Hills 9 May 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Sprague of Hingham, Mass., through Anthony,[2] Jeremiah,[3] Knight,[4] James,[5] Roswell,[6] and John Hobart,[7] his father. Through Elizabeth Bartlett, wife of Anthony Sprague, he traced his ancestry also to Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

Mr. Sprague was educated in the public schools of New York City and under private tutors, and began his long and successful career as a business man with the firm of E. Ketcham & Company, which was engaged in the manufacture of tinware. Some years later this firm and several others were merged in the Central Stamping Company, of which Mr. Sprague became second vice-president and later president, holding that position until he severed his connection with the business, about 1898. He then became interested in the rope and twine industry, with which he was connected for the remaining years of his life. He was also secretary and, for several years, president of the Union Selling Company, and was later secretary, treasurer, and vice-president of the D. P. Winne Company, in the twine, yarn, and thread business. By reason of Mr. Sprague's great executive ability and extraordinary grasp of financial conditions this business soon increased more than twelvefold, and the establishment became one of the largest of its kind in the country. Mr. Sprague was president also of the Wheatena Company, with a large plant at Rahway, N. J., and under his direction the business prospered marvelously.

For many years Mr. Sprague was prominent in the social life of the community and in club circles. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Union League Club of New York, the Merchants' Club of New York, and many other organizations. In religion he was an Episcopalian, and for many years was a member of Christ Church at Short Hills.

He married first, 15 May 1871, Susan Van Auken Ketcham, born in New York City 24 February 1857, died there 7 August 1898, daughter of Enoch and Eliza Randolph (Van Auken) Ketcham; and secondly, in New York City, 22 May 1901, Anne Frances Randall, born at Dubuque, Iowa, 28 June 1857, daughter of Darley (born in London, England, 25 June 1827, died at New Brunswick, N. J.,

28 October 1890) and Eliza Howe (Brown) Randall (born in New York 4 July 1833, died there 27 March 1868). There were five sons by the first marriage, William Ketcham, John Hobart, Enoch Ketcham, Gilbert, and Edward Brown. Of these, two, John Hobart and Enoch Ketcham, with his widow, survive him.

Anthony Tarbox Briggs of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Coventry, R. I., 1 April 1851, the son of Russell and Sarah Polly (Tarbox) Briggs, and died at Cambridge 16 May 1918. He was a descendant of George Briggs, through Stephen, Russell, and a second Russell, his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Millbury, Mass., and at Leicester Academy, Leicester, Mass.

Prior to 1883 he was engaged in the cotton waste, paper stock, and coal business in Millbury, and then became connected with the sales department of the Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Company, having his office in Boston and his home at Cambridge. Previous to his removal from Millbury he was, for a few months, chairman of the Board of Selectmen of that town.

Notwithstanding the claims of his business interests, Mr. Briggs found time to collect a large amount of valuable genealogical material, which has been given to the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is described in the magazine of that society as follows:

"The most important genealogical collection that the Society has ever received is that left by Mr. A. T. Briggs of Boston. It is to be known as the 'Anthony Tarbox Briggs Genealogical Collection,' and consists of many volumes of typewritten and manuscript notes. The names in these volumes are all indexed on cards, which are filed alphabetically in a 54-drawer card filing case. The collection also includes a large amount of correspondence on genealogical subjects, and an extensive file of genealogical clippings from the Boston Transcript. The most important part of the collection is perhaps the series of volumes containing the typewritten copies of gravestone records. Mr. Briggs had the gravestone records of 294 cemeteries in Rhode Island and 22 cemeteries of Rhode Island families in nearby states copied and preserved. These cemeteries are scattered through Coventry, West Warwick, Warwick, East Greenwich, West Greenwich, Exeter, Richmond, Hopkinton, Westerly, North Kingstown, Cranston, Scituate, Foster and Gloucester. Many of the stones which he had copied have since been destroyed. The names are in the card index, so that the entire mass of material is easily accessible to the student."

Mr. Briggs married, 17 October 1872, Ella Marie Eddy, daughter of Justus and Lucy Marie (Smith) Eddy, who, with a son, Russell Eddy, and a daughter, Sarah Marie, survives him. Their eldest child, Florence Elizabeth, died in infancy.

Abraham Shuman, A.M., of Boston, elected to resident membership in 1894 and made a life member in 1895, was born in Prussia 31 May 1839, and died in Boston 26 June 1918.

He came to this country, with his parents, at an early age, the family settling near Newburgh, N. Y. When not at school, he worked on a farm, until he was thirteen years old. Then he entered a

clothing house in Newburgh, where he acquired his first experience in the business in which he afterwards gained national prominence.

At the age of sixteen he started in business for himself in Providence, R. I. In 1859 he came to Roxbury, Mass., and opened a clothing store at the corner of Vernon and Washington Streets. Ten years later, with the late John Phillips, he entered the wholesale clothing business on Summer Street, Boston, the firm being known as Phillips, Shuman & Company. The business was burned out in the great Boston fire of 1872. Immediately afterwards he laid the foundations for the immense business at "Shuman Corner," Washington Street, Boston, of which he was for the remainder of his life the head. From a small space in the corner of the building the business gradually developed until it filled the whole building. At the time of Mr. Shuman's death the store occupied several acres of floor space and was one of the largest of the kind in New England.

Mr. Shuman "was one of Boston's most forceful and enterprising merchants, and a citizen of commendable pride in the city and her institutions." He was the first vice-president of the Boston Merchants Association, for many years a director of the Manufacturers National Bank and the United States Trust Company, a director also of the Commonwealth Trust Company and the Puritan Trust Company, and a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He was a trustee of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the Graduate School of Business Administration. In 1895 he became a member of the Board of Trustees of the Boston City Hospital, and was president of the Board from 1892 until his death. During his administration as head of the Board the capacity of the Hospital was greatly increased, among the additional facilities provided being a hospital for contagious diseases, the home for convalescents, and the Haymarket Square and East Boston relief hospitals. When Mayor Quincy took office in 1896, one of his first official acts was to appoint Mr. Shuman to his board of consultation and advice on municipal matters.

Mr. Shuman's reputation for generosity to his employees was established at the start. Many of them who met with reverses obtained money from him to save their homes, returning it in instalments without being required to pay interest. He was generous in many other directions. He gave marble busts of Wendell Phillips to the Boston Public Library and Faneuil Hall, and a bronze bust of President Capen to Tufts College, which conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

His last will and testament contained public bequests amounting to $247,500. The sum of $100,000 was given to erect on land in Dorchester Avenue a building for patients convalescing from acute diseases following treatment at the City Hospital, the building to be known as "The A. Shuman Memorial Building for Convalescent Men." To the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts he bequeathed

$50,000, besides twelve pictures from his own collection, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College $10,000, the income of which is to be used each year for some worthy student in the Graduate School of Business Administration, and a like sum, to be similarly used, was given to Tufts College. Other gifts in smaller sums, including generous ones to those whom he had employed in his business or at his home, helped to make up the large amount of bequests named above.

Mr. Shuman married, 3 November 1861, Hettie Lang, who died in 1904. His surviving children are: Emma (Mrs. August Weil), Edwin A., Bessie (Mrs. Alexander Steinert of Boston), Sidney E., Theresa (Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky of Boston), and George H. Shuman.

Capt. Huntington Saville, A.B., LL.B., Massachusetts State Guard, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born in Boston 9 November 1870, the son of Dr. Henry Martyn and Antoinette Hale (Carruth) Saville, and died at Cambridge 27 July 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Saville of Braintree, Mass., in 1640, through Samuel,[2] Samuel,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[7] and Henry Martyn,[8] his father.

His early education was obtained at Dr. Arthur Callisen's Schools New York City, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and the Hopkin, son School, Boston, and he was graduated at Harvard College in 1893 and at the Harvard Law School in 1896. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1896 and to practice in the United State-Courts in 1905. He was with the law firm of Shattuck & Munroe, in Boston, until the death of the surviving member, Mr. Munroe, in 1905, when he succeeded to the care of all the trusts and estates of which Mr. Munroe had been the trustee, and then formed a partnership with Albert Minot Chandler, A.B. (Harvard, 1900), LL.B. (Harvard, 1903), for the general practice of law, under the firm name of Saville & Chandler. He continued in this relationship until his death, acting with his partner as counsel for well-known corporations and firms as well as for many individual clients.

He was a prominent and active member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, junior warden of Christ Church, Cambridge, a former president of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts, a member of the Cathedral Chapter, an alternate delegate to the General Convention, a director of *The Churchman*, a delegate to the Synod for the Province of New England, and a delegate to the National Federation of Church Clubs. He was also treasurer of the Boston City Mission.

He was a member of the Cambridge Club, of which he had been president, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Oakley Country Club, the Boston City Club, the American Bar Association and similar local associations, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

In the Great War he entered into various forms of service with the zeal which characterized his religious activities. He was one

of the most energetic of the campaigners in the war-fund drives in Greater Boston, a director of the Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association and chairman of its war-work committee, and secretary of the Cambridge committee of the Red Triangle war-work fund. At the time of his death he was captain of Company M, Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, then encamped at Framingham, and his company furnished a military escort at his funeral.

He married, 22 May 1900, Anne Pierce Whittier of Boston, who survives him.

Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M., of Andover, Mass., a resident member since 1885, was born at Bernardston, Mass., 9 July 1836, the son of Dr. Elijah Woodward and Vallonia (Slate) Carpenter, and died at Andover 19 August 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Carpenter of Weymouth, Mass., who came to New England from Southampton in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 62, through William[2] of Rehoboth, Mass., who also came in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 33, with his wife Abigail, aged 32, and four young children, Samuel,[3] one of the four children who came in the *Bevis*, David,[4] David,[5] John,[6] John,[7] and Dr. Elijah Woodward,[8] his father. Rehoboth was the home of this ancestral line down to John[7] (1756–1848), the grandfather of Charles Carroll Carpenter, who went with Washington to Valley Forge, and in 1783 settled at Brattleboro, Vt. His son, Elijah Woodward,[8] was a physician, and practised his profession in Bernardston for forty-one years. The following biography of Mr. Carpenter is an abridgment, with a few interpolations in brackets, of a memoir of him by Rev. F. R. Shipman, which was published in the Andover *Townsman* of 23 August 1918.

Charles Carroll Carpenter . . . was in the district school at the age of three, and before he was ten he was studying Latin. Later in life he thought it would have been better if he had studied less and played more; but one may doubt whether a second chance would have produced any change. Certainly no one else forced him to keep a daily journal at the age of ten. To the end of his life he was still keeping it.

His parents united in teaching him to be honest and faithful in whatever he did; but he cannot have been a troublesome pupil. As a man, he could look back on a boy's chores done carefully and punctually. The succeeding years, before manhood, were divided between various businesses and the struggle for an education and an equally hard struggle for health. At fourteen, he was a clerk in a Greenfield periodical store and express office. He was a country schoolmaster at seventeen. When he was twenty-one he was voyaging to Labrador in search of physical strength. In between these years he was a clerk in a bookstore, snatching bits of schooling at Goodale Academy (Bernardston), Williston Seminary [Easthampton, Mass.] and Kimball Union Academy [Meriden, N. H.], and again for health's sake helping the fishermen of Marblehead. But he lived to write books as well as to sell them. Though he never reached college, he received the honorary degree of A.M. from both Hamilton (1869) and Dartmouth (1887). As for the frailty of his boyhood's body, he lived two years beyond fourscore. Foundations for such attainments he laid in those adolescent years which must often have been as discouraged as they were broken.

His health voyage to Labrador had a decisive influence upon his life aims and all his future course. He determined to return there as a missionary. In 1858 he [entered the service of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society of Montreal,] explored the region bordering on the Straits of Belle Isle, established a mission station on Caribou Island, and built a house there. A winter station was afterwards fixed at Esquimaux River. He spent the following winter [1859–60] at the Harvard Medical School, and was ordained to the [Congregational] ministry in Montreal on May 9, 1860. Another winter [1861–62] at the Harvard Medical School followed, and on May 1, 1862 [he was married] . . . . The way was now clear for settled missionary labors in Labrador; but . . . the climate was too cold for Mr. Carpenter to live in it continuously. With injured health he left the coast after the summer of 1864, and spent the next winter in City Point, Va., employed as cashier under the U. S. Christian Commission for the "Armies operating against Richmond." For the next six years he was superintendent of the Lookout Mountain (Tennessee) Educational Institutions. Although the enmities of the war were still hot, it is astonishing how many boys passed through that Yankee school. Many of them entered the Methodist ministry, both Northern and Southern. Returning to New England, Mr. Carpenter enrolled in Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1875. Ten years in the pastorate followed, divided equally between the Rockville Congregational church of Peabody [Mass.] [1875–1880] and the Congregational church in Mo[u]nt Vernon, N. H. [1880–1885.] The remainder of his life was given to literary work and to a playtime of pastoral labor almost as wide as the globe; but the work was play, and the play was work, and into both Mr. Carpenter put the brightness of his sunny nature.

The literary toil began with the "Congregationalist," for which Mr. Carpenter, under the nom-de-plume of "Mr. Martin," wrote the children's column for twenty years. During the time, his "Conversation Corner" was the best single feature of that weekly paper. For two years (1887–1889) he edited the Townsman. He compiled the annual necrologies of Andover Theological Seminary from 1890 till 1900. . . . His "Clock Verses" were published in several editions. His more elaborate works, however, were a biographical catalogue of Phillips Academy and the centennial catalogue of Andover Theological Seminary. These two volumes gave him high rank for work of the kind. He spared no pains upon them, and they are most accurate and complete. . . . Most lately he was making an Andover historical scrap-book from the files of the Andover Advertiser and the Townsman, and had brought the indexed work down to 1900. Many other projects had been started in his busy brain and were waiting for his busy hands. . . .

He had a prodigious memory, but his memory, like that of the rest of us, was ruled and guided by the things he was interested in, and the things he was interested in were people. . . . His mind became an immense but orderly maze, crossed and crisscrossed, of human names and birthdays and joys and sorrows and needs, and his little "study" was the fountain from which flowed a steady stream of cheery messages and small gifts all over the world. Those whom he thus brightened on their way had not always fathomed the depth and ability of the man when they met him, his strong trust in God, his courage, his quick mind, his power of rapid activity matching his mind; but they remembered his alert frame, his brisk step, his white hair and rosy face, his impetuous voice, his kind and mirthful eyes, and the rendered service which had been as natural to him as breathing and merely one happy part of his happy day.

Mr. Carpenter married, 1 May 1862, Feronia N. Rice, daughter of Ezra and Luthera (Knowlton) Rice of Auburn, Mass., and a

descendant of Dea. Edmund[1] Rice of Sudbury, Mass. She survives her husband, together with their second son, Charles Lincoln Carpenter, B.S. (Dartmouth, 1887), C.E. (Dartmouth, 1889), now a civil engineer in Porto Rico, and their two daughters, Jane Brodie Carpenter of Andover and Miriam Feronia Carpenter, who is in charge of the office of the Division of Education at Harvard University. The oldest son, George Rice Carpenter, born in Labrador 25 October 1863, A.B. (Harvard, 1886). D.C.L. (University of the South, 1907), a professor of English at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and later at Columbia University, died in 1909. Their third son, William Bancroft Carpenter, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), A.M. (Harvard, 1891), a teacher in the Boston Mechanics Arts High School, also died before his father. Three of Mr. Carpenter's grandsons were in the service of the United States in the Great War—one in the Army and two in the Navy.

Col. Cranmore Nesmith Wallace of Boston, a resident member since 1877, was born at Braintree, Mass., 6 November 1844, the son of William Vinson and Maria (Keen) Wallace, and died at Beverly, Mass. 26 August 1918. On the paternal side he was descended from Scotch-Irish ancestors, who came to America in 1718, and on the maternal side he was of English stock. His ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War, a great-grandfather being a soldier at Bunker Hill and two great-grandfathers fighting in the Battle of Bennington.

He was educated in the public schools of Braintree, and left school at the age of seventeen to enlist as a private in the Union Army (May 1862). He served in the Infantry in North Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia, reënlisting at the end of his term of service. He became orderly sergeant, commanded a company for some months, and was commissioned by Governor Andrew of Massachusetts as a lieutenant. He was honorably discharged from the United States service in November 1864, and from the State service 2 October 1865.

He then entered upon his business career, becoming in 1865 a clerk for the Boston Flax Mills, the predecessor of the Ludlow Manufacturing Company and the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. He retained his connection with this industry down to the time of his death, rising from one position to another until he became president of the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. In 1865 the business was a small, struggling enterprise. To-day it is a large, prosperous organization. Then the company had one mill. To-day it has about a dozen mills, and it has established a model town at Ludlow, Mass., where its mills are located.

Colonel Wallace in 1875 was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature from Braintree, and he served also in Braintree as water commissioner and as a member of the School Committee. He was at one time a trustee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home. He was a life member of the Bostonian Society, and belonged to the Society of the Army

of the Potomac, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He was quartermaster general of Massachusetts in 1889. At the inauguration of President Roosevelt in 1905 he served as a member of the personal staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the New Boston Riding Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Eastern Yacht Club, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church, Boston.

Colonel Wallace married first, 22 April 1873, Mary Ann Avery, daughter of John Candler Avery; and secondly, 12 December 1882, Eunice Sprague, who survives him.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 1105.

Charles Morrill Baker, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for a short period only—he was elected to membership 1 May 1918, was born in Boston 27 March 1857, the son of Ezra Howes, Jr., and Mary Ann (Martyn) Baker, and died at Chapoquoit, Falmouth, Mass., 27 August 1918. His father was the son of Ezra Howes and Esther May (Hinckley) Baker, and was born at Barnstable, Mass., 6 September 1833; his mother was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Trescott) Martyn, and was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 April 1835.

After graduating at the Dwight Grammar School and the English High School, both of Boston, Charles Morrill Baker entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and received the degree of S.B. from that institution in 1878.

After a few years in the office of Baker & Morrill he entered, on 1 July 1884, the firm of Chase & Barstow, brokers, of Boston, of which he remained a member until his death.

He was a resident of Brookline since 1887, and his life, except for occasional travelling in this country and Europe, was passed in and about Boston. He married, 26 October 1886, Edith Clarke Demmon, who, with one son, Ezra Reuben Baker, born 26 March 1888, survives him.

E. H. B.

Albert Crane, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1906, was born in New York City 30 December 1842, the son of Thomas and Clarissa Lawrence (Starkey) Crane, and died at Stamford 21 September 1918. He was descended from Henry[1] and Tabitha Crane of Milton, Mass., through Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Tolman), Thomas[3] and Deborah (Owen), Joseph[4] and Mary (Savil), Thomas[5] and Sarah (Baxter), and Thomas,[6] his father. His ancestors of the Crane name lived in Braintree and Quincy, Mass., from Ebenezer[2] to Thomas,[6] his father, who was of New York. His mother was born at Troy, N. H.

He was educated at Mount Washington Collegiate Institute in New York City, at Tufts College, where he was graduated in 1863,

and at Columbia University, receiving there, in 1866, the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the bar in New York in 1866, and devoted his time to legal matters connected with the real estate held by his family.

The Thomas Crane Library at Quincy, Mass., was erected in 1882 by Albert Crane, Benjamin Franklin Crane, his brother, and their mother, as a memorial to the father of the two men; and Albert Crane gave to the Crane Theological School of Tufts College, as a further memorial of his father, the sum of $100,000. He also gave to the Thomas Crane Public Library at Quincy more land, and built a large addition, costing nearly $200,000. In 1910–1913 he gave the money to purchase the site of the new hospital at Stamford.

For seven years, from 1863 to 1870, Mr. Crane served in the New York National Guard, in a company of which the late Henry E. Howland was captain. He was a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, the New York State Bar Association, the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Geographical Society, the New England Society in the City of New York, the Union Club of New York City, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, and the corporation of the Stamford Hospital.

He married first, 24 January 1884, Ellen Mansfield Davies of Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., who died *s.p.* 5 January 1893, daughter of J. Mansfield and Martha M. (Brookes) Davies; and secondly, in 1902, Fanny Starkey of Boston, who survives him.

Bertha Augusta Raymond of Somerville, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Somerville 4 August 1876, the daughter of Herbert Winthrop and Clara Mehila (Whitney) Raymond, and died at Somerville 21 September 1918. She traced her descent from William[1] Raymond of Salem and Beverly, Mass., through William,[2] Paul,[3] Paul,[4] a colonel in the Revolution, James,[5] Clark,[6] Silas,[7] and Herbert Winthrop,[8] her father. On her mother's side she was a descendant of John[1] Whitney of Watertown, Mass., through Richard,[2] Moses,[3] Jonas,[4] Salmon,[5] Nathan,[6] Nathan,[7] and Clara Mehila,[8] her mother.

She was educated in the public schools of Somerville and at the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston, and entered the Somerville High School as a teacher in 1900. For ten years she was in charge of the Department of Elocution in that school, and was remarkably successful in her chosen profession.

A brother, Loring Hay Raymond, M.D. (Harvard, 1903), of Somerville, survives her.

Charles Nutt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Natick, Mass., 26 September 1868, the son of Col. William and Abigail Prentice (Puffer) Nutt, and died at Worcester 26 September 1918. He was sixth in descent from William Nutt of Nutfield (Londonderry), N. H., in 1719.

He was educated in the public schools of Natick, being valedictorian of his class in the High School (1886), and was graduated, *magna cum laude*, at Harvard University in 1890.

While in school and college Mr. Nutt did newspaper work for the *Natick Bulletin*, *Natick Citizen*, and *Boston Evening Record*. In 1890 he became a reporter on the staff of the *Worcester Daily Spy*, in 1891 he founded *The Paragraph*, a reform newspaper, at New Rochelle, N. Y., and later be became the owner of *The Mamaroneck Paragraph*. In connection with these two newspapers he carried on also a printing business. He sold the two papers in 1900. In 1899 he purchased the *Worcester Spy* and conducted it until 1904, when it passed out of his hands and was suspended, its plant having been destroyed by fire on 21 May 1902, a calamity that was disastrous to the business.

After relinquishing newspaper work Mr. Nutt devoted his time to historical and genealogical research and writing. He wrote many sketches for the Lewis Publishing Company of New York. Among his recent writings may be mentioned a history of the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, which had been begun by the late Hon. Alfred S. Roe, a history of the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, and a history of Worcester, the copy for which was almost ready for the printer.

Mr. Nutt was for many years active in politics, and was a delegate to various Republican conventions in New York State, including the State convention which nominated Theodore Roosevelt for the governorship in 1898. During the presidential campaign of 1904 he was in charge of the Speakers' Bureau of the Massachusetts Republican State Committee. In 1912 he joined the Progressive Party, and in that year and the succeeding year was an unsuccessful candidate for representative to the Legislature from Ward 10, Worcester.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Worcester Society of Antiquity, and various Masonic organizations, and in college was a member of the Pierian Sodality.

He married first, at Natick, 26 August 1891, Ada Sophia Robinson, who died 17 November 1909, daughter of Walter Billings and Ella Maria (Bullard) Robinson; and secondly, 28 November 1911, Lucia Janet Morrill, who survives him, together with his five children by his first wife, Isabel Ella, Harold, Arthur, Dorothy May, and Charles Stanley, and one child, Ruth, by his second wife. All of his sons have been connected with some form of war service, and his daughter, Isabel Ella, has been engaged in Red Cross work.

Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Worcester 25 August 1864, the son of Charles Worcester and Josephine Caroline (Lord) Smith, and died at Worcester 13 October 1918.

He was graduated at Harvard University in 1886, and in 1888 received from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M. In 1887–88 he

studied in the Harvard Law School, and 1889–90 he was in the law office of Hopkins & Bacon of Worcester, and later, from 1890 to 1900, he was a member of this firm. In 1900–1902 he was in a new partnership under the name of Hopkins, Smith & Hopkins. After the death of Colonel Hopkins the firm name was changed to Smith, Gage & Dresser. In the course of his law practice Mr. Smith was made executor and trustee of the estate of Horatio N. Slater of Webster, Mass., and consequently became active in the affairs of the Slater Mills in Webster. After retiring as executor and trustee of the Slater estate, Mr. Smith devoted practically all of his time to manufacturing interests, principally with the New England Cotton Yarn Company.

He was a member of the Union Club, the St. Botolph Club, and the University Club of Boston, and of several Worcester clubs.

He married at Worcester, 5 June 1890, Nancy Hacker Earle, who died in April 1918. Four children survive him: Lieut. Bulkeley Smith, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), of the U. S. Infantry, Earle Smith, of the U. S. Tank Service—both have been with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, Nancy Earle Smith, and Frank Grosvenor Smith. His second son, Willard Smith, A.B. (Harvard, 1914), a captain in the Ninth U. S. Infantry, was killed in action in France, in the attack on the St. Mihiel salient, 12 September 1918.

James Mellen Gleason of Boston, a life member since 1900, was born at Wardsboro, Vt., 6 October 1833, the son of Josiah and Susan Read (Morse) Gleason, and died, unmarried, in Boston 15 October 1918. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Gleason of Watertown, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Phineas,[4] Benjamin,[5] Josiah,[6] and Josiah,[7] his father.

He was educated in public and private schools, at the Springfield (Vt.) Wesleyan Seminary, and at French's Commercial College in Boston. He taught in the public schools, 1852–1854, and from 1856 to 1863 was a bookkeeper in Boston. Afterwards he was a hotel proprietor, and then, in 1870, became cashier of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston. This position he filled until 1894, when he was made treasurer of the Company, and retired in 1912.

He was prominently identified with the Masonic fraternity, and was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, the Bostonian Society, the Young Men's Christian Union, the Middlesex Club, the Home Market Club, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, an honorary member of the Vermont Veterans' Association of Boston, and an associate member of the Grand Army of the Republic. In politics he was a Republican.

John Osborne Austin of Providence, R. I., a corresponding member since 1916, was born at Providence 28 December 1849, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) Austin, and died at Providence 27 October 1918. He traced his descent from

Robert[1] Austin of Kingstown, R. I., through Jeremiah,[2] Robert,[3] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[6] and Samuel,[7] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Providence and at the Union Hall School in that city, of which his father was principal. From 1866 until 1883 he was in the wool business, first as a clerk and afterwards on his own account, but laid aside business cares for the pleasures of travel in Europe and South Africa in 1872 and 1873. In 1883 he turned to genealogical and literary work, his occupation for the remainder of his life.

He compiled and published "The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," 1887, "Ancestry of Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders," 1889, "The Ancestral Dictionary," 1891, "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families," 1893, and "American Authors' Ancestry," 1915. He issued also a volume of selections from the writings of Roger Williams, under the title "The Roger Williams Calendar," 1897, and "The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman," 1899, "More Seven Club Tales," 1900, "Philip and Philippa, a Genealogical Romance," 1901, "A Week's Wooing," 1902, a memorial volume of stories, dedicated to his wife, 1916, and "Impressions and Reflections of Sixty Years," 1917.

He was a life member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and, in addition to the journeys already mentioned, made many other trips to Europe and to various parts of the United States and Canada, visiting also the Society Islands and New Zealand.

He married, 24 June 1878, Helen Augusta Whitaker, who died 4 April 1916, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Barker) Whitaker of Providence. His two children survive him: Rosamond Whitaker Austin and Richard Sisson Austin, M.D., First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A.

Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 January 1858, the son of William Egbert and Jane (Sharpe) Bailey, and died at Worcester 30 October 1918. He traced his descent from Benoni Bailey, born in 1697, through Samuel of Danbury, Conn., Ebenezer of Bethel, Conn., Noah Starr of Bethel, and William Egbert of Norwalk, Conn., his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., where he received in 1878 the degree of B.D. He also studied at the Boston School of Oratory.

He was ordained to the Universalist ministry at Olcott, N. Y., in 1879, and served in that denomination at East Jaffrey, N. H., at Hightstown, N. J., and at All Souls' Church at Worcester until 1889, when he left the Universalist Church and, after a special course in the General Theological Seminary in New York, 1889–90, was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1889 and a priest in 1890. He was for a time a missionary at St. Paul's Church in Natick and at St. Andrew's Church in Wellesley, Mass. In 1891–92 he served as assistant rector at All Saints' Church in Worcester, and was rector of the Church of the Ascension, New

Haven, Conn., in 1893. Failing health compelled him to resign this charge, although several years later he resumed to some extent work as a clergyman, being a missionary at Christ Church, Rochdale, and Grace Church, Oxford, Mass., 1901–1905, and establishing Holy Trinity Church at Southbridge, Mass., in 1905. His attention, however, was directed chiefly to genealogy and to the preservation of Connecticut church records, and he was the official copyist of parochial archives in Connecticut, secretary of the Permanent Commission of Parochial Archives in the Diocese of Connecticut, and manager of the Bureau of American Ancestry.

He was editor and publisher of "Early Connecticut Marriages" and "Early Massachusetts Marriages," in several parts, and published and patented a book for recording ancestry known as "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record."

He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 14 January 1891, Lena Olive Marble, who died 8 April 1918, daughter of Jerome and Susan (Blanchard) Marble of Worcester. The following children survive him: Nellie May, Francis Howarth, John Marble, and Frederic Starr.

Babson Savilian Ladd, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1888, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1848, the son of John Savilian and Mary Ann (Butler) Ladd, and died in Boston 3 November 1918. He was a descendant of Daniel[1] Ladd of Ipswich, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Nathaniel,[5] Dr. John,[6] and John Savilian,[7] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, entered Harvard College in 1866, and was graduated there with the Class of 1870.

From 17 January 1870 until the summer of 1872 he taught in the Worcester (Mass.) High School. He then returned to Cambridge and studied law in Boston in the office of Lathrop, Abbot & Jones (subsequently Abbot & Jones) and, for a few months (1873–4), at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in Boston 27 March 1875, and practised his profession in Boston from January 1876 on, being from October 1883 until March 1887 in partnership with James Russell Carret, A.B. (Harvard, 1867), A.M. (Harvard, 1871).

From May 1881 until September 1883 he travelled with his family in Europe.

He married, 16 November 1878, Ella Cora Brooks, daughter of John Wood Brooks of Milton, Mass., who survives him, together with three children, Alice, Amelia, and John Wood Brooks Ladd, A.B. (Harvard, 1911).

Hon. Andrew Dickson White, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Ithaca, N. Y., an honorary member since 1891, was born at Homer, N. Y., 7 November 1832, the son of Horace and Clara

(Dickson) White, and died at Ithaca 4 November 1918. A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the *Mayflower* he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Asa White from Monson and Andrew Dickson from Middlefield.

He was prepared for college at the Cortland (N. Y.) Academy, and first entered Hobart College, but in 1851 joined the Class of 1853 at Yale, receiving the degree of B.A. there in 1853 and the degree of M.A. in 1856. At Yale he was awarded some of the highest scholastic honors. He studied at the Sorbonne, the College de France, and the University of Berlin in 1853–54, and then went to St. Petersburg as an *attaché* of the United States Legation, holding this post at the time of the Crimean War, 1854–55. In 1857, after a year of graduate study at Yale, he became professor of History and English Literature in the University of Michigan. He resigned this position in 1863, retaining, however, a lectureship in History there for the next four years, and took up his residence in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a member of the New York Senate, 1863–67, and while serving as chairman of the Committee on Education became interested in the establishment of Cornell University. He contributed personally $300,000 to its original cost, gave later additional sums, and in 1887 founded there the School of History and Political Science, which bears his name, giving to it his historical library of over 40,000 volumes. He was the first president of Cornell University, holding this office from 1866 to 1885 and proving himself one of the leaders in the movement for liberalizing and broadening college education in the United States.

In politics and in posts of public trust he served faithfully his party and his country. He was president of the Republican State convention in New York in 1871, a delegate to the Republican national conventions of 1872 and 1884, United States commissioner to Santo Domingo in 1871, and a presidential elector in 1872. From 1879 to 1881, while on leave of absence from his duties at the University, he was minister plenipotentiary to Germany, and from 1892 to 1894 he was minister plenipotentiary to Russia. He served on the Venezuela Boundary Commission in 1896–97, and President McKinley sent him as ambassador to Germany, where he remained from 1897 to 1902. In 1899 he was president of the American delegation to the first Hague Peace Conference.

He was a trustee of Hobart College, 1866–1877, Cornell University, from 1865 to 1885 and from 1887 on, the Carnegie Institution for Research, and the Carnegie Peace Endowment, and a regent of the Smithsonian Institution. He was an officer of the Legion of Honor, received the Royal Gold Medal of Prussia for Arts and Sciences (1902), was an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Berlin, the first president of the American Historical Association (1884–85), a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, president of the American Social Science Association and of

the American Philosophical Society, and a member of many other societies in the United States and in foreign countries.

He was the recipient of numerous honorary degrees—that of LL.D. from the University of Michigan (1867), Cornell University (1886), Yale (1888), the University of St. Andrews (1902), Johns Hopkins University (1902), Dartmouth College (1906), and Hobart College (1911), that of L.H.D. from Columbia University (1887), that of Ph.D. from the University of Jena (1889), and that of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford (1902).

His published writings are numerous, and relate especially to educational and historical subjects. Among them may be mentioned "Battlefields of Science," 1876, "A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom," 1895–1897, "The Warfare of Humanity with Unreason, including Essays on Sarpi, Grotius, Thomasius, Turgot and Cavour," published in the *Atlantic Monthly* in 1903–1907 and revised and published in 1911, with additional chapters on "Stein" and "Bismarck," under the title of "Seven Great Statesmen in the Warfare of Humanity with Unreason." Some of these books have been translated into various European languages. His autobiography, published in 1905, is a most valuable and interesting work.

He was a member of the Union League and Century Clubs of New York City and of the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.

He married first, in September 1857, Mary A. Outwater of Syracuse, N. Y.,who died in 1887; and secondly, in 1890, Helen Magill, who survives him, daughter of Dr. Edward Hicks Magill.

Samuel Swett Green, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Worcester 20 February 1837, the son of James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green, and died at Worcester 8 December 1918. He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Green, who was at Malden, Mass., about the middle of the seventeenth century, through Thomas[2] of Malden, Capt. Samuel[3] of Malden and Leicester, Mass., Rev. Thomas[4] of Leicester, Dr. John[5] of Worcester, Dr. John[6] of Worcester, and James[7] of Worcester, his father.

He was prepared for college in private schools in Worcester and in the public schools of that city, graduating at the Worcester High School in 1854. He then entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1858. Ill health compelled him to abstain from further study at that time, and in 1859 he made a sea voyage in the bark *Race Horse* to Smyrna and Constantinople and back. In September 1861 he returned to the Harvard Divinity School, where he had already spent a month or two in the autumn of 1860, and was graduated in 1864, the University at that time not conferring degrees on the completion of the course in the Divinity School. In 1870, however, he received the degree of A.M. from Harvard, and in 1877 he was elected an honorary member of the Harvard chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.

He was soon compelled by the state of his health to give up

preaching, and in December 1864 became a bookkeeper in the Mechanics Bank in Worcester. On 15 August 1865 he was appointed teller in the Worcester National Bank, and held this position until 22 May 1868, when he resigned.

On 1 January 1867 he had been elected a director of the Worcester Free Public Library, of which his uncle, Dr. John Green of Worcester, had laid the foundation in 1859 by liberal gifts of books and money, and on 15 January 1871 he was chosen librarian of this institution, and held this position until 12 January 1909, when he was made librarian emeritus. In the duties of librarian he found his life work. Under his management the Worcester Free Public Library gained recognition as one of the foremost and most progressive libraries in the land. He strove to make it not merely a receptacle for books and a workshop for students, but a place where any person might obtain information and help on any question. In October 1876, at a conference of librarians in Philadelphia, where the American Library Association was formed, he read a paper urging closer personal relations between librarians and readers, and describing the course that had been followed in Worcester for several years. This paper made a profound impression, and Mr. Green's recommendations were adopted in many libraries in the country. The methods of the Worcester Library were studied in foreign lands, attention was called to them in an official report of the authorities of the Department of the Seine, in France, the department in which Paris is situated, and in 1896 the librarian of the University of Kiel, in Germany, advocated the introduction into Germany of public libraries of the Worcester type.

Mr. Green was one of the founders of the American Library Association, serving it as vice-president and president, he was a member of the American Library Institute, formed in 1905 and composed of the most distinguished librarians in the United States, he was a founder and first vice-president of the Massachusetts Library Club, a delegate from the American Library Association to the International Congress of Librarians held at London in 1877, he presided over the World's Congress of Librarians at Chicago in 1893, and was vice-president of the International Congress of Librarians at London in 1897. In July 1878 he was elected an honorary fellow of the Library Association of the United Kingdom. In 1890 he was appointed by Governor Brackett of Massachusetts as one of the original members of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, for the term of four years, and in 1894, 1899, and 1904 was reappointed for three successive terms of five years each. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the University Library, and served on a similar committee to visit the Boston Public Library. His addresses and published writings on library topics are numerous.

In addition to the various library organizations with which Mr. Green was connected, he was a member of many societies and clubs, among them the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, the

American Antiquarian Society, the American Historical Association, the American Social Science Association, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Wisconsin Historical Society (of which he was a corresponding member), the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Old Planters' Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the University Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of Worcester, the Worcester Art Society, and several other local organizations in his home city.

Mr. Green never married. His nearest surviving relatives are his two brothers, John, who received from Harvard the degrees of A.B. (1855), S.B. (1856), A.M. (1859), M.D. (1866), from Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., the degree of LL.D. (1905), and from the University of Missouri the degree of LL.D. (1906), and who resides in St. Louis, and James, who received from Harvard the degrees of A.B. (1862), LL.B. (1864), and A.M. (1865), and who is a well-known lawyer of Worcester.

Col. Rutherford Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1916, was born at New Haven 1 December 1851, the son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, and died at New Haven 18 December 1918. He came of old New England stock, his ancestors being among the earliest settlers of the New Haven Colony. Thomas[1] Trowbridge was of Taunton, co. Somerset, England, and was later in business in Exeter, co. Devon, England. He and his wife and two of his sons are found at Dorchester, Mass., perhaps as early as 1636, and he was afterwards of New Haven, whither he probably moved his household in 1638. He soon returned to England, and died at Taunton 7 February 1672/3. He had left three sons in New Haven, in the care of Henry Gibbons, and they were later placed by the authorities in the care of Sergeant Thomas Jeffrey. From the eldest of these sons, Thomas,[2] whose first wife was Sarah Rutherford, daughter of Henry and Sarah Rutherford, Col. Rutherford Trowbridge was descended, through Thomas,[3] Capt. Daniel,[4] Rutherford,[5] Henry,[6] and Thomas Rutherford,[7] his father. This whole line of ancestors, from Thomas[2] on, resided in New Haven.

Rutherford Trowbridge received his early education at the school of Stiles French in New Haven, with the intention of entering Yale College; but in 1868 he left school and took a position with the firm of H. Trowbridge's Sons, of which his father was senior member. He spent several years with the West India branch of the house, in the island of Barbados, and then entered the main office of the firm in New Haven. In 1885 he was admitted to full partnership, and remained a member of the firm until it was dissolved by mutual consent in 1891.

After his retirement from the West India business Colonel Trowbridge was occupied with the care of numerous family trusts and with the management of a number of corporations in which he was interested. He took also a prominent part in local politics, serving

in 1881 as colonel on the staff of Governor Bigelow, in 1884 and 1885 as a member of the City Council, and from time to time on several important committees, both municipal and State. At the Republican State convention of 1904 he was nominated as a candidate for presidential elector-at-large, and in the election that followed received the largest number of votes cast for any candidate for elector.

He was always much interested in the welfare of his native city, and was a liberal contributor to its public and private charities. His kindness exceeded even his generosity, for the one was boundless, while the other was necessarily limited. In 1889, in memory of his father, he established the Thomas R. Trowbridge Course of Lectures on Architecture in the Yale School of the Fine Arts. The memorial window in the Center Church, illustrating the arrival of the first English settlers at New Haven, was placed there by him as another tribute to his father's memory. He founded, as a memorial to his only son, Rutherford, who died in 1905 in his eleventh year, the Rutherford Institute in the Young Men's Christian Association in New Haven, for the purpose of giving a technical education to poor boys. He established also in New Haven, in memory of his son, the Rutherford Trowbridge, Jr., Scholarship in the Hopkins Grammar School.

In New Haven Colonel Trowbridge was a member of the Quinnipiack Club, the Yale Archæological Society, the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Science, and the New Haven Colony Historical Society. He was also a member of the Union League Club and the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and an associate member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. He spent many summers at Stockbridge, Mass. He united with the First Church in New Haven in 1879, and in 1896 took a letter to Trinity Church in that city, of which he was a vestryman at the time of his death.

Colonel Trowbridge married first, at New Haven, 5 October 1882, Alice Maude Anderson, daughter of John Charles and Mary (Beecher) Anderson; and secondly, at Ansonia, Conn., 8 January 1891, May Wells Farrel, daughter of Franklin and Julia Lockwood (Smith) Farrel of Ansonia, who survives him, with two daughters, Elsie Rutherford by his first wife, and Caroline Rachel by his second wife.

Cf. The Trowbridge Genealogy, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge, New Haven, 1908.

Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case of Boston, a life member since 1907, widow of James Brown Case, died at her winter home, 468 Beacon Street, Boston, on 24 December 1918, in her eighty-sixth year. She was the daughter of Moses Williams, an eminent Boston merchant and a member of the Williams family that descended from Robert Williams, the immigrant of 1637—a family that filled a large place for many generations in the life of old-time Roxbury and West Roxbury.

Mrs. Case was born 7 September 1833 in her father's house on

Centre Street in Jamaica Plain, and was married 26 October 1854, her wedding being the first one to be solemnized in the stone Unitarian church in the centre of the place. Mr. Case had come originally from Providence, R. I., to Boston, where he became a successful wholesale dry-goods merchant and late in life president of the old National Bank of Redemption as well as of its successor, the present First National Bank.

Their winter home was always in Boston—for many years at 120 Commonwealth Avenue and latterly in the handsome house which they had built on Beacon Street, overlooking Charles River, where Mrs. Case died. But it is with the town of Weston that the family is most associated, going there first in 1863 and passing long seasons there ever since, when not travelling in foreign countries. There Mrs. Case took a deep interest in the Unitarian Church, the Library, and the welfare of the people—in fact, all good impulses in the town met a kindly response from her. Here her friends, both old and young and of all degrees, enjoyed the hospitality of her beautiful country home, and many are the people she has made happy with flowers and wonderful bunches of grapes from her greenhouses.

This quiet, gentle, old-fashioned lady gave such a natural, cordial welcome that everyone responded, and her interest in the younger members of her family was so keen that even the children appreciated it, and this in turn kept her spirits fresh and youthful. The large gathering of friends that nearly filled Arlington Street Church for her funeral services bore silent but impressive testimony to the love and esteem in which she was held. Her charities were extensive, though never ostentatious, and always made with a shrewd realization of the worth and fitness of the recipient. Her great interests were the various charities of the Unitarian Church, the cottage hospitals at Baldwinsville, the academy at Proctor, N. H., and the various Southern schools. She was active in the direction of several of these, and only a few weeks before her death had the meeting of one of these boards at her house. Her interest in her sterling New England ancestry induced her to join this Society and to make a generous gift towards the cost of the new building.

She leaves three daughters, Caroline, widow of James G. Freeman, Louise W. Case, and Marian R. Case.

H. W. C.

A memoir of William Richard Cutter may be found in the Register of January 1919.

It is expected that memoirs of Louis Atwood Cook and Samuel Abbott Green will appear in future numbers of the Register.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Austin, John Osborne lviii
Bailey, Frederic William . . . lix
Baker, Charles Morrill . . . lv
Bigelow, Nancy Jewett (Wilder) xlvi
Breck, Samuel xli
Briggs, Anthony Tarbox . . . xlix
Carpenter, Charles Carroll . . lii
Cary, George Lovell xxx
Case, Laura Lucretia (Williams) lxv
Chamberlin, George Montgomery xxxiv
Chase, William Martin . . . xxxix
Cox, Edwin Birchard xlii
Crane, Albert lv
Doane, Alfred Alder xl
Dunning, Sarah Lilly (Potter) xlv
Endicott, Frederic xliii
Flanders, Henry xxx
Gay, Julius xlvii
Gleason, James Mellen . . . lviii
Green, Samuel Swett lxii
Hayden, Horace Edwin . . . xxxiv
Hoyt, Francis Southack . . . xxxi
Kennedy, George Golding . . xlv
Ladd, Babson Savilian . . . lx
Lewis, Sarah Borden Durfee . xxxiii
Nutt, Charles lvi
Packard, Edward Newman . xxxii
Peet, Stephen Denison . . . xxxii
Pope, Charles Henry xl
Prince, Lillian (Chickering) . xxxvi
Raymond, Bertha Augusta . . lvi
Salisbury, Evelyn (MacCurdy) xxxvi
Saville, Huntington li
Shuman, Abraham xlix
Smith, Frank Bulkeley . . . lvii
Sprague, John Hobart xlviii
Sturgis, Roger Faxton xlii
Trowbridge, Rutherford . . . lxiv
Walker, May Cynthia . . . xxxviii
Wallace, Cranmore Nesmith . liv
White, Andrew Dickson . . . lx
Whitney, Arthur Eastman . . xxxvii
Wright, Henry Parks xliii

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amoun of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

Albany, N. Y., records 1658–1765, *in* New York State Library history bulletins 10 and 11 *noticed* 161

Alexander, *Winthrop* Cemetery inscriptions Auburn and Turner, Me. 233

American Historical Association, report for 1914, vol. 2, general index, 1884–1914, by D. M. Matteson *noticed* 82
report for 1916, vols. 1 and 2 noticed 322

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 17 *noticed* 242

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 278th annual record *noticed* 161; 279th annual record *noticed* 162

Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry

Andrews, *Frank DeWette* Robert Ayars and his descendants *noticed* 159

Armstrong, *Zella* Notable Southern families, vol. 1 *noticed* 160

Auburn, Me., epitaphs 233

Auburndale, Mass., history *noticed* 161

Austin, John Osborne, notice lviii

Ayars genealogy, descendants of Robert, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 159

Bailey, Rev. Frederic William, notice lix

Baker, Charles Morrill, notice lv

Bangs, *Dr. Charles H.* Edward Banges, the Pilgrim, a narrative *noticed* 80

Bangs family, descendants of Edward, by C. H. Bangs *noticed* 80

Banister, Thomas, record of family 156

Bates Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2, series 3 *noticed* 80

Bayley genealogy, descendants of Robert, by A. L. Talbot *noticed* 80

Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick

Bigelow, Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder), notice xlvi

Boddie, *John Bennett* and *John Thomas Boddie* Boddie and allied families *noticed* 159

Boddie genealogy, by J. B. and J. T. Boddie *noticed* 159

Bogart, *Marshall C.* Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada *noticed* 241

Bogart genealogy, by M. C. Bogart *noticed* 241

Bond, *Harold Lewis* Early vital records of Jefferson, Me. 87 165

Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 242

Boyer, *Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton* American Boyers, 3d edition *noticed* 80

Boyer genealogy, 3d edition, by C. C. Boyer *noticed* 80

Brainerd, *Lawrence* Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr. *noticed* 160
Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. 243
Gary genealogy, the descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name *noticed* 81

Breck, Brig. Gen. Samuel, notice xli

Briggs, Anthony Tarbox, notice xlix

Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll, by Brockton World War Victory Association *noticed* 242

Bronson genealogy, by H. B. Sibley *noticed* 80

Brooke, R., letter to his cousin, ——— Fry, 1769 240

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1918 *noticed* 82; 1919 *noticed* 242

Brown, *Mary Elizabeth* Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764–1916 *noticed* 80

Brown genealogy, descendants of Alexander, 1764–1916, by M. E. Brown *noticed* 80

Bushnell, *Emma Helen* Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80

Bushnell genealogy, *in* Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80

Butter, John, will 1626 20

Butternut and Copperhead, origin of terms, by A. Matthews *noticed* 82

Cadillac genealogy, with coat of arms *noticed* 80

Cambridge University, alumni, register in preparation 158

Carnegie, Andrew, memoir with portrait and autograph 243

Carpenter, Rev. Charles Carroll, memoir lii

Cary, Rev. George Lovell, notice xxx
John, descendants, bulletin, no. 21, new series *noticed* 80

Case, Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams), notice lxv

Chamberlain, *George Walter* Deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777–1826 62
Hon. Louis Atwood Cook 163
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii

Chamberlin, Dr. George Montgomery, notice xxxiv

Chapin, *Howard M.* Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams *noticed* 160

Charlestown, Mass., Civil War, register of men in Army and Navy, 1861–1865, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 242

Chase, *John Carroll* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi
Hon. William Martin, notice xxxix

Chase Chronicle, vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4 *noticed* 80
Chicago University, twenty-fifth anniversary, proceedings, 1916, by D. A. Robertson *noticed* 81
Clement genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 322
Clouston genealogy, descendants of Capt. Thomas, in preparation 322
Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
COGGESHALL and variants
Coggeshall, Anne, will 1648 20
John, complaint against William Sidney, 1620 22
John, will 1601 19
Cockshall, Anne, answer to bill of complaint of Moses Greenewood, 1641 25
Coggeshall baptisms, marriages, and burials, from parish registers of Halstead, co. Essex, Eng., 1564–1640 21
genealogy, descendants of John 28
records in the lay subsidies in County Essex, Eng., 1567–1628 21
Colcord, Benjamin, notice of family 79
Cole, *Arthur Charles* The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the Civil War, 1848–1870 *noticed* 161
Colrain, Mass., vital records 246
Connecticut, record commissioner, report, 1918 *noticed* 242
register and manual, 1918 *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242
Cook, Hon. Louis Atwood, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
Coolidge, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1918 *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242
Copperhead and Butternut, origin of terms, by A. Matthews *noticed* 82
Cox, Edwin Birchard, notice xlii
Crane, Albert, notice lv
Crook genealogy, by C. Leavitt *noticed* 81
Cummings, Hon. Prentiss, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
Cunningham, James, record of family, 1765–1825 157
Cutter, William Richard, memoir with portrait and autograph 3

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
Davies, *Mrs. Mary Ingraham* Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B. 83
Denio, *Herbert Williams* Inscriptions in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt. 186
Detroit, Mich., historical geography, by A. E. Parkins *noticed* 81
Doane, Alfred Alder, notice xl
Dunning, Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter), notice xlv
Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of Committee on Increase of Membership xv

East Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 186
Elliot genealogy, descendants of John of Boscawen, N. H., by H. A. Kimball *noticed* 159
Ellis genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 159
Endicott, Frederic, notice xliii
England, genealogical research in 19
Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 32
Erskine, *Albert Russel* History of the Studebaker Corporation *noticed* 81

Fish, *Hon. Frederick Samuel*. Genealogical research in England 19
Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xvi
Flagg genealogy in preparation 80
Flanders, Henry, notice xxx
Fox Family News, vol. 6, 1917 and vol. 7, 1918 *noticed* 159
Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge, proceedings, 1917 *noticed* 82
Fry, ———, letter from his cousin, R. Brooke, 1769 240
Frye genealogy in preparation 80

Gary genealogy, descendants of Arthur and Stephen, by L. Brainerd *noticed* 81
Gates, *Susa Young* Surname book and racial history. A compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints *noticed* 82
Gay, Julius, notice xlvii
George, *Jasper P.* and *Hiram M.* History of one branch of the George family in America *noticed* 159
George genealogy, by J. P. and H. M. George *noticed* 159
Gibbs genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 80
Gilson *Alden Pinus* Memoir of Franklin Howard Gilson, 1854–1917 *noticed* 241
Franklin Howard, memoir, by A. P. Gilson *noticed* 241
Gleason, James Mellen, notice lviii
Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
Goodwin genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in preparation 241
Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Treasurer xx
Green, Samuel Swett, memoir lxii
Greenewood, Moses, bill of complaint against Anne Cockshall, 1640 24
Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xviii
Grosse, Elizabeth, ancestry 238
Thomas, wife, notice 238
Guilford, *Helen Morrill* Guilford genealogy *noticed* 241
Guilford genealogy, by H. M. Guilford *noticed* 241

Hale genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 159
Hall, George, letter to his sister, Mary, 1751 236
Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir *noticed* 322
Hanson, *Willis T., Jr.* A history of Schenectady during the Revolution *noticed* 161
Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church, report, 1918 *noticed* 322
Harvard University, Class of 1869, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 241
Honor Roll, arranged by classes and departments *noticed* 241
Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin, notice xxxiv
Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 79 157 240 321
Hewes, Robert, notice 239
Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxx
Report of the Historian xxvii

Hobson, *Elsie Garland* Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850 *noticed* 242

Hooker, Zibeon, memoir, by C. A. Wiswall *noticed* 81

Hopkins, William, record of family 156

Hosmer genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 80

Howes, *Mrs. Florence Conant* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii

Hoyt, Rev. Dr. Francis Southack, notice xxxi
Mrs. Olive F. Records of Newington, N. H., kept by 188

Hubbard, *Frank Allison* Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. *noticed* 160

Hubbard genealogy, descendants of George of Middletown, Conn., by F. A. Hubbard *noticed* 160

Illinois, history, vol. 2, by T. C. Pease *noticed* 161; vol. 3, by A. C. Cole *noticed* 161
Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in, by Mrs. H. J. Walker *noticed* 81

Irish wills, indexes, vol. 4, edited by Thomas Matthew Blagg *noticed* 161

Jackson, Joseph Riggs, Jr., ancestry, by L. Brainerd *noticed* 160

Jefferson, Me., vital records 87 165

Johnson, *Hon. Edward Francis* William Richard Cutter, A.M. 3

Kennedy, Dr. George Golding, notice xlv

Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1918 xxvi

Kimball, *Henry Ames* The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. *noticed* 159
James W. and *H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1918 *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242

Ladd, Babson Savilian, notice lx

Lane, Samuel, Jabez, and George, record of deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777–1826 62

Leavitt, *Charles* Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families *noticed* 81

Lewis, Benajah, wife, notice 320
James, letter from Sabin Lewis, 1824 320
Sabin, letter to James Lewis, 1824 320
Sarah Borden Durfee, notice xxxiii

The Liberty Bell, vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 162

Lynn Historical Society, register, 1917 *noticed* 242

Magruder, *Caleb Clarke, Jr.* Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane" *noticed* 160

Magruder genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, by C. C. Magruder, Jr. *noticed* 160

Malden Historical Society, register, 1917–1918 *noticed* 82

Mann, *Charles Edward* Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section 5. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes *noticed* 160

Maryland, Prince George's Co., marriage licenses, 1777–1824 134 217 261

Massachusetts, Court, General, acts and resolves, special, 1918 *noticed* 161
acts, general, 1918 *noticed* 161
manual for the use of, 1918, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242
record commissioner, report, 1918, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 161
vital records of towns, publication 52

Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 19 *noticed* 162

Matteson, *David Maydole* Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914, vol. 2, general index *noticed* 82

Matthews, *Albert* Origin of Butternut and Copperhead *noticed* 82

Merritt, *Douglas* Sutherland records *noticed* 81

Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Report of the Committee on English Research xvi
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and some of his descendants 291

Morris, *Seymour* Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 6; *noticed* 160

Moulthrop genealogy, descendants of Matthew, in preparation 241

Mount Desert, Me., First Church records, 1792–1867 279

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, official bulletin, vol. 13, no. 2, 1918 *noticed* 162
yearbook, 1918 *noticed* 162

National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News Letter, March, 1919, no. 12 *noticed* 162

Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days, 1918 *noticed* 162

New England Historic Genealogical Society, charter and enabling acts lxviii
Committee on Collections of Records, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1918 xiv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1918 xv
Committee on the Library, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1918 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1918 xv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1918 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1918 xvi
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1918 xi
Council, report for 1918 xiii
Historian, report for 1918 xxvii
Librarian, report for 1918 xviii
memoirs, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1917, and 1918 xxx
necrology for 1918 xxvii
officers and committees for 1919 v
Pilgrim tercentenary members, 1919 235 316
proceedings, 1918 77; 1919 154 235 316 ix
Treasurer, report for 1918 xx

New Haven Colony Historical Society, reports and list of officers and members, 1918–1919 *noticed* 162

New York, educational legislation and administration, 1777–1850, history, by E. G. Hobson *noticed* 242

New York State Library, history bulletins 10 and 11 *noticed* 161; bulletin 12 *noticed* 322

Newington, N. H., births, marriages, and deaths, 1824–1865 188

Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 24, 25 and 26 *noticed* 162

Nichols, *Mrs. Josephine Genung* and *Dr. L. C. Warner* The descendants of Andrew Warner *noticed* 241
Leon Nelson The Nichols family in America *noticed* 160

Nichols genealogy, by L. N. Nichols *noticed* 160

North genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 159

North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 43 124

Nutt, Charles, notice lvi

Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, . 1918 *noticed* 162

Packard, Rev. Dr. Edward Newman, notice xxxii

Page genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 80

Park genealogy, descendants of Rev. Joseph and Benjamin *noticed* 160

Parkins, *Almon Ernest* The historical geography of Detroit *noticed* 81

Parkman genealogy, descendants of Elias, in preparation 241

Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xv

Pease, *Theodore Calvin* The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier state, 1818–1848 *noticed* 161

Peet, Rev. Dr. Stephen Denison, notice xxxii

Perley, *Sidney* The Plumer genealogy; Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants *noticed* 160

Peterborough, N. H., Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., history, 1815–1915, by F. S. Piper *noticed* 161

Pilgrims, memorial of, presentation to Boston, Mass., of ancient railing from Boston, Eng. *noticed* 242

Piper, *Fred Smith* Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815–1915 *noticed* 161

Plumer genealogy, descendants of Francis, by S. Perley *noticed* 160

Pomfret, Conn., epitaphs, 1723–1861, Wappaquians burial ground 105

Pope, Rev. Charles Henry, notice xl

Prince, Mrs. Lillian (Chickering), notice xxxvi

Prince George's County, Md., marriage licenses, 1777–1824 134 217 261

Raymond, Bertha Augusta, notice lvi

Reynolds meeting of family, 1918 *noticed* 160

Rhodes genealogy in preparation 241

Richardson, *William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Report of the Council xiii

Robertson, *David Allan* The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2–6, 1916 *noticed* 81

Sailly, Peter, diary, by George S. Bixby, *in* New York State Library history bulletin 12 *noticed* 322

Salisbury, Mrs. Evelyn (MacCurdy), notice xxxvi

Salisbury genealogy, *in* Salisburian, vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4 *noticed* 81

Sargent genealogy, *in* Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes in Gloucester, Mass., by C. E. Mann *noticed* 160

Saville, Capt. Huntington, notice li

Schenectady, N. Y., epitaphs, First Presbyterian churchyard 128
history, by W. T. Hanson *noticed* 161

Seymour genealogy, descendants of Richard, of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 6; by S. Morris *noticed* 160

Shackford, *Samuel Burnham* Records kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt of Newington, N. H. 188

Shaw genealogy, descendants of Abraham, in preparation 241

Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 7, seventh annual meeting, Aug. 28, 1918 *noticed* 81

Sheldon, *George* and *J. M. A.* The Rev. John Williams house *noticed* 81

Shepard, *Frederick Job* Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic), 1919 *noticed* 322

Shippen genealogy, descendants of Edward, in preparation 159

Shuman, Abraham, notice xlix

Sibley, *Harriet Bronson* Bronson lineage, 1636–1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Wm. Bronson *noticed* 80

Sidey, William, answer to complaint of John Coggeshall, 1620 23

Smith, Frank Bulkeley, notice lvii

Society of Colonial Wars, California, officers and members, 1918–1919 *noticed* 162

Society of Colonial Wars, Vermont, officers, members, memoirs, 1918 *noticed* 162

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1918–1919 *noticed* 73 162; 1919–1920 *noticed* 322

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho, roster and yearbook 1918 *noticed* 162

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1919 *noticed* 162

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings 1917–1918 *noticed* 242

Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook, 1917–1918, by R. E. Van Syckle *noticed* 82

Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Master Joseph Tate 304

Sons of the American Revolution *see* Society of Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution

Southern families, vol. 1, by Z. Armstrong *noticed* 160

Sprague, John Hobart, notice xlviii

Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii

Steiner, *Bernard Christian* Trigintennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888–Class history–1918, vol. 7, *noticed* 160

Stephentown, N. Y., epitaphs 207

Stetson, *Nelson M.* Booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated) *noticed* 81

Stetson genealogy, booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), by N. M. Stetson *noticed* 81
descendants of Cornet Robert, in preparation 159
Stone, *James Edward* Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861–1865 *noticed* 242
Story, Dr. Elisha, daybook extract, 1766–1768 157
Stratham, N. H., deaths, 1777–1826 62
Stratton, *Harriet Russell* A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
Stratton genealogy, by H. R. Stratton, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
Studebaker genealogy, by A. R. Erskine *noticed* 81
Sturgis, Roger Faxton, notice xlii
Surnames, reference book for students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, by S. Y. Gates *noticed* 82
Sutherland genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 81
Swansea, Mass., history, 1667–1917, by O. O. Wright *noticed* 81

Talbot, *Archie Lee* Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants *noticed* 80
Tate, Joseph, diary 304
Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 32
Trowbridge, Col. Rutherford, notice lxiv
Tufts College, Honor Roll with brief history of Tufts Club *noticed* 322
Turner, Me., epitaphs 233

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 6, no. 4 and vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82

Vail, *M. D.* Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail *noticed* 160
Vail genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail, by M. D. Vail *noticed* 160
Van Patten, *Nathan* Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y. 128
Van Syckle, *Raymond E.* Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917–1918 *noticed* 82
Vermont, vital records, notice 158
Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1915–1916 *noticed* 82
Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 3, nos. 1–4 *noticed* 82

Waite genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I. 291
Walker, *Mrs. Harriet J.* Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois *noticed* 81
May Cynthia, notice xxxviii
Wallace, Col. Cranmore Nesmith, notice liv
Waltham Historical Society, publication no. 1 *noticed* 242
Warner, *Dr. Lucien Calvin* and *Mrs. J. G. Nichols* The descendants of Andrew Warner *noticed* 241
Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols *noticed* 241
Warrensburg, N. Y., taxpayers, 1814 and 1816 103
Waters, Abraham, record of family 155
Wellman, *Rev. Dr. Joshua Wyman* Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 160
Wellman genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Lynn, Mass., by J. W. Wellman *noticed* 160
West, *George M.* William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman *noticed* 322
West genealogy, descendants of William of Scituate, R. I., by G. M. West *noticed* 322
West Newbury, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 82
Westcott, Martha, marriage, notice 320
Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication no. 99, 1918 *noticed* 242
Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
White, Hon. Andrew Dickson, ancestry 237; notice lx
Whitney, Arthur Eastman, notice xxxvii
Willard, Augustus, diary of three months in Spain *noticed* 241
Williams, Roger, burial place, report upon, by H. M. Chapin *noticed* 160
Williams genealogy, descendants of Rev. John of Deerfield, Mass., by G. and J. M. A. Sheldon *noticed* 81
Williston, *Belvin Thomas* Records of the First Church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792–1867 279
Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918 *noticed* 81
Wiswall, *Clarence Augustus* An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington *noticed* 81
Wolcott meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 322
Woods, *Henry Ernest* Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1918 *noticed* 161
Wright, Henry Parks, notice xliii
Otis Olney History of Swansea, Mass., 1667–1917 *noticed* 81

Yale College, Class of 1873, history, fourth supplement, by F. J. Shepard *noticed* 322
Class of 1888, class history, 1888–1918, by B. C. Steiner *noticed* 160

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.— Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbigell *see* Abigail
ABBOTT Aaron xl
Delle E. 40
Ellen Sherwood xxxix
Leon Martin 82
Lydia 315
Nancy xl
Phebe P. 36
ABEL S. Procters 103
ABIGAIL Abbigell
Richard 273
Thomas 149
ABORN Charles 32
Dorcas 32
Dorothy 32
Enos 32
Ette Maria 32
Hannah 39
Hezekiah R. 32
Hiram 32
Jedediah 32
John 32
Laura 32
Mary 32
Miriam 33
Morton 33
Parkil 33
Samuel 32 33
Sarah A. 33
ACKERMAN Benjamin 193
Sarah J. 193
ACTON Hepsey 273
ADAIR James 128
ADAMS — Rev. Mr. 73
Abigail 192 196
Amasa 105
Amny 223
Amy 207
Ann 273
Archibald H. 128
Betsey 199 201
Caleb 72 205
Charles 106
Charles Francis 5 164
Charles M. 105
Charles W. 197
Deborah 191
Eben 206
Ebenezer 206
Edward 246
Edward Dean 316
Eleanor 262
Elihu 105
Elijah 105
Eliza A. 207
Elizabeth 225 228
Elizabeth Ann 198
Ellsworth Stetson 236
Elsa 246
Eunice 9
George 142 191
Georgiana 195
Hanson Hoyt 202
Helen M. 192
Huldah 105
Ignatius 266 270
Isaac Ward 9
Isaiah 207
Iset S. 192
ADAMS cont'd
James 128 207
John 72 196 197 198 230
John W. 105
Joseph 66 153 199 203
Josephus 135
Judy 153
Levisa 149
Luke 140
Luseba 246
Lydia 198 205 206
Maria 262
Mary 105 128 192 268
Mary E. 192
Milicent 105
Nancy 207
Nathan W. 197 201
Nathaniel 205
Oreb 246
Sally 105 246
Salmon 106
Sam 191
Sarah 192 274
Sarah Ann 278
Sophronia 207
Susan 205
Susannah 196 227 263
Thomas 269
Walter xvii
William 128 205 221
William H. 128
Winthrop 198
ADDISON Anthony 218
Eleanor 138 262
Henry 218
Mary 152
Mary B. 264
Rebecca 135
Walter Dulany 268
ADDITON Richard 148
ADIE Andrew 317
ADKINS Thomas 138
ADSIT Samuel 103
AGARD William A. 33
AINSWORTH William 103
ALARE Milicent 140
ALBEE Albey Alby
Aninta 136
Ann 222
Benjamin 163
Walter 143
William 135
ALBREE John 78 xvii
ALBRO Alice 299
Benjamin 298 299
Martin 299
Mary 298 299
Samuel 299
Stephen 299
Thomas 299
Weight 299
Alby *see* Albee
ALDEN John xxxiv
Priscilla xxxiv
ALDER Caroline 270
Elizabeth 154
George 136
James 151 270
Joanna 135
ALDER cont'd
Ruth Hawkins 223
ALDRICH Aldridge
Eleanor 231
Mercy Maria 165
ALEXANDER Elizabeth 139
Rachel 220
Winthrop 233
ALLARD Almira F. 194
Betsey 199
Hannah 197
Henry 189 202 203
Henry C. 193
Isaiah 190 191 194 203
Sarah 189 203
Sarah F. 193
Sarah Frances 195
Sarah J. 202
ALLEN Allien Allin Allyn
Abel 234
Abraham W. 234
Amelia 14
Ann 229
Anna 45
Aurelia 90
Aza 47
Benjamin N. 273
Betsey 106
Charles 262 277
Content 45
Daniel 106 207
Dorcas 50
Elijah 49
Elizabeth 106 147
Elizabeth C. 90
Ephraim 45 47
George 141
Hannah 106
Harriet N. 90
Horace 14
Ira 106
Jane 14
Jedediah 50
Jerusha Hopkins 14
John 141
John Henry 157
Katharine 157
Lenity H. 234
Levi 234
Levina 47
Lewis 50
Lillis 45 47
Lois 49
Lorenzo 90
Louisa 90
Lydia 45 47
Mark 49
Mary 8 207
Matthew 8
Mercy 49
Milicent 14
Olive W. 163
Oliver 14
Pelatiah 8
Phebe 50
Rachel 8
Rezin 274
Rufus 14
Sarah 14 89 224

ALLEN cont'd
Sarah Ann 90
Solomon 8
Susannah 262
Thomas 8 147
William 89 171
William P. 90
ALLEY Jacob 285
James 285
Levi 263
Allien *see* Allen
Allin *see* Allen
ALLINGHAME Stephen 140
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Emma Frances xix
ALNUTT James 266
Zachariah 261
ALVY Alvey
Eliza 268
John 279
AMBERSON William 151
AMBLEE Elizabeth 143
Mary 138
AMBLER Charles Henry 322
AMBLIN Josephus 148
AMBROSE Ambros
Almira 287
Daniel R. 192
Frederick Marden 319
Jane Ann 192
AMES *see also* Eames
Cynthia 183
Louis Annin 162
Mary 170 202
Phineas 170
ANDERSON Abraham 218
Alice Maude lxv
Asa 277
Benjamin 226
Comfort 137
David 246
Elizabeth 246
Francis 273
George 149
Hannah Kately 246
Henry 270
Hezekiah 275
James 128 246
Jesse 226
John 246 266
John Charles lxv
John Varnall 263
Jonathan 246
Lydia 246 278
Margaret 246
Mary 246 274 lxv
Rebecca 246
Rezin 230
Samuel 148
Sarah 274
Thomas 246
William 246
ANDERWIG Launcelot 223
ANDRÉ John 85
ANDRES Andrius
Ephraim 103
ANDREWS Andrew Andrus
Abigail 13
Andrew 17
Bridget 31
Edward 31
Elizabeth 13 17
Frank De Wette 159
Grace Farnham xix
Hannah 13
Horace 13
John Albion liv
Mary 13 17
Nathaniel 13
Sarah 13
William 13
Andrius *see* Andres
Andrus *see* Andrews
ANGELL Caroline 106
ANGELL cont'd
Jason 106
Naomi 106
ANGUS Joseph xxxi
ANTHONY Elizabeth 294
Joseph 292 294
Mary 292 294
Melissa H. 106
Orray Taft 106
Peleg 106
Thomas 294
APPLETON Francis 282
Francis Henry 236
Hannah 282
William Sumner vii xxvi
APSLEY Lewis Dewart 317
APTHORP — Mrs. xxxvi
ARELL Christiana 230
ARMEGEN Ann 274
ARMINGER Rachel 278
ARMISTED Mary 226
ARMSTRONG Zella 160
ARNOLD Alice M. 208
Barbara 279
Benedict 85
Christopher 228
Clarinda L. 194
Elijah 207 208
Eunice M. 208
James Newell 30 291 296 300 301 304
John 273
Lucy 272
Martha M. 33
Richard 227
William 147
William T. 33
ARVIN Elisha 264
Margaret 265
Ruth 263
ARYES Robert 144
ASHCOM George 270
ASKEY Mary 145
Priscilla 224
ATCHISON Atcherson
Bezaleel 33
Celia 278
Chloe 152
Eleanor 33
Henry 226
James 143
John E. 266
Mildred 148
Rebecca 151
William 270
ATHERTON Alonzo Preston 289
Ann Louisa 286
Ann Louisa Payson 286
Benjamin 284 289 290
Benjamin Sawyer Freeman 289
Betsey 283
David Hooper 289
Edward Payson 290
Emily 287
Israel 285 289 290
Jonathan Fisher 286
Judith 285 289
Martha B. 283
Nancy 281
Orlando Dana 289
Rachel 289
Sophia 285
Tamzine 290
Thomas Wasgatt 289
William Albina Holden 289
William Milliken 289
ATHEY Elizabeth 153
Hezekiah 226 261
Rhoda 149
Zephaniah 152
ATTEAUX Frederick E. 318
ATWATER Anna 16
Chauncey 16
ATWATER cont'd
Joanna 16
ATWELL James 225
ATWOOD Luther vi
AUCHINCLOSS Hugh D. 317
John Winthrop 319
Auken van *see* Van Auken
AULD Jane 181
William 181
AUSTIN Austen
——— 307
— Mr. 72
Abigail 307
Andrew 45 46 48 307
Anna 46
Anna A. 48
Benjamin 307
Betsey 74
Daniel 307
David S. 48
Ebenezer 307
Edwin Atlee xix
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth 48 217
Elizabeth Hanson lviii
Elizabeth Pinkham 48
Hannah 48
Helen Augusta lix
Jeremiah lix
John Osborne 29 31 32 291 292 xxvii lviii
Joseph lix
Lydia 46 48
Mary 45 48 49
Moses 307
Nathaniel 48 49
Nicholas 307
Paul 307
Peter 307
Rachel 307
Richard Sisson lix
Robert lix
Rosamond Whitaker lix
Ruby 128
Samuel 217 307 lviii lix
Sarah 45 147 307
Solomon 307
Stephen 307
Thomas A. 266
William 227
Avans *see* Evans
AVERILL Bathsheba 106
Eliza 106
Elizabeth 106
Frederick 106
Hannah 106
Helen E. 106
Henry C. 106
Lewis 106
Lewis Waldo 106
Lucretia 106
R. A. Ruth 106
Ruth 106
Sarah 106
Stephen 106
William Pitt 106
AVERY — Goody 64
— Widow 69
Abiel 169 179
Arletta 179
Belinda 179
Betsey 99 179 246
Charles French 318
Edward 101
Eliza 246
Eliza Ann 179
Elizabeth 94 169
Enoch 100
Enoch M. 169
Eunice 246
Harriet 100
Hiram 179
Ira 169
Isaac 94
James 179

AVERY cont'd
Jane 73
John 67 197
John Candler lv
John W. 169
Joseph 169
Joseph D. 179
Joshua 71 73
Judson 101
Lewman 100
Lovina 179
Lucy Ann 246
Lydia Ann 195
Margaret 100
Maria 179
Mary Ann lv
Myrick 179
Nathan 179
Nathan M. 179
Nathaniel 69
Newell 101
Olive 183
Otis 179
Phebe 246
Phebe Ward 246
Polly 101
Prentiss 100
Robert F. 179
Roxana 179
Russell 246
Ruth 101
Sabra 246
Samuel 246
Samuel Clark 246
Samuel Putnam 319
Samuel W. 169
Sarah 69 94 169
Sarah M. 179
Sophia 179
Willard 94
William 94
AWL Martha 220
AYER Ayars Ayers Ayres
Abigail 93 203
Ann 93
Benjamin 93 186 247
David 246
Elizabeth 199
Emily L. 186
Frederick Fanning 316
Harriet 186
Hatta 247
Jacob 93
James 186
Jean 246
John Dix 246
Joseph 198 201
Margaret 246
Maria 201
Martha 246 247
Mary 246
Mary Ann 93
Nancy 198
Owen 186
Robert 159
Samuel 246
Sarah 186
Thomas N. 93
AYTON Richard 273

BABB Benjamin 75
BABCOCK ——— 301
George 300
John 300
Joseph 301
Lydia 301
Samuel 300
Sarah 211 300 301
Weight 300
BABSON Emily 287
Julia Ann 287
Phebe 287
BACKLEY Elizabeth 20
John 20
Samuel 20

BACON Abigail 14
Benjamin 223
Francis E. (Mrs.) 318
Lester Manning xix
BADEN Alexander 222 231
Aquila 274
Benjamin 266
Clement 277
Elizabeth 153 227
James 225 266
John 141 229 269
John Thomas 268
Margaret 268
Martha 225 270
Rebecca 221
Robert 138 221
Sarah 152
Sarah Gover 275
Susannah 232
Susannah Elizabeth 278
Thomas 222 266
BADGER Edmund 106
Elizabeth Cotton 106
Nancy xl
BAILEY Bayles Bayley Baylies Bayly
Abram 208
Alansing 208
Ann W. 234
Benoni lix
Betsey 84
Ebenezer lix
Elizabeth Kelly 128
Francis Howarth lx
Franklin P. 208
Frederic Starr lx
Frederic William xxviii lix
James 128 129
Jane lix
Joel C. 129
John 247
John Marble lx
Lena Olive lx
Lewis Henry 129
Maria A. 226
Miles 247
Nellie May lx
Noah Starr lix
Parke 234
Phebe 298 299
Rebecca Covington 268
Richard M. 105
Robert 80 299
Sally 129
Samuel lix
Sarah 247
Thankful 208
Timothy 234
Walter Cabot 317
William Egbert lix
Baine *see* Baynes
BAKER — Mrs. 240
Amos 103
Ann H. 33
Ann Lucinda 106
Charles Morrill xix xxvii lv
Chloe Lee 263
Desire 106
Edith Clarke lv
Eli 106
Elijah 106
Elizabeth 33
Esther May lv
Ezra Henry xix lv
Ezra Howes lv
Ezra Reuben lv
Francis I. 33
George Fisher 318
Herman 33
Israel 33
Joel 106
John 33
John L. 106
Levi 103
Louis 33

BAKER cont'd
Lucinda M. 106
Mary Ann lv
Naomi 33
Olive Jane 37
Osmon C. 193
Phebe 106
Philip 103
Philip Thomas 226
Rachel Jane 33
Samuel H. 222
Sarah 33
Stephen 106
Susan 106
Thomas 266 293
William 33 150
BALCH Francis Noyes xxvi
BALDWIN Aaron xxxviii
Amelia 221
Ann 263 269
Betsey 287
Catherine 140
Elizabeth 269
George xxxviii
George E. xxxviii
Israel xxxviii
Jachary 143
John xxxviii
Joseph xxxviii
Mary 230
Nancy 278
Rhody 269
Roena 276
Rosanna xxxviii
Seth C. 103
Sophia 265
Susannah 153
Thomas 151 157
Thomas William xv
William 225 266
Zachariah 277
BALL Ann Busey 147
Bennett 150
Drusilla 152
Elizabeth 267
Isaac 225
John 220 228 267 277
Meeky 228
Stephen 140
Susannah 142
Thomas 225
BALLETT John 142
BALLOU Ezekiel 163
Hosea Starr 78 155 vii xxv
James 163
Levi 163
Maturin 163
Obadiah 163
Rhoda 163
BALSAR Nathan A. 186
Sally 186
William 186
BANCROFT Abigail 106
David 106
Sarah Waldo 106
BANGERT George Schuyler 159
BANGS Banges
Charles H. 80
Edward 80
BANISTER Banester Banneste r Bannister
Frances Eliza xix
Mehitable 247
Rebecca 156
Samuel 156
Sarah 156
Thomas 156
William 247
BARBER Barbour
Alvah 8
Frances C. 200
Jethro S. 200
Lucius Barne
Lucy 8

BARBER cont'd
Luke Philip 230
Moses 293
Susannah 293
BARCLAY William 219
BARDWELL Amos 247
Baxter 247
Dorothy 247
Elias 247
Frances 247
Helen 247
Ira 247
Irena 247
Martha 247
Minerva 247
Tryphena 247
BARHYDT Hannah Cornelia 129
Nicholas 129
Nicholas N. 129
Phebe H. 129
BARKER — Maj. 70
Anne 19
Benjamin 66
E. Frye 80
Ebenezer 67
Emma Louise lix
Ezra 70
Levi 74
Nathan 73 75
Sally 74
Barn *see* Barnes
BARNARD Chauncey 13
Deborah 20
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 13
BARNES Barn Barne
Augusta E. 194
Basil 152
Benedict 227
Bridget 142
Elizabeth 274
George A. 276
Henry 151
Huldah 7
John 145
Maria P. 208
Mary 273
Mary A. 141
Milicent 223
Oliver 145
Palmer 208
William H. 194
BARNWELL Elizabeth O. xxxi
BARRETT Barrette Barrot Barrott
Ann 138 267
Arianda 10
Caroline Juliet xlii
Isaaɔ 265
Jamɔs D. 273
Jemima 270
John 141
Jonathan 137
Moses 10
Nancy Ann 263
Richard 145 267
Sarah 140 218 232 266
BARROLT John 225
BARRON Daniel 143
Eleanor 232
Emma 265
Harriot 230
John 151 225
Martha 264
Oliver 226
Rebecca 144
Ruth 278
Samuel 276
Sarah 232
Tracy 268
Zachariah 265
Barrot *see* Barrett
Barrott *see* Barrett
BARROW Harriot 230
BARRY William 136
BARSTOW George 183
Martha 183
BARTHOLIC Harriet 33
William M. 33
BARTLETT Bartlet
— Dr. 72
David G. 193
Elizabeth xlviii
Joseph Gardner 319
Lydia 286
Lydia H. 193
Mary Ann 287
BARTLEY Bartly
Elizabeth 146
George 223
Sarah 224
BARTON George Hunt 77
John 153
Josephine 193
Basford *see* Bassford
BASS Sarah H. 13
BASSET Bassett
Anne Elizabeth xix
Daniel 106
Emeline 106
Enoch 129
Esther 129
Herbert C. 106
Mary Ann 129
Samuel 301
Tabitha 301
BASSFORD Basford
Chrissy 219
Elizabeth 275
Ezekiel 270
Jacob 269
John 264
Thomas 144
BATCHELDER Hannah 79
Mark Daniel xix
BATES Batt
Charlotte Lamson xl
Dorcas 144
Elizabeth 153
Elizabeth Leach xl
Niran xl
BATSON Elizabeth 266
Leana 279
Batt *see* Bates
BATTELLE Caroline Augusta xxxvi
BATTER John 20
BATUP — Mrs. 240
BAULSTON Elizabeth 31
William 31
BAXTER James Phinney 78 155 236 v vi ix xi xii
Sarah lv
Bayles *see* Bailey
Bayley *see* Bailey
Baylies *see* Bailey
Bayly *see* Bailey
BAYNES Baine Bayne
Amelia 145
Chloe 152
David 219
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth Ann 275
George 137
Hector 229
John 144
Martha 143
Mary 221
Mary Fell 154
Melly 221
Priscilla 136
Quintin 153
Rector 261
Sarah 220
BEACH George 13
Lucy 13
Miron 103
William 222
BEAL Beale Beall
BEAL cont'd
Alethea 222
Alethea Elizabeth 222
Allison F. 262
Andrew 142
Ann 143
Ann E. 262
Aquila 224
Azel 228
Benjamin 234
Boylston Adams vii
Catherine 144 150
Christopher 138
David F. 226
Eleanor 150
Eleanor W. 271
Elema 277
Elizabeth 140 152 225 226 227 261 268 275 279
George 227 232 263 268 272
Harriet 262
Henrietta 232
Horatio 230
James 148
John F. 148
John H. 264 273
Jonathan 218
Joshua 148
Josias Fendall 231
Lethea 140
Levin 228
Lucy 264 268 273
Manasseh 274
Mary 141 142 217 221
Mary B. 271
Molly 234
Nancy 146 232 262
Nancy Dent 151
Otho Berry 268
Priscilla 139
Rachel 146
Rebecca 223
Richard 219
Robert B. 152
Ruth 227 230
Samuel Brooke 146
Sarah 218 220 221 228
Sophia 264 268
Tabitha 276
Taris 149
Tarrence 266
Thomas 136
Thomas W. 273
Walter Brooke 218
Walter Trueman Greenfield 273
William D. 147
Zephaniah 142
BEAN Beane Beanes Beans
— Widow 192
Abby 195
Abigail 192 199
Anna 205
Benjamin 138 190 191 192 205
Betty 125
Caroline 190 192 194
Colmore 135
Ebbsworth 224
Edmund C. 192 195 199
Eleanor 140 225
Elizabeth 217
Esther 151
Frank 205
Frank M. 191
George 275
Henrietta 138
James E. 195
Jane 272
Joel 193
John 144
John H. 146 220 272
Jos. Albert 199
Mary 146 193 229
Mary Ann 195

BEAN cont'd
Mary B. 142
Mary Ellen 191
Milicent 218
Olive 195
Polly Bowie 231
Rebecca 145
Rhoda 274
Ruel 199 206
Ruel J. 194 202
Samuel 190 191 205
Sarah 199 202
Thomas 218
Walter 146
William 150 274
William Bradley 264
BEARD Anthony 228
Mary Ann 276
William C. 276
BEARDSLEY Elizabeth 16
Lemuel 16
BEATTIE Sarah 129
BEAUMONT George Frederick 28
Beaven *see* Bevin
Beavin *see* Bevin
BECK Arabella 274
James 262
John 136
Rezin 278
Ruth 154
Samuel D. 217
Samuel G. 278
Sarah 225 277
Thomas 197
BECKER Catherina *see* Katharina
Frank G. 33
Katharina 33
Ludwig Edward 33
Mary 33
Oswold 33
Peter 33
Rosina 33
BECKET Beckett
Ann 137
Easter *see* Esther
Eleanor 272
Esther 135
Humphrey 147
John 136 231
Lucy 272
Margaret 143
Mary 275
Sarah 139
Susan J. 278
Walter 268
William 277
Beckford *see* Bickford
BECKLEY Mary 12
BECKWITH Rezin 224
William 136
BEDDER Elizabeth 144
Jonathan 136
Thomas 145
BEDDOW Beddo
Allen 148
Ann 262
Catherine 146
Linney 231
Milly 261
Richard 270
BEECHER Mary lxv
BEEDE Everett Jefts vi
BEERS Byer Byers
Charlotte Mary xxxv
Isaac 274
John Alphonse xxxv
Kate Elizabeth xxxv
Victor 274
BELDEN Belding
John 9 293 294
Joseph 11
Lois 11
Mary 294
BELDEN cont'd
Rebecca 9
Sarah 294
BELGROUE John 21
BELKNAP Henry Wyckoff vii
BELL Catherine 247
Jennet 247
Joseph 247
BELMONT August 316
BELSER James B. 186
Margaret 186
BELT Ann 142
Benjamin 141 275
Benjamin W. 272
Dreyden G. 143
Elizabeth 147
Elizabeth Bowie 225
Esther 221
Hiram 221
Humphrey 153 231
Isabella 261
James 219 268
Jeremiah 135
John W. 134
Joseph 152
Joseph Sprigg 151
Lucy 138
Margaret 218
Margery 226 229
Mary 149
Middleton 142
Osborn 262
Rachel 146 230
Richard 231
Sarah 268
Stephen 146
Thomas 148
Tobias 223
William J. 278
BENEDICT Edwin 129
Eliza 130
Henry 129
Joel 130
Levi 129
Melissa 129
Melissa Blackman 129
Sally 130
BENNETT Benit Bennet Bennit Binit
Abel 103
Caleb 103
Cobb 103
Ezra G. 16
James 103
March Gilman xix
Mary 266
Nathan 103
Samuel 103
Susannah 16
BENSE Charlotte Elizabeth xliii
BENSON Benjamin 282
Cephas W. 262
Hannah 282
Judith 287
Sarah 135
Thomas 151
BENTENING Benjamin Smith 143
Benthusen van *see* Van Benthusen
BENTLEY ——— 299
Alice 298 299
BENTON A. L. 33
Abigail 33
Abigail J. 33
Almena 7
Alvin 33
Amelia 33
Andrew 6 7
Aurelia 7
Azariah 33 34
B. 34
Benjamin D. 33
Betsey 7 33 34
Charles O. 3
BENTON cont'd
Charles W. 34
Charlotte 34
Charlotte M. 33 34
Delia C. 34
Dolly 7
Ebenezer 6
Elbert J. 242
Elihu 34
Elizabeth 6
Eunice 7 34
Frank H. 195
George 7 13
George Chester 34
George O. 34
Henrietta 7
Huldah 7
Ira 33
J. C. 34
Jacob 34
James 7
John C. 33 34
Loanza 33
Loanza G. 34
Martha 7
Mary 9
Mary E. 34
Mary M. 33
Mary P. 33
Melissa 7
Milton W. 33 34
Minerva 34
Miriam 7
Mittie 13
Moses 7
Nathaniel 266
Nathaniel S. 6
Ozias 33 34
Polly 34
Presendia 33 34
Prudence 7
Rachel C. 34
Ruth 6
Sally 7
Samuel 7 34
Sarah 33 34
Timothy 33 34
Ursula 7
William A. 33 34
William G. 34
BERCKLEY Henry 149
BERLE Adolph A. 162
BERNETT Mary 141
BERRY Bury
Ann 147 265 273 275
Ann E. 274
Ariana 264
Benjamin 270 274
Brook N. 270
Deborah 223
Dorinda E. 274
Edith Garfield xix
Eleanor 146 152
Elisha 273
Eliza 273
Elizabeth 200 223
Elizabeth A. 193
Elizabeth Ann 193
Elizabeth E. 152
Harriot 269
Hezekiah 223
James 247
Jean 247
John 267
Lucy 138
Margaret 219 247
Martha 269
Mary 168 227 231
Mary J. 192
Matha O. 195
Matilda 270
Nicholas 144
Priscilla 270
Rebecca 225
Samuel 265

BERRY cont'd
Thomas 140 266 270
Washington 278
William 153 193 200 223 270 274
William E. 225
William W. 229 262
Zachariah 275
BETENSON Peter 20
BETTON M. E .B. H. 192
Mary E. B. H. H. 193
Thornton 192
BEVERLY Philo L. 286
BEVIN Beaven Beavin
Ann 151 268
Benjamin 269
Catherine 268
Charles 135 153 217
Elizabeth 141 151 268
Elizabeth E. 269
Henrietta 135
Henry 270
Jane 137
John 221
Juliet 274
Martha 218
Mary 226
William 147
BICKFORD Beckford
Betsey 199
Betty 196
Erskine F. xix
Ichabod 202
Independence 199
James 192
John 287
Mary 202
S. A. 192
Sarah 89
BIGELOW Andrew xlvii
George W. 129
Hobart B. lxv
Nancy Jewett xxviii xlvi
BIGGS Priscilla 150
BIGHT Elizabeth 144
BIGNALL John 274
BIGNELL John 147
BILLINGS Daniel 152
Hannah 294
BING Ann 271
Binit *see* Bennett
BIRD Benjamin 227
Francis 146
John 149
Joshua 261
Thomas 139
BISCOE Ann F. 269
Elizabeth 221
George W. 267
Mary Bond 229
BISHOP James A. 34
Joseph 34
Kitchel 103
Louisa I. 34
Mariva 34
BISSELL Abigail 14
Catherine Eliza 33
BIXBY George S. 322
BLACKBURN Barbara 270
John 148
Lena W. 271
BLACKLOCK Nicholas 147
Thomas 143
BLAGG Thomas Matthew 161
BLAIR Amos 9
Dolly 9
Mars 9
Rachel 9
BLAKESLEE Mary Dotha 18
Moses 18
BLANCHARD Andrew 155 156
Eliza *see* Eliza A.
Eliza A. 178 180
James 178
Mary E. 155
BLANCHARD cont'd
Mary Waters 155 156
Susan lx
BLANDFORD Blanford
Elizabeth 270
Henrietta 143
Nicholas 278
Rebecca 143
Susan 145
BLANDING Alanson 247
Betsey 247
Lydia S. 247
Sally 247
Simeon 247
Whiten 247
Willard 247
William 247
Blanford *see* Blandford
BLISS Mary E. 38
BLY John O. 208
Palmyra 208
BOARDMAN Boarman Bordman
——— 14
Betsey 14
Caroline M. 275
George 74 129 267
Jonathan 69
Joseph 227
Juliann 274
Juliet 150
Mary 72 129
Polly 73
Ralph 228
Rebecca 152
Stephen 73
Thomas 68 69 72 73
Waldo Elias vi
William 72 77
BODDIE John Bennett 159
John Thomas xix
Boen *see* Bowen
BOGART Elizabeth Cronk 241
Ernest L. 82
Lewis Lazier 241
Marshall C. 241
BOGUE Sophronia 208
BOLTON Ann 247
Betsey 248
Charles Knowles vii
Elizabeth 247
Fanny 248
Hugh 247
Jean 248
John 247
Joseph 247
Martha 247
Mary 247
Matthew 247
Nancy 247
Phanuel 248
Rachel 247
Thomas 247 248
William 247
BONAFIN Sarah 154
BOND Abby Frances 180
Abiel K. 172 176
Albion 180
Albion P. 98 173 183
Alexander K. 173 176 184
Allison 173 181 183
Alzira *see* Elzira
Avery J. 176
Catherine J. 99 178
Clara 176
Clarissa 183
David Gilmore 98 172
David M. 180
David Nichols 173 178 180
Edgar P. 98
Edward 175
Eliza *see* Eliza A.
Eliza A. 99 178 180
Elzira 173 184
Emeline 172 177
BOND cont'd
Emily 182
Frederika 175 183
George Mandeville 182
George Meade 318
George S. 172 175
Grace 175
Hannah 172 173 177
Harold Lewis 87 165 166 xix
Harriet 172 177 184
Harriet Nichols 182
Henry 23 172 173
Henry K. 173 176 183
Herbert S. 176
Isabel Hayden 183
James G. 176
James H. 173
Janet 98 172
John 180
John Frank 182
John N. 99 182
Joseph 173 183 184
Joseph J. 173 183
Lucinda 181 183
Lucius 180
Margaret 173 183
Marshall A. 176
Mary 173
Mary Ann 171 172 173 181
Mary Jackson 182
Mary N. 99
Matilda 265
Minda 181
Nancy 173 183
Nancy C. 173
Nettie E. 98
Polly 172 178 184
Rachel M. 175
Rebecca 172
Roxana 180
Roxana A. 180
Samuel J. 173 182
Sarah 98 176 182 183
Sarah C. 98
Sarah Nicholds 182
Sarah O. 98
Sidney Howard 182
Stephen Norman 316
Susan B. 182
Susan Caroline 182
William F. 172 173
William H. 99 176
William J. 172 175 183
Willis G. 176
Zulema 176 184
BONIFANT Elizabeth 218
Keziah 220
Mary 140
BONNAFELL Ann 148
BONNEY Auburn 234
Elizabeth 84
Mary B. 234
Thomas J. 234
BOONE Alexius 262
Ann 229
Ann Hidwrick 262
Eleanor 223
Electius 136
Francis 146 220
Ignatius 151 220
John 141
Joseph 219
Margaret 221
Martha 151
Oswald 226
Priscilla 219
Stanislaus 220
Susannah 218
Theresa 232
Walter 143
BOOSE Elizabeth 268
BOOTH George 261
BOOYE Henrietta 274
BORDEN Mary 295
Bordman *see* Boardman

Borroughs *see* Burroughs
BOSTON Sarah 224 230
Viasia 224
BOSTWICK Elizabeth 34
George 34
George G. 34
James A. 34
BOSWELL Clement 221
George 266 272
Hendley 154
Henry 266
Jane M. 265
Maria 278
Peter 143
Washington G. 272
BOTELER Botelor Bottler
Ann 145
Caroline 279
Catherine 136
Charles 145 225 261
Charles L. 268
Edward 140
Elizabeth 137
Henderson Sim 225
Henry 150
Joseph 143
Levi 276
Margaret 217
Mary 227
Mary Ann 148
Milly 218
Rezin 230 263
Sophia 151
Thomas 144
William 271
BOTLEY ——— 240
Rebecca 240
Bottler *see* Boteler
BOURNE Benjamin F. 317
BOUTON Ada 208
BOWDEN Margaret 282
Samuel 281
BOWDITCH Harold vi
BOWEN Boen
Edward Augustus 319
Henry Chandler (Mrs.) 105
Joseph A. (Mrs.) 318
Perry 268
BOWERS Butler 34
Calvin 34
Charlotte 34
Dorothy 34
BOWIE Ann 139 152
Caroline 277
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth Margaret 227
Elizabeth Susannah 264
Ellen N. 278
Eversfield 232
Fielder 267
John Burgess 231
John F. 144
Juliet M. 267
Margaret 153
Margaret S. 146
Mary M. 218 275
Robert W. 273
Thomas 218
Thomas Contee 227
Walter 267
William 229
William M. 265 269
William S. 141
BOWKER Elizabeth 290
Samuel 290
Samuel William 290
BOWLEY — Serg. 68 76
James 76
BOWLING Basil 226
Levinah 138
Sarah 265
Thomas 143
BOWMAN John McE. 318
BOYCE Elisha 313
BOYCE cont'd
Elizabeth 313
George 313
James 313
Jotham 313
Lydia 313
Olive 313
Reuben 313
Richard 313
Sarah Boyce 313
BOYD Abraham 226
Alleda 129
Archibald 135
Charity Duckett 149
Dennis 265
Eleanor 221
Eleanor G. 227
James 129
John 129
Joseph 226 269
Rebecca 227
Richard D. 269
Thomas 149
Thomas Duckett 149
William 229
BOYER Charles Clinton 80
BOYINGTON Alonzo W. 180
Amos 180
Amos H. 180
Eliza Ann 180
John 184
Lucy 180
Merilla 180
Naoma C. 180
Rachel 180
Susan Jane 180
BRACE Esther 7
John 7
BRACKENRIDGE George W. 318
BRACKETT Bracket
— Widow 69
Caesar 66
Daniel 71
David 71
Ella 205
Frances 189 205
Frances I. 193
Hannah 47
Henrietta 195
Isaac 189 193 205
John Quincy Adams lxiii
Joseph 47 126
Mary 47
William H. 195
BRACY Patience 310
BRADBURY Bathsheba M. 234
Benjamin T. 234
Nabby 235
BRADFORD Eleanor 151
Elizabeth 233
Ezekiel 233
Martin 233
Mary 233
Mercy 13
William 9 13 xxxiv
BRADLEY Bradly
Betsey 34
Catherine 219
Chester 34 40
Jane M. 34
John 34
Julia O. 34
Laura S. 34
Levantia 247
Mary P. 247
Minnie A. 34
Ophelia 247
Ora E. 37
Robert M. 247
Samuel C. 34
Sophia 9
Susan 34 40
Susannah 138
William 9
BRAINERD Lawrence 81 160 243 vi
Bran *see* Brann
BRANDTT Richard 154
BRANHAM Mary 224
BRANN Bran
Abiel 181
Betsey 101
Eleanor 101
Eunice 101
Hester 181
John 101
Richard 101
Sally 101
Stephen 101
Thomas 101
BRANT Margaret 219
BRASBRIDGE Olive 196
Rosamond 198
Sally 196
BRASHEARS Benedict 265
Cassia 135
Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 137 219 230
George 229
Green 262
Harriot 225
Henrietta 134
Henry 153
Jemima 271
Jeremiah 230
John 232
John Ducker 149
John P. 136
Jonathan 140
Joseph 139
Lilburn 219
Lucy 143
Margaret 219
Martha 151 228
Mary 138 223 225 261 268
Nathaniel 153
Osburn 145
Rachel 152
Rebecca 153
Richard Wells 231
Ruth 144
Sarah 267
Wilkinson 149
Zachariah 145
Zadok 151 274
BRAY Mary Elizabeth xlii
BRECK Caroline Juliet xlii
Edward xli
John xli
Robert xli
Samuel xxviii xli xlii
Sarah Amelia xli
BREED Abigail 47
Anna 45
Benjamin 47
Levina 47
Samuel 45
Theodate 45
BREESE Abigail xxxvii
BRENT Ann 223
Mary 150
Verlinda 272
BREWER Edmund 27
Mary 153
BREWSTER Charles 189 203 205 206
George Stephenson 316
Maria 189 203 205
William xli
Brian *see* Bryan
Briant *see* Bryant
BRICE Richard 141
BRIDGIT Eleanor 263
BRIDGMAN ——— 20
BRIGGS Briges
Alice M. 208
Ann H. 233
Anthony Tarbox xxviii xlix
Aquila 220

BRIGGS cont'd
B. J. 208
Betsey 233
Daniel 233 293
Edith Golding xlv
Ella Marie xlix
Florence Elizabeth xlix
George xlix
Hannah G. 233
Henry L. xlv
Hiram 233
Hiram C. 233
Job 297
John 138
Mary 233
Russell xlix
Russell Eddy xlix
Sarah Marie xlix
Sarah Polly xlix
Semira 233
Stephen xlix
William 233 241
BRIGHAM A. G. 186
Clarence Saunders vii
Lillian J. 186
M. N. 186
BRIGHT Henry 23
Stephen 221
Thomas 23
Walter 23
BRIGHTWELL Allen 146 229
Ann 232
Elizabeth Juliet 269
John 230 231
John L. 142
John Lawson 229
Levin Broten 275
Martha 262
Mary 142 230
Rebecca 144
Richard 145
Richard C. 219
Sophinia 229
Thomas G. 276
BRINTON Samuel 66
BROCK Celia 312
Damaris 312
Elizabeth 312
Francis 313
John 312
Margaret 312 313
Martha 313
Sarah 313
Simeon 313
William 313
BROCKWAY George 208
George E. 208
John S. 208
Rachel 208
Samuel 208
Susannah 208
BROMLEY William 218
BRONSON Desire 16
William 80
Brooke *see* Brooks
Brookes *see* Brooks
BROOKINGS ——— 99
BROOKS Brooke Brookes
Alpheus 192
Ann 138 145
Barbara 136
Benjamin 142 146 225
Catherine 153
Clarissa 192
Clement 228
Edmund 272
Ella Cora lx
Henry 223 224
Hetta 140
Isaac 139
James 240 269
James B. 267
John B. 277
John Smith 139 147
John Wood lx
BROOKS cont'd
Leonard John 217
Maria A. 276
Martha M. lvi
Mary M. 279
R. 240
Richard 226
Sarah A. 147
Shepherd 317
Thomas 230
Thomas F. 152
Washington 274
BROUGHTON Dan 76
BROWN Browne
Abby M. 37
Adam 208
Albert A. 35
Alexander 80 303
Almira G. 35
Amanda 208
Amanda M. 208
Andrew 222 267
Angeline 208
Ann 14 147
Ann E. 194
Ann Eliza 193
Anna 208 229
Basil 230
Beriah 293
Betsey 283
Catherine 136
Charles H. 208
Cyrus O. 195
Daniel 208
David A. 35
Dwight 208
Edward 138
Eleanor 264
Eliza Howe xlix
Eliza Joan 106
Elizabeth 149 219
Emeline 190
Erastus 208
Esther 215
Frances E. 215
Francis 229
George 190 225 289
George F. 208
Georgiana 289
Godfrey 106
Gustavus R. 271
Hannah 149
Harriot A. 223
Henrietta 229
Hephzibah 263
Hosea W. 208
Howard G. 35
Ida A. 35
Isaac H. 273
Jachriah 148
James 283
Jane M. 34
Janet 220
Joanna 16
John F. 35
Joseph 208
Joseph R. 208
Joshua 208
Josiah 68 69
Julia 208
Letitia 154
Lewis 208
Lizzie M. 35
Lucretia 106
Lucy 99 145
Margaret 208
Margaret A. 208
Margaret E. 208
Martha 208 215
Martha E. 212
Mary 139 140 208 227
Mary Ann 15
Mary E. 195
Mary Elizabeth 80
Mary J. 209
BROWN cont'd
Mary M. 210
Mehitable 289
Milley 218
Miriam 45
Nancy 228 269
Nancy E. 208
Nathan 20
Peoly 277
Peter 140
Priscilla 150
Randall A. 208
Robert 45 264
Ruth 226
Samuel 16
Sarah 150 218 228 303
Seth 35
Spencer 208
Stephen 45
Susan G. 208
Susan L. 45
Susannah 208 285
Thomas 134 136 229
Vernon Carleton 316
Willard 190
William T. 190 208
BROWNELL Ann 292
Martha 292
Robert 292
Thomas 292
BROWNING Fidelia 248
Joanna 248
John C. 248
Louisa 248
BRUCE Upton 227
BRUNT Thomas 221
BRUSH Samuel S. 129
BRYAN Brian
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 135 226
Henry 228
John 229
Lewis 137
Margaret 226
Osborn 270
Rachel 153
Richard 147 221
Sally 279
Sarah Ann 152
Thomas 232 263
William 147 229 264
William Thomas 135
BRYANT Briant
Anne Elizabeth xix
Ebenezer 248
Frances Eliza xix
Hannah 94
Isaac S. 248
James Francis 248
Jane 143
Joanna 248
Mary 137
Nancy 248
Percy xix
Richard 142
BUCHANAN Buchan
Elizabeth 230
George 279
Margaret 230
Mary 145
Sophia 219
Susannah 263
BUCK Augustus H. xlv
BUCKINGHAM Nancy 222
BUCKLAND William 220
BUDD Etta M. 236
BUELL Buel
Abigail 14
Avis 14
Benjamin 35
Charles 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Mary 14
Minerva 14

BUELL cont'd
Peter 14
Rachel 14
Samuel 14
Susannah 14
Truman 14
Violetta 35
William 14
BUFFINTON Maria 51
Nathan 51
Nathan J. M. 51
Sarah 51
BUFFORD James M. 200
Mary Gale 200
BUFFUM Aaron 128
Abigail 45
Anna 47
Anna A. 48
Benajah 48
Caleb 44 45 46 48 50
Cynthia 48
Cyrus 51
David 48
Dolly 48
Dorcas 48
Dorcas Nichols 48
Edward 51
Elizabeth 46 47
Eunice 47
Hannah 44 45 46 47 48 50
Huldah 44 45
Isaac 47 48
Jacob 128
John 43 45 48
Jonathan 128
Joshua 43 47 125 126
Lydia 43 47 48 51
Lydia E. 51
Lydia H. 51
Maria 48 51
Mary 45 50
Mary C. 48
Patience 43 47
Phebe 47
Phebe E. 51
Samuel 45 47 48
Sarah 47 48
BULL Daniel 6
Joseph 6
Keziah 6
Mary 6
Thomas 6
BULLARD Ella Maria lvii
BULLEN Dana Ripley xix
BULLOCK Jonathan Russell 320
BUMP Alice 35
Barnabas 35
Eliza 35
Elizabeth 35
John 35
BUNCE Aaron 9
Hannah 7 9 10
Susannah 10 14
BUNKER Aaron 281
Hannah 281
Priscilla 283
Rhoda 283
Sally 283
Sarah 281
BUNYON Enos 129
Margaret Little 129
BURBANK Burbanks
Jane 96
Johnson 96 181
Mary 96
Nabby 96
Rachel B. 181
Thomas 96
William 96
BURCH Ann 224
Ann N. 271
Benjamin 144 230 264
Cassandra 263
Catherine 277
Edward 138
BURCH cont'd
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth T. 269
Francis 143
Jane 143
Jonathan H. 265
Joseph Newton 267
Margaret 141
Mary 274
Samuel 265
Thomas 139 218
BURDICK John 103
BURGEE Thomas 232
BURGESS Ann 230
Charles 262
Edward 140
Elisha 275
John M. 138 218
Joseph 138
Keziah 139
Mary C. 232
Massey 152
Mildred 146
Rachel 138
Richard 142 228
Sarah 151
BURLEIGH Burley
Comfort 193
David 64
John 63
Theodore 193
William 64
BURNHAM Burnum
Dorcas 96
George 316
BURNILL John 266
BURNS Elizabeth 150
Margaret 140
Burnum *see* Burnham
BURR George Lincoln 238
BURRELL Allen 150
Ann 218
Mary 219
Sarah 223
BURRINGTON William 295
BURRODALL Anthony 20
BURROUGHS Borroughs
Elizabeth 239
Francis 239
George 153
BURT Alfred Ely xlv
Elizabeth Wilder xlv
Martha Elizabeth xlv
Mary 192
Bury *see* Berry
BUSEY Ann 224
Eleanor 222
Elizabeth 138
James 261
Mary 219
Samuel 134
BUSH Abigail 14
BUSHBY Nat 76
BUSHNELL Daniel Edwin 80
Emma Helen 80
Samuel Clarke 162
BUTLER Butteler
Ann 226
Charles 35
Elizabeth 275
George 282
Joseph Green 318
Louisa 35
Mary Ann lx
Mary E. 192
Stephen 192
Walter 146
William 35
BUTT Eleanor 151
Butteler *see* Butler
BUTTER Anne 29
James 20
John 19 20 25 29 30
Judith 20
Margaret 20
BUTTER cont'd
Pearce 20
William 20
BUTTERFIELD Benjamin 208
Daniel 208
Margaret 208
Orpha 208
Roxie L. 208
Samuel 208
Sarah R. 208
BUTTERWORTH William 137
BUZZELL Harriet 192
James H. 192
Byer *see* Beers
Byers *see* Beers

CADILLAC Antoine de la Mothe 80
CADY Catherine K. 107
Chester 107
George 107
George Edward 107
Lucretia 107
Orlander 107
Penuel 107
S. M. 107
CAGE Elizabeth 272
Jane 269
Mary 218
Peter B. 142
Susannah 264
Thomas S. 272
Virlinda P. 268
William 135
William Wilson 263
CAHALEY Cahaly
Thomas 263 278
CAHOE Mary 232
CAICEL Susannah 136
CAIN Michael 226
Caiwood *see* Cawood
CALDWELL Achsah 249
Ann 249
Ann McGee 249
Anna 249
Anne 249
Betsey 249
Clarissa 249
David 249
Finwell Stewart 249
Harriet 249
Increase McGee 249
James Gilmore 249
Jesse 249
John 249
Jonathan McGee 249
Joseph 249
Lavinia 249
Levina 249
Rachel 249
Samuel 249
Theodore 249
William 249
CALL Eber 249
Fanny 249
Hannah 249
Harriet 177 184
Ira 249
John 249
Jonas 176 184
Levina 249
Olive 249
CALLAHAN Callahane
Catherine 224
Eleanor 140
John 135
Rosamond 135
CALLELY Andrew 227
CALLEY — Widow 64
Richard 64
CALLICOE Joseph 141
Sally 274
CALLIS Garland 138
Henry Addison 265
CALLISEN Arthur li

CALVERT Ann 226
Caroline Maria 278
Edward H. 221
Elizabeth 139
Sarah 231 267
Camel *see* Campbell
CAMER Comar
Isaac 103
CAMERON Coameron
Christian 103
James C. 103
Peter 103
CAMMONS Catherine 146
CAMPBELL Camel
Ann 136
Arthur 150
Betsey 93 210
Charlotte 93
Elmira 93
George Washington 267
James 93
Jane 230
John 93
Joseph 93
Michael 93
Prudence 93
Richard 267
Samuel 93
Sarah 150
CANDAGE Susannah Ladd 285
CANTER Priscilla 269
Zachariah 223
CAPEN Elmer Hewitt l
CAPRON Asenath 107
John 107
William Banfield 107
CAREW Henry 21
CARGILL George 93
James 93
Jane 93
Nancy 93
Robert 93
Samuel 93
William 93
CARKIN L. Priscilla 192
Levi 192
CARLTON James 7
John 35
Lydia 35
Salla 7
CARLYLE Thomas 6
CARNEGIE Andrew 243 244 245 317
Louise 245
Margaret 245
CARPENTER Abigail lii
Amasa 107
Benjamin 309
Betsey E. 208
Charles Carroll xxviii lii liii
Charles Lincoln liv
Clarke C. 103
Cornelia 215
David lii
Diana 209
Elijah Woodward lii
Elizabeth S. S. 199
Eva Estelle 209
Feronia N. liii
Francis Wood 317
George 209
George Rice liv
Jane Brodie liv
John 309 lii
Jonathan 209
Jonathan J. 209
Lydia 309
Margaret M. 209
Mary 107
Mary J. 209
Mehitable 209
Miriam 309
Miriam Feronia liv
Nathaniel 107 309
Nicholas 309
CARPENTER cont'd
Sally 309
Samuel lii
Thomas 309
Thomas B. 199
Vallonia lii
William lii
William Bancroft liv
CARR Amanda M. 208
Betty 311
Britain 209
Dabney 229
Edward 209
Eleanor 209
Eleanor Boucher 220
Elizabeth 229
Eunice 209
Hannah 311
Henry 209
James 311
John 137 310
Margaret 209
Mary 209 310
Mereba 209
Molly 311
Moses 310 311
Orville 209
Overton 263
Paul 311
Peleg 209
Prudence 93
Sally 311
Samuel 220
Sarah 209
Susannah 311
Tece 209
Carrech *see* Carrick
Carreck *see* Carrick
Carrell *see* Carroll
CARRET James Russell lx
CARRICK Carrech Carreck
Ann 145
Benjamin 269
Mareen 142 152 219
Sarah 149
William 219
CARRICO Ann 262
Elizabeth 271
Martha 265
Sally 274
CARROLL Carrell
Araminta 277
Catherine 289
Charles John 220
Ignatius 227
Jacob William 289
James 153
John 227 286 289 290
Mary 134 139
Mary Ann 280 287 289
Michael B. 278
Patrick 219
Rachel 289 291
Rachel Lurvey 283
Thomas 149 232
CARRON John 151
CARRUTH Antoinette Hale li
CARSON Elizabeth 227
CARSWELL Abner 250
David 250
Elizabeth 249
Esther 249
Eunice 250
Mary 250
Nathaniel 249
Rebecca 250
CARTER Elizabeth 221
Elizabeth Van Suveriegh 277
George 270
Jesse 231
John 232
Landon 226
Richard F. 269
CARY Aaron 250
Charlotte 250
CARY cont'd
George Lovell xxix xxx
Hannah 250
Jemima 250
John 80
Levi 250
Lydia D. xxx
Mary Isabella xxx
Seth Cooley 80
Susannah 250
William H. xxx
Zenas 250
CASE Abigail 300
Caroline lxvi
James Brown lxv lxvi
Joseph 300
Laura Lucretia xxvii lxv lxvi
Louise W. lxvi
Marian R. lxvi
CASEY John 136
CASSELL John 228
Mary 149
CASTELL Casteel
Amine 224
Edmund 228
CATE Almira F. 194
Sally 191 192
Samuel 191 197
CATER Caters
— Mrs. 73
Absalom 262
Benjamin 227
Catherine 74
Elizabeth 217 272
George 270
Mary 219
Sarah 145
Thomas 152 276
William 153
CATES Judith 283
CATLAND Abigail 184
Hannah 169
Jane 169
John 169 184
Joseph 169
Patience 169
Robert 169
Rufus 169
Sally 169
CATLIN Catling
Abel 14
Abigail 14
Arianda 10
Ashbel 10
Baron 14
Betsey 14
Charlotte 14
Dennis 14
Ditha 10
Dolly 14
Dorothy 14
Harry 14
Huldah 9 10
John 10 14
Margaret 10
Mary 14
Nabby 14
Polly 14
Sally 10
Samuel 14
Thomas 14
CATTINGTON James 261
CATTNAN Lucretia 278
CAUGHAN Thomas 219
CAUSE George 221
CAVE Elizabeth 141
Mary 145
Sarah 139
Sary 148
Thomas 142 147
CAWLER William 134
CAWOOD Caiwood
Benjamin 224
Elizabeth 147
Mary 263

CAWOOD cont'd
Sarah Eleanor A. L. 270
Stephen 153
Thomas P. H. 277
CAZIARK — Mr. 199
CECIL Cisil Cissell
Elizabeth 269
Rachel J. 272
Samuel 261 272
Sarah 264
Virlinder 272
William 217
CENNER John 136
Chace *see* Chase
CHADSEY Demetrius M. 129
Elizabeth Sedgewick 129
William M. 129
CHAFFEE Adna Romanza lv
Alice 35
Elihu 35
Chais *see* Chase
CHALONER Clarence 209
Clarence E. 209
Clarence W. 209
John E. 209
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
Benjamin xxxiv
George Montgomery xxix xxxiv
George Walter 62 78 79 157 163 vii x xvii
James Madison xxxiv
John xxxiv
Joseph Fitch xxxiv
Laura xxxiv
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Lucy 213
Mehitable xxxiv
Rebecca xxxiv
Richard xxxiv
CHAMPNEY George Mather 4
CHANDLER Abby 107
Albert Minot li
Alexander 250
Alice 107
Annis 105
Betty 107
Clark 250
Daniel 129
David 107
Eliza G 250
Elizabeth 107
Francis 250
George 105
Grace 107
Hannah 107
Horatio N. 250
John 107 108 250
John B. 107
Joseph 107 108
Joseph H. 250
Josiah 107
Lemuel 107
Lucretia A. 250
Lucy Fisk 107
Lydia 107 250
Lydia H. 250
Maria A. 250
Martha 129
Martha W. 132
Mary 107
Mary Ann F. 107
Nancy 250
Nathaniel 250
Olive 108
Olive Backus 107
Pamela 250
Peter 107
Phebe 129
Philemon 105 107 108
Rufus 108 250
Sarah 108
Sarah Sturtevant 129
Silas 107 108
Sophia 250
CHANDLER cont'd
Stephen 107 108
Susannah 107 108
Sylvester 250
William 105 129
CHANEY Abraham 222
Amos 262
Dinah 270
Pamela 263
Rebecca 222
CHANNEL Lewis Prosper 157
CHAPIN Charles Augustus (Mrs.) 318
Howard M. 160
CHAPMAN Aaron 35 36 37
Ada E. 35
Albert P. 36
Alexander 36
Amanda F. 36
Amorett 35
Anna 35 37
Annis C. 43
Ashbel 35 36
Catherine L. 35
Charles 35 37
Charles W. 35
Charlotte 35
Charlotte M. 35
Chelsea 35 36 37
Chelsea B. 35
Clarissa Ann 35
Collin 35
Cynthia 35 36
Cynthia J. 36
D. Buell 36
Daniel 36
Delia L. 36
Doremus D. 36
Doremus M. 36
Electa 35 36
Eliakim 35 36 37
Elijah 35 36 37
Elizabeth 35 36
Eunice 35 36
Ezra 36 37
Frances Jane 36
Francis N. 36
Frank H. 36
George B. 36
Georgiana 36
Hannah 36
Harriet 36
Helen M. 43
Henry 36
Herbert D. 36
Huldah 36
Jacob 35 36
Joanna 36
Joseph A. 184
Lathrop Lee 36
Lucia 36 37 41 43
Lydia 36 37
Lydia C. 35 36
Maria 184
Mariva 34
Marlin 35
Martha 36
Mary 36
Mary E. 36
Mary H. 184
Matta 36
Minerva F. 36
Nancy 35 36 37
Nancy Amoret 36 37
Novatus 36 37 41 43
Phebe P. 36
R. Maria 37
Renday 35 36 37
Reuben 36 37
Roxalana 35 36 37
Samuel 36 37
Sarah 36 37
Sarah E. 41
Simon 35 36 37
Simon C. 36 37
CHAPMAN cont'd
Solomon 36 37
Sophia 37
Sophronia 37
Susannah 35
Valerius D. 37
Valerius W. 37
William Henry 37
CHARTER Abby M. 37
C. W. 37
Smith 37
CHASE Chace Chais
Abigail Staniels xxxix
Ada M. 209
Alfred 209
Amanda 209
Anna 64
Aquila xxxix
Arnold Buffum 317
Arthur Horace xl
Benjamin 209
Elisha 72 73
Elizabeth 209
Ellen Sherwood xxxix
Ezra B. 209
Fannie Scott xii
Helen Elizabeth 318
Horace xxxix
Ida M. 209
James F. 80
Joanna 209
John Carroll 154 235 236 316 v vii viii x xi xvi
Joseph xxxix
Joseph R. 209
Josiah 65
Love 70
Margaret 209
Mary G. 209
Mehitable 209
Mehitable E. 209
Moody xxxix
Moses 69 75 xxxix
Nathan 103
Nicholas 74
Oliver 103
Orrin D. 209
Phebe 209
Rufus 209
Ruth 191
Simeon B. 317
Tolman 209
William 209
William Martin xxvii xxxix
CHATHAM Ann[a] 224
CHEADEL Elizabeth 108
CHENEY Abiel 108
Ann 225 267
Deborah 222
Eleanor 217
Henrietta 149
Henry 146
John 139
Mary 108
Rebecca 218
Sarah 232
Susannah 232
CHESLEY Eliza 200
Stephen 200
CHEW Ann 222
Philemon Lloyd 152
CHICKERING Abner xxxvi
Caroline Augusta xxxvi
John xxxvi
Jonas xxxvi
Lillian xxix xxxvi
Nathaniel xxxvi
Thomas Edward xxxvi
CHILD Childs
Augustus 186
Cephas 228
Elvira 186
Eunice 9
Francis Lane xix
Ira 186

CHILD cont'd
John 186
Joseph 217
Lydia 186
Perley 186
Philetus C. 186
Sally 186
Samuel Mitchell viii
Thomas 186
William 141
CHILTON James xxxiv
Mary xxxiv
CHISAM Alvina B. 171
Henry B. 171
Lucinda N. 171 184
Mary Ann 171
Samuel 171
Samuel M. 171
William 171
CHITTENDEN Hannah 209
John C. 209
Junia 209
Mary J. 209
Ruany 209
Sally 216
Susan 209
Susannah 209
William H. 209
CHOATE Rachel B. 181
CHOLLAR Samuel 108
CHRISTOPHER Mary P. 33
CHULEY Joseph 150
CHURCH Abigail 206
Elizabeth 145
Joseph 227
Margaret 137
Rebecca 278
Susannah 217
Thomas 135
CHURCHILL Elizabeth 84
Joshua 84
Phebe 84
CIMPTON Thomas 137
Cisil *see* Cecil
Cissell *see* Cecil
CLAFLIN Arthur B. xix
John 316
CLAGETT Eleanor 146 265
Elizabeth 218
Harriet 220
Henrietta M. 265
Joseph White 142
Margaret 148
Mary 150 151 220
Mary Ann 226
Polly Bond 230
Priscilla 148
Rachel 267
Sarah M. 227
Sarah Magruder 232
Susannah 273
Thomas Henry 232
Thomas Magruder 232
Wiseman 137
CLANCY Austin 176
Caroline 176
Edward 176
John M. 176
Nancy 176
Robert 176
William 176
CLARK Clarke Clerk
——— 74 172 311
A. Howard 162
Abigail 99
Abraham 147 274
Agnes 248
Albem 267
Albert W. 37
Alexander 171 172 248
Alice 248
Almira 172
Alvah 172
Ann 138 144
Ann P. 273
CLARK cont'd
Anna 248
Anna E. 41
Asa 248
Benjamin Hall 265
Betsey 99
Beulah 248
Bridget 309
Caleb 299
Calvin 172
Catherine 248
Charles 108 248
Charlotte 172
Daniel 65 67 69 74 99 249 267
David 67 149
Debby 73
Deborah 70
Deborah Gott 283
Dorcas 309
Eaton 287
Eleanor 231 271
Eli 99
Elijah 248
Elisha 99 248
Elizabeth 148 172 248 309
Essena 171
Esther 248 249
Eunice 248
Finnell 249
Florence Thomson xlviii
George 108 248 249 309
Hannah 67 87 99 172 249 309
Hannah N. 108
Henry 135
Hezekiah 248
Isaac 99
James 74 76 140 172 248
James E. 209
Jane 172 181
Janet 248
Jean 249
Jerusha 248
John 74 150 172 248 249 309 xlviii
John Lyman 249
Jonas 249
Jonathan 67 172
Joseph 67 70 77 172
Josiah 248
Julia Ann 287
Latham 108
Levin 221
Lewis 249
Lucinda 37
Lucinda Aldrich 165
Lucy Caroline xlviii
Lurana 134
Lydia 87 172 174
Lyrdamira 249
Mabel Warner xlviii
Margaret 150 248
Maria 274 xlviii
Mariamney 232
Martha 108 139 248 272
Mary 92 143 172 226 248 249 262 309
Mary Ann 182 271
Matthew 108 248 249
Mercy 309
Mercy Maria 165
Merwin xlviii
Milley 230
Molly 248 249
Moses 71 74
Nabby 99
Nancy 76 172 249 285
Nancy C. 287
Naomi 249
Nicholas 69 71 73 172
Noah 248 249
Olive Jane 37
Patience 172
Philanda 249
Rebecca 249
Rebecca Dow 184
CLARK cont'd
Reuben 248
Richard 164
Robert 266
Rosalinda 172
Ruany 209
Ruth 248
Samuel 108 248 265
Sarah 108 217 248 249
Satchel 67
Seth 248
Silas 108
Susannah 134 248
Thomas 141 152 223 225 248 266 309
Thomas Joshua 263
Thomas K. 172
Uriah 309
Walter Smith 264
Warren 184
West 99
William 37 108 248 249 309
William H. 249
William Henry 37
Willicy 151
Willy Ann 269
CLARKSON Charles 229
Edward 142
Elizabeth 219
Joseph 149
Sarah 144 269
Thomas 69 223
CLARVOE Mary Ann 267
CLARY Edward 93
Hannah 97
Harrison 97
John 97
John M. 93
Laura 97
Miles 97
Nancy 93
Richard 97
Robert 93 97
Rosanna 97
Susannah 97
CLASTON Findel 276
CLAUD Ephana 135
CLEAVELAND Hannah 37
Orange 37
CLEIYTOR John 269
CLEMENT Clements
Allan M. 317
Benjamin 307
Betty 306
Charles 307
Daniel 309
Dorcas 307
Edward 262
Edward H. 220
Elijah 306
Frances 309
Gershom 307
Hannah 306
Jacob 265
Jeremiah 307
Job 307
John 307
Lydia 306 307
Martha 145 269
Mary 307
Miriam 307
Molly 307
Moses 307
Phebe 307
Robert 322
Samuel 306 307
Sarah 306 307
CLEOB John 226
Clerk *see* Clark
CLIFFORD Milder 136
CLIFTON Grace Gorham 318
CLOUGH David C. 49
Isaac 49
Mary 49
Miriam 49

CLOUSTON Thomas 322
CLUBB Club
Elizabeth 153
Harriot 278
Horatio 266 277
Levin 147
Mary 227 274
Rebecca 152
Sarah 270 274 279
William 222
CLUBLE John 272
Coal *see* Cole
Coameron *see* Cameron
COATES Cotes
Pincent 108
Rebecca 108
William 273
COBB Abigail 87
Elkanah 268
James D. 272
Joel 37
Roxa 37
Sarepta S. 37
COBERTH Priscilla 276
COCHRAN John 250
Martha 100
Mary 250
Robert 250
Sarah 250
COCKLER John 225
Cockshall *see* Coggeshall
CODDINGTON William 30
CODY Isaac 129
Phebe 129
COE Barbara 261
Eleanor 274
Elijah 138
Elizabeth E. 262
Marsilva 139
Milburn 142
Richard 144
Coeley *see* Cooley
COFFIN Ira 191 198
Ira M. 195
M. A. L. 191
Martha A. 195
Mary 181 195
Mary A. 198
Mary Ann 194
Rebecca W. 233
Samuel F. 233
Thomas 195
COFIELD Owen 142
COGGESHALL Cockshall Coggishall Cogshall Coxall Coxsall Kockssell
Ann 31
Anne 19 20 21 22 24 25 29 30
Bedaiah 32
Catherine 21
Catteren *see* Catherine
Elizabeth 19 21 28 29 31
Hananeel 32
James 21 32
Joan 31
John 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
Joshua 21 31 32
Katharine 19 20 21 28 29
Mary 21 27 30 31
Patience 31
Rebecca 31
Richard 19 28
Wayte 32
Coghlan *see* Coughlan
Cogshall *see* Coggeshall
COGSWELL William 184
COLBATH Colbea Colbeth
Adaline 196
Betsey 204
Julia 195
Rosamond 206
William 147 203
COLBY Colbey
Hester Ann 194
COLBY cont'd
Lydia 193
Thomas W. 194
COLCORD Benjamin 74 75 79
Eliza 79
Gideon 75 79
Jeremiah 77
Job 77
John P. 79
Joseph Leavitt 79
Polly 77
Sally 79
COLE Coal
A. J. 190
Abby A. 190
Ambrose 315
Amos 315
Arthur Charles 161
Caleb 49 50 125 126
Chloe 215
Elizabeth 230 312 315
George 135 271
Hannah 48 210
Hannah H. 50
James 48 50
Joseph 48
Levi J. 190
Lizzie 190
Lydia 49
Margery 217
Mary 49 125 150 223 315
Priscilla 266
Russell 15
Sarah 48 50
Stephen 125
Susannah 15
Wightman 103
COLEMAN ——— 206
Abby 189
Abigail P. 193
Arabella 188
Caroline 192 194
Caroline Amanda 198
Caroline P. 196
Clark 188
Comfort 191 193
David 192
Dorothy 192
E. 197
Eleazer 197 206
Enoch 189
Enoch T. 188 206
Ephraim 192 202
George 189 190
George E. 205
Hannah P. 193
James 192 196 202 204
Jerusha A. 194
John W. 197
Joseph 197 202
Margaret 197
Mary 192 206
Mary Adams 192 204
Mary E. 189 190 193
Mary O. P. 205
Mehitable 197
Nancy 196
Nathaniel P. 192
Olive 194
Olive F. 188
Phillis 197
Phineas 191 198 199 206
Rosamond F. 195
Sarah 192 206
Sarah A. 192
COLGATE Anne xlv
COLGROVE Archibald 108
Archibald H. 108
Susan 108
COLLARD Eleanor 221
Elizabeth 142
COLLEY Collay
Mary 75
Richard 75
Samuel 65 67
COLLEY cont'd
William 65
COLLINS Collings
Avis 14
Elizabeth 137 221
Rose 141
Sarah 145 152 214
COLT Samuel Pomeroy 316
Comar *see* Camer
Combs *see* Coombs
COMPTON Henry T. 222
Coms *see* Coombs
CONANT Elizabeth 129
Gideon 129
Nathaniel 129
CONAWAY Conoway
Addison 231
Osborn 267
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONKLIN James 209
Martha S. 209
CONLEY Actera 146
Ann 137
CONN Ruth 134
CONNELL John 228
CONNER Connor
Risa Ann 263
Solomon 150
Thomas 140 231
Timothy 4
Washington Everett (Mrs.) 316
CONNOCK William 223
Connor *see* Conner
CONSTABLE John 139
CONTEE Ann 137
Eleanor 139
Elizabeth G. 261
Jane 142
John 268 279
Mary 146
Richard A. 146
Sarah 151
CONVERSE Edmund Cogswell 317
COOK Cooke
Ann 232
Delila 229
Eliza 263
Elizabeth 221 275
Florence Maria 165
Ichabod 163
Jacob 262
James 275
Jeremiah 146
John 228 229 295
Joseph 154
Keziah 163
Louis 163
Louis Atwood 77 163 164 165 xiii xxviii lxvi
Louisa 163
Lucinda Aldrich 165
Mary 295
Mary Ann 276
Miriam 12
Nathan 269
Nicholas 163
Noah 163
Olive W. 163
Orinda Ballou 163
Rebecca 137
Rhoda 163
Richard 277
Robert 151
Ruth 267
Sarah 295
Sidney Rogers 165
Thaddeus 163
Theodore 275
Walter 163 164
William 135 221
Zadokiah 219
Zimri 163
COOKSEY Cookseye

COOKSEY cont'd
Andrew 226
Ann 229
Elizabeth 264 269
Jonathan 271
Margaret Perrie 273
Mary 270
Nathaniel T. 277
Samuel 268
Sarah 153 272
Sarah D. 268
COOLEY Coeley
Benjamin 271
Jane 150
COOLIDGE Elizabeth 218
Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.) 318
Henry Dingley 81 242
Mary 142
Samuel Judson 223
COOMBS Combs Coms Coombes
— Widow 71
Betsey 73
Elisha 103
Francis 67
Henry L. 278
John 67
Joseph 143 222
Joshua 103
Terissa *see* Theresa
Theresa 143
COOPER H. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
James 276
Katharine 157
COPELAND Abilene 114
Asa 114
CORBIN Elizabeth P. 108
Larned 108
CORD John 231
COREY Charles E. 209
Harvey 209
John L. 209
Luther 209 210
Mary 209
Mary J. 210
Othniel 210
Theodocia 210
Thomas H. 210
CORFRIEST Francis 277
CORLET Barbara 3
Elijah 3
CORMERAIS Henry D. 155
CORNELL Edward 294
Cotes *see* Coates
COTTON ——— 10
Abigail 108
Abigail Storrs 108
Anna 108
Anne 108
Biby Lake 108
Chester 108
Elizabeth 10 108 109
Harney 108
John 108
Joseph 108
Lake 109
Margaret 125
Martha 108 109
Mary Jane 193
Owen 109
Patty 109
Samuel 109
Samuel Storrs 109
Sarah 108 109
Sarah W. 109
Simon 108 109
Simon L. 109
Thomas 108 109
COTTRELL Susannah 209
COUGHLAN Coghlan Coughland
Daniel J. 164
Dennis 134
Richard Johnson 145
William J. 164
COUNCE Mary Ann 172
COURSON — Mr. 73
COURTER Aaron B. 129
James Howard 129
Phebe 129
COURTS Charles 263
Henrietta 264
William 264 277
COUSINS Elisha 284
Hannah 284
Irene B. 287
Nancy C. 287
Thankful 284
COVERT Eleonora C. 41
COVINGTON Alexander 223
Leonard 150
Levin 221
COWAN Andrew 129
Eliza 212
Ephremia 129
Mary 129
COWLES Benjamin 210
COX Benjamin xlii
Charles Motley xlii
Edwin Birchard xxviii xlii
Emeline Bancroft xlii
Emeline Brewer xlii
Mackall S. 264
Mary Lane xlii
Matthew xlii
Robert xlii
Ruth Emerson xlii
Sarah 279
Sarah A. 225
Thomas Smith 145
Walter B. 136
William 221
Coxall *see* Coggeshall
Coxsall *see* Coggeshall
COYLE Francis 268
John G. 242
CRABB Charles 153
Priscilla 218
CRACKLIN Nancy 261
Susannah 266
Cracroft *see* Craycroft
CRAFT Joseph 109
CRAIG Anna Maria Robinson 130
Archibald 130
Gertrude 130
Lucy Ann 192
Margaret 129
Silas 192 201
CRAIK Mariamney 232
Craine *see* Crane
CRAM James 72
CRAMPTIN Alice 141
CRANDALL Crandal Crandell Crandol
Bridget 302
Elizabeth 220 268
Jonathan 103
Sarah 225
Thomas 231
CRANE Craine
Albert xxvii lv lvi
Bathsheba 287
Benjamin Franklin lvi
Clarissa Lawrence lv
Deborah lv
Ebenezer lv
Ellen Mansfield lvi
Fanny lvi
Henry lv
Joseph lv
Mary lv
Richard Teller 316
Robert Alexander 268
Sarah lv
Tabitha lv
Thomas lv
Winthrop Murray 236
CRANSTON Amanda 214
CRAPO William Wallace 317
CRAVER Elizabeth 226
Jacob 226
CRAWFORD Basil B. 268
Hugh 139
James 225 228
Margaret 222
Martha 219
Mary 146
Rachel 276
Sarah 150
Tilghman 277
CRAYCROFT Cracroft
Ann 270
Clement 267 274
Elizabeth 150
George 276
John 263
Mary 269
CREATON John 143
CREEK Margaret 228
CRISDE John 156
CRITTENDEN Albert Randolph 318
CROCKER Abigail 170
William H. 316
CROCKETT Crocket
Adaline 95
Eli 95
Eli Noyes 95
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 66
John 64
Linscott 95
Sarah 95
Simeon 95
Thomas U. 95
William 95
CROMACH Charles 250
Emaransa 250
Eunice 250
James Chapman 250
Lydia 250
Sally 250
CROMPTON Mary 229
CROMWEL Lucy 309
CRONER Margaret G. 226
CROOKE Crook
Eleanor 232 261
John 223 265
Mary 223
Samuel 261
Susannah 266
Walter 266
CROSBY Margaret J. T. xix
Walter 225
William H. 235
CROSS Airey Beall 268
Eleanor 138
Elizabeth 275
Fielder 273
Fielding 219
John 268
Joseph 143 272 279
Mary 139 223 264
Thomas 139 224
William 264
CROW John 139
Launcelot 219
Margaret 266
CROWN Elizabeth 141
Joseph 220
William 225
CRUTCHLY Delia 144
CUFF Pamela 273
CULVER Catherine 279
Samuel 278
CUMMINGS Cummin
Abigail 84
Albert Orrin 85
Annie D. 86
Betsey 84
Charles 210
Elizabeth 84
Isaac 83 85
Isabella 85

CUMMINGS cont'd
John 83
Mary Hart 83 84 85
Mellen 85
Nathaniel 84
Oliver 84
Phebe 84
Prentiss 83 85 86
Sally A. 210
Sarah 83 210
Sibylla 84
Whitney 83 84 85
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 92
Alice 95
Ann 94 157
Austin 95
Benjamin 93
Charles 92
Cushing 93
Daniel 93
David 92 157
Elbridge 95
Elizabeth 92 93 184
Ephraim 92
Eunice 95
Franklin 92
George 95
Hannah 157
Hartley 94
Henry 92
James 93 157
John 92 153 157 266
Johnson 94
Joseph 94
Mary 92 93 95
Murray 92
Nancy 95
Nathan 93
Patty 92
Peggy 92
Robert 92 93
Ruth 94
Samuel 94 95
Sarah 92 94 157 167
Sewil 94
Stenson 93
Susannah 93 95
Thomas 93 157
Washington 95
William 92 94 157
CURCAURD Mary J. 148
CURRIER Lucinda 184
Orrin 184
Samuel C. 184
CURTIN Curtain Curten Curting
Dennis 222 268
Elizabeth 264
Felly 272
Henley 266
Hezekiah 273
Mary 261
William 268 273
CURTIS Nathaniel (Mrs.) xix
CUSHMAN Ora E. 37
Wilson D. 37
CUTCHES Margaret 275
CUTCHLY Ann 145
CUTLER Lucy 37
Lucy D. 37
Olive Woolworth xxxii
Samuel 37
CUTTER Ammi 3
Barbara 3
Benjamin 3 4
Deborah 3
Elizabeth 3
Ephraim 3
Esther 3
John 3
Lydia 3
Mary 3
Mary Elizabeth 6
Rebecca 3
Richard 3
CUTTER cont'd
Sarah Hamlen 6
William 3
William Richard 3 4 5 6 xxvii lxvi
CUTTS Eliza 200
Mary 239
Oliver 200
CYMBAL Robert 63

DABNEY Mary 221
DABOLL Abigail 210
David 210
Frederick A. 210
Hannah 210
Samuel 210
Seneca S. 210
Wealthy A. 215
DAILEY Daley Dayley
Eunice 16
Moses 222
Thomas 217
Daingerfield *see* Dangerfield
Daivas *see* Davis
Daley *see* Dailey
DAME Abigail 198
Addie 190
Amos 190 191 194 205
Betsey 198
Elizabeth 191 194 203
James E. 190
Jerusha A. 190 194
John 197
Mary H. 195
Olive 195
Polly 191
Richard 125 196 198
Samuel F. 205
Timothy 194 203
DANA Elijah 109
Elizabeth 109
Isaac 109
Mary 109
Samuel 109
Stephen 109
Susannah 109
DANE Charlotte 193
William 186
DANFORTH Charles F. 319
Nancy 222
DANGERFIELD Daingerfield
Henry 265
William Allen 263
DANIELS Lucretia 210
Lydia 210
Rebecca P. 210
Samuel 210
William W. 210
DANIELSON Benjamin 138
Zachariah 135
Dannison *see* Denison
DARBY Anna 37
Jonathan 37
Jonathan T. 37
Lucretia 238
Roger 238
Roxy 40
Ruby 37
Samuel 37
DARBYSHERE Elizabeth 137
DARCY Darcey Darsey
Ann 153
Elizabeth 265
Francis 272
George 224
John 147
Lucy 230
Mary 217 276
Rebecca 230
DARLING — Widow 71
DARNALL Elizabeth 275
Francis 273
Gerrard 140 146
John 142
John S. 265
DARNALL cont'd
Mary 261 267
Rachel 230
Rebecca 272
Sarah 142 231
Susannah 143 264
William 274
Darsey *see* Darcy
DART Edwin D. 38
Maria 38
Salmon C. 38
Salmon T. 38
DARY Elizabeth xix
DASHIELL Thomas B. 271
DAUGHERTY James 220
DAVENPORT Betsey 250 251
Edward 250 251
Electa 250
Hannah 250
John 250
Jonathan G. 250
Joseph 250
Joshua 251
Mary 250
Mary Ann 251
Patience 250
Sibyl R. 250
Daves *see* Davis
DAVIDSON Ann 140
Henry 220
Plinny 217
DAVIS Daivas Daves Davies
——— 66
Abigail 109
Alfred 234
Ann 135 143 217 261
Beno 226
Betsey 198
Charles H. 234
Charlotte Mary xxxv
David 97
Eleanor 143 221
Elizabeth 97 141 262 263 302
Ellen Mansfield lvi
Emeline 97
Eugene Alroy 80 xix
Frances 245
George 97
Hannah 286
Henry 151
Isaac 97
J. Mansfield lvi
James 97 267
Jemima 146
John 137
John L. 274
Jonathan 149
Joshua 103 218
Josiah 272
Julien Tappan 316
Leonard 267
Louisiana 234
Maria 97
Martha M. lvi
Mary 265
Mary Ingraham 83
Minty 150
Miriam 309
Nancy 97 273
Nelson C. 319
Pamela 97
Polly 270
Rebecca 266
Rebecca G. 276
Richard 141
Robert 262
Ruth 266
Sarah 150
Silas 103
Simon 198 202
Sophia 135
Susannah 97 270
Thomas 152
Thomas C. 271
William 271 302

DAVIS cont'd
Zaccheus 232
DAVOL William 294
DAY Amy 231
Betsey 100 109
Calvin 109
Eleanor 261
Elisha 184
Elmira 100
Eunice 95
Hannah 109
Hudson 100
Jane 100
John P. 100
Lydia 179
Margaret 231
Martha 139
Mary 100
Susannah 100
William 100
Dayley *see* Dailey
DEAKINS Elizabeth D. 274
James 267
Michael 137
Rebecca 275
Ruth 275
Walter 276
DEAL Deale
George 184
Henry 229
Mary 184
DEAN Christina 216
DEARBORN Derbon
——— 64
— Mr. 77
— Mrs. 73
— Widow 64
Daniel 65
John 68 70 72 74
Jonathan 64
DEARER Michael 273
DE BUTTS Mary Ann 267
DECKER Rachel 180
DEERING Charles 236
DELANO Eugene 316
DELEHAYE Joseph 149
DEMAR Amelia 141
Elizabeth 270
Sarah 272
Theodore 270
DEMCEY John 145
DEMENT Richard 266
DEMINCE Ann 109
Penuel 109
DEMING Elizabeth 12
DEMMON Edith Clarke lv
DENBOW Mary 283
DENIO Herbert Williams 186
DENISON Dannison
Jabez 109
Keziah 109
Rachel 109
Rhody 228
DENNETT Charlotte Lamson xl
Mark 199 204
Mary E. 199
DENNIS Arthur Wellington 318
John Bartlett 316
Robert 294
DENOON John 223
DENSMORE Mary 283
DENT Chloe Hanson 151
Eleanor 147
Patrick 265
De Poincy *see* Poincy
Derbon *see* Dearborn
De Richemont *see* Rochemont
De Rochemont *see* Rochemont
Der Veer *see* Van der Veer
DESHON Matilda 184
DESMOND Margaret 208
Devan *see* Devon
DEVAUGHN Susannah 149
DEVON Devan
Michael 267 279
DEWEL Duel
Ira 103
Levi 103
DE WITT De Wit
A. S. F. A. 192
Ann Eliza 193
Carsten B. 193 205
Leonard 205
Minah 202
Sophia E. G. 193
DEXTER Ann 109
Caroline 109
Clarissa 109
Smith 109
DEYEAR Peter 271
DIBBLE Chauncey Lee 130
DICK Mary 222
Dickson *see* Dixon
DIGGS Digges
Ann 139
Ann Maria 266
Baley 276
Eleanor 142
Jane 136
Joanna 277
Terissa *see* Theresa
Theresa 143
DIGLETT John 23
DIJEAN Peter 145
DILLINGHAM Eunice 234
John 234
Sarah 234
Wealthy 234
DIMAN Dimon
— Mr. 65
— Mrs. 73
D. R. 76
James 76
DIMOCK Henry F. (Mrs.) 236
Dimon *see* Diman
DINON William 267
DINSMORE H. F. (Mrs.) 318
DIX Alice 287
DIXON Dickson
Andrew 237 lxi
Barbara 273
Clara lx
Edward 273
Elizabeth 270
Mary 232
DOANE Doan
Alfred Alder xxviii xl
Angeline 186
C. L. 187
Clarissa 187
Daniel xli
E. P. 186
Edmund xli
Esmond L. 186
Francene E. xli
Israel xl xli
J. A. 186
Jerusha 187
Jesse 187
John xl
Leonard 187
Louisa xl
Matilda 186 187
Ormill 186 187
Ormill W. 186
Phebe M. 187
William 187
William Leonard 187
DOCKUM — Widow 66
Colton 64
Phebe 75
DODD Edward 12
Lydia 12
DODGE Abigail 283 288 291
Cleveland Hoadley 316
Ezra Herrack 281 288
James Alanson 289
Jane 283 290 291
DODGE cont'd
Jane Richardson 288
John Somes 288
Lydia 286 288 289 290
Lydia Herrack 288
Mary 281 288
Mary Jane 289
Oliver 109
Reuben 289
Reuben Alonzo 290
Reuben Freeman 285 288 290
Rhoda Richardson 288
Robert Oatley xix
Sally 109
DODSON Ann 278
Elizabeth 230
John 230 277
Robert 230
Samuel 230
DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi
DONLEVRY Charles 225
DONNELSON Donelson
Agnes 251
Anna 251
Antis 251
Daniel 251
Diana 251
John 251
Matthew 251
Moses 251
Obed 251
Reuben 251
Reuel 251
DOOLING Martin 278
DORSELL Dorsele
Samuel 273
Thomas 145
DORSETT Fielder 218
Samuel 218
Sarah 222
Thomas 145
Thomas M. 225
DORSEY Edward 226
Henrietta 223
Jesse 222
Joshua 224
William 231
DOTY Eunice 212
William 210
Doud *see* Dowd
DOUGLAS Douglass
Asa 210
Benjamin 210 212
Beriah 210
Betsey 210
Cynthia 212
Eli 210 213
Elizabeth 210 226
Elmira 211
Elmira J. 210
Hannah 210
Henry T. 210 211
Lois 210 211
Lucy 210 213
Margaret 210
Mariam 210
Mary 96
Mary M. 210
Myra 210
Nancy W. 210
Rebecca 210
William 210
William B. 210
William H. 211
DOVE Deborah 145
Elizabeth 137 140 223
Isaac 229 261
Mary 151
Mary Ann 144
Sarah 268
Thomas 223
DOW ——— 192
Abby 191 195
Amos 198 200 203 204
Clarissa J. 193

DOW cont'd
David 48
Eliza 192
Eliza Ann 200 205
Elizabeth 183 192
Emeline 203
Esther 48
Fanny 183
Frances I. 193
George Francis vii xv
Hannah 125 183
Herbert 191
Isaac 191 195 199 203 205
Jane 183
Jeremiah 183
John 125
John K. 183
Jonathan 48
L. Priscilla 192
Langdon 195 203
Lydia 48 192 198
Mclauren 199
Margaret M. 195
Martha A. 203
Mary 125 183
Mary Jane 193
Nancy 184
Nelly 183
Oliver 125
Otis 125
Peter 183
Rebecca 183
Richard 125
Rosanna 183
Sally 183
Samuel 200
Susannah 183
Thomas 183
Valentine P. 192 193 206
William N. 183
Zilpah 125
DOWD Doud
Joseph 318
Rebecca 16
DOWELL Richard 220
William 277
DOWNES Downe Downs
Amy 226
Ann 311
Charity 310
Daniel 229
Elizabeth 223
Emmy 230
John 151
Joseph 311
Letty 230
Lucy 137
Moses 310
Patience 307 310
Paul 310
Pomfrey 310
Rebecca 310
Rhoda 311
Richard 310
DOWNING ——— 77 206
Abigail 199
Albert W. 205
Alice 189 191 200 203
Ann E. 194
Ann Sarah 194
Bartholemew 197 199
Betsey 192 198 200
Caroline M. 192
David 197
Deborah 197
Dolly 191 202
Eliza 191 198
Elizabeth 196 198
Frances 196
Hannah 203
Harrison 198
Henry J. 189 191 194
John 191
John H. 200 201
Jonathan 197
DOWNING cont'd
Joseph 270
Joshua 189 194 202
Josiah 191 200 202
Lucretia P. 189
Lydia 197
Lydia J. 191 194
Mary 189 191 194 202
Mary F. 189
Mary Jane 202
Mary W. 271
Nelson N. 192
Olive 201
Otis B. 189 191 198 199 200
Richard 196 197 202 203
Richard H. 194
Samuel 196 198
Sarah 263
Sarah B. 194
Tamson 204
Theodore 205
Downs *see* Downes
DOXY Susannah 225
DOYLE Elizabeth 38
Henry H. 38
John L. 38
Martha A. 38
Philip 38
DRAKE G. W. 204
Martha M. 43
DRANE Ann 152
Anthony 136 153
Eleanor 153
Elizabeth 151
Elizabeth Piles 221
Elton Smith 272
James 150
Stephen 218
Thomas 147
DRAPER George Albert 317
DRESSER Ebenezer 109
Elizabeth 109
John 109 110
Jonathan 109
Lyman 109
Mary 109
Nathan 110
Orinda 110
Samuel 110
Sarah 110
DREW Abigail 313
Betty 310
Elizabeth 313
Hannah 191
John 313
Martha 196
William 201 202
DROWN Mary F. 195
Mehitable 192
Samuel 192 195 199 200
DRUMMOND Drummon
Elizabeth 230
Hugh 230
Hugh W. 279
DRURY Charles 269
DUCKETT Ann 152 262
Bareech 142
Charity 135
Eleanor 137
Eliza 268
Elizabeth 228 273
Isaac 153
Jacob 225
James 270
Jane 218
John 271
Kitty 229
Lucy 152
Margaret 267
Mary Ann 273
Matty 228
Richard Jacob 219
Samuel 275
Sophia 279
Susannah 261
DUCKETT cont'd
Thomas 220
DUDLEY David 47
Eunice 47
Micajah 47
Susannah 47
Duel *see* Dewel
DUHAYS William 231
DUKE Mary 138
DULANY Dulancy
Benjamin Tasker 221
Eleanor 229
John P. 267
Mary 268
Robert 230
William 275
DULEY John 226
Sophia 224
DUNBAR Elizabeth 11
George 130
John 17
Mary 17
Molly 17
Persis 88
Ruth A. 184
DUNCAN Dunkin
Alevia Ross 130
George 130
Grace 223
Richard 130
DUNHAM Daphne C. 187
Frank 187
H. W. 187
Hattie Bell 187
Jesse 187
Jesse Davison 187
Lucy 187
Dunkin *see* Duncan
DUNLOP Dunlap
Amy 130
Eliza Willett 130
George 273
Joseph 278
Mary 129 130
Sarah 129
Thomas 130
William 129 130
DUNN Elizabeth 224
DUNNING Ebenezer Stanwood xlvi
Harold Gardner xlvi
Harriet Purington xlvi
James Gardner xlvi
Ray Potter xlvi
Samuel 231
Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
Zachariah 271
DUNSCOMBE George Ellsworth 317
DUNTON ——— 239
David 98
Joseph 98
Lavinia 98
Maria 98 179
Peter 98
Sarah 98
Washington 98
DU PONT William 318
DURANT William Crapo 316
DURFEE Sarah Borden xxxiii
DURGIN H. C. 291
Hannah 286 291
DURITY Sarah 220
William 223
DURKEE Benjamin F. 113
Charles 113
Edw. R. 130
Mary 113
Selah Otis 130
DURRELL Harold Clarke vi
DUTCH Abigail 238
Osman 238
Robert 238
Samuel 238
DUVALL Duval

DUVALL cont'd
Airy 230
Alice 266
Amelia 229
Amon 266 272
Ann 265
Barton 266 278
Beale 226 262
Benjamin 148 276
Cecilia 272
Charles 135 231 264
Colmore 150
Cornelius 229
Eleanor 229
Eleanor Ann 229
Elisha 146
Eliza 273
George Washington 275
Henry 230
Jemima Ann 231
Jesse 150
John 217 232
Joseph 227
Lewis 229
Macksey 262
Mareen 139
Mark Brown 217
Marsh M. 146
Marsham 228
Martha 273
Mary 139 152 227 264 275 279
Massum 264
Matilda 269
Rachel 148 228
Rebecca 230
Richard 230
Rosener S. 277
Ruth 136
Samuel 229
Sarah 217 269 274
Sarah E. Peach 267
Sophia 224
Susannah 146
Thomas 229
Thomas Clarke 265
Tobias 219
Trueman 228
Violetta 271
William N. 269
Willy 269
Zadok 152
DWIGHT Richard Henry Winslow vi xii xv xxvi
Dyar *see* Dyer
DYCKMAN Dykeman
John 320 321
Mehitable 320
DYER Dyar
Aaron 276
Ann Eliza 275
Catherine 266
Charles 292
Frances xxxii
George 144 228 270
Henny 226
Henrietta 146
John R. 267
Joseph xxxii
Lucy 267
Martha 292
Martha Ann 151
Mary 292
Mary Henrietta 136
Milley 224
Phebe Martha xxxii
Robert 226
Sarah Ann 275
Susan 269
William 292
Dykeman *see* Dyckman

EAGLEN Eaglin
Jane 149
Thomas 220

EAMES *see also* Ames
Alden A. 101
Alice 170 174
Charles W. 170
Comfort 170
Elizabeth 96 101
Emily 170
Francis 96 170
Jane 170
John 101 170
Jonathan 96 170
Louisa 170
Maria 96 170
Mary 96 170
Moses 96
Nancy 101 170
Olive 170
Paul 96 170
Phineas 170
Rodney 170
Ruth 170
Sally 101
Samuel 170
Sarah Ann 170
Thankful 96
Warren G. 101
William 96
EANHAM Archibald 222
EARLE Earles
John 224 295 297 298
Mary 295
Nancy Hacker lviii
Prudence 295
Susannah 224
William 292 295 297
EARLY Earlie Earley
Ann 134 231
Benjamin 150
Benoni 271
Catherine Jane 279
Leonard H. 271
Martha 220
Thomas 144 265
Willicia 269
Eastep *see* Estep
EASTON Ann 31
Elizabeth 137
Mabel 12
Nicholas 31
Peter 31
Sarah 8
EASTWOOD Ann 261
Elizabeth 220
John W. 268
Sarah 225
EATON Abigail 283
Ebenezer 282
Elizabeth 38
Esther 286
Hannah 38 187
Herrick 285
Jairus 187
Joshua 285
Luther 38
Mary 38 187
Ralph 38
Samuel 280
Solomon 38
EDDIS Leonard 139
EDDY Ella Marie xlix
Justus xlix
Lucy Marie xlix
Sarah Amelia xli
EDELEN Edelin Edlin
Caroline 272
Catherine 149 272
Clary 226
Clement 139
Edward 226
Edward C. 228
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth 137 153 228
Elizabeth Emily 279
Francis 268
George 152

EDELEN cont'd
Henrietta 272
Jacob 262
Jeremiah 153
Jesse 226
John B. 275
Joseph 147 149
Lucy 142
Margaret Matilda 275
Martha 223
Mary 144 230
Mary Ann 227
Mildred 143
Rebecca 263
Robert 270
Sally 228
Samuel 148
Sarah 137 277
Tracy 223
EDGERLY Hannah 200
Mary Ann 193
Oliver 200 203
William E. 203
EDGEWORTH Philorlea 136
Edlin *see* Edelen
EDMONSTON Edward 226
Nathan 150
EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds
Clarissa 38
James Capen 156
John Henry xix
John Worth 318
Lorin 38
Lorin H. 38
Martha 156
Martha Capen 156
Mary G. 38
William Henry 38
EDWARDS Clarence Ransom 155
EHART Eleanor E. xix
EIGLEHEART Martha 148
EKTON John 271
ELDRIDGE Eldredge Eldrich
Chloe 110
Elizabeth 239
Ella M. 211
James 110
James Alanson (Mrs.) 319
John S. 211
Joseph 239
Martha 214
Melissa 211
William 103
ELERY Charity 220
ELIOT Elliot Elliott Ellott
Anne 220
Benjamin 268
Charles William 154
John 30 159
Thomas 267
Ellexon *see* Ellixson
Elliot *see* Eliot
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Ann 268
Elijah 138 229 265 269
John 159 262 264 269
Leonard 139
Matilda xliii
Owen 268
Robert 279
Tabitha 301
Walter F. 159
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
ELLIXSON Ellexon
Hannah 218
Mary 222
Ellott *see* Eliot
ELMER Ruth 13
ELSON Archibald 142
Joseph P. 219
Martha 228
Rachel 142
Sarah 137

ELWELL Ebenezer 17
Mary 17
Samuel 17
EMBERSON Henry 227
John 152
EMERY Emory
Charles T. 190 194 203
Emily 203
Isabel Pickering 203
Joseph 77
Mary 313
Mary Emily 190 194
EMMERSON Aquila 153
Emory *see* Emery
ENDICOTT Indicott
Charlotte xliii
Charlotte Elizabeth xliii
Frederic xxviii xliii
Gilbert xliii
Helen Elizabeth xliii
James xliii
John 164 xliii
Matilda xliii
ENGLAND Hannah 64
ENO Joel Nelson 32
ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii xix xxxi
Ernest pseud. *see* Salisbury Evelyn (MacCurdy)
ERRICKSON Elizabeth 270
ERSKINE Albert Russel 81
ESSEX Francis 153
ESTEP Eastep
Benjamin 217
Catherine 278
Catherine B. 274
Eleanor 279
Elizabeth Ann 277
Henry 224
John 220
John L. 277
Joseph 148
Priscilla 277
Sarah 221 269
Susan 279
Susannah 147
Thomas 222 232
Virlinder 275
ESTERBROOK Emma F. 43
ESTES Alice N. 51
Elizabeth Pinkham 48
Esther 51
Eunice 48
Jedediah 51
John 44 48
Joseph 48
Lydia 43
Mary 50
Mercy 44 50
Nicholas 44 48 50
Patience 44 48
Phebe 127
Robert 43
Sarah 43 48
Sibyl H. 50
Unice *see* Eunice
ETCHISON Ignatius 264
EUSTIS Betty 157
Mary St. Barbe viii
EVANS Avans
Alexander 267
Ann 226
Benjamin 314
Cassandra 135
Guy 137
Jesse 270
Joanna 314
John 147 224
Joseph 314
Keziah 313 315
Mary 136 219
Philip 146
Rebecca 138
Ruth 134
Sarah 145 149
EVARTS Allen Wardner 316
EVERHEART Casper 154
EVERILL James 238
EVERSFIELD Charles 147
Eleanor 144 270
Elizabeth Gantt 263
John 136 226 269
Mary 146
Priscilla Bowie 232
Thomas 277
Virlinda 218
EWER Charles lxviii

FABYAN Harriet 192
John 196 198
John S. 201
Joseph 197
Mary E. B. H. H. 193
Nancy 197
Samuel 204
Samuel Ward 197
William 193 196 206
William D. 198
FAIR Ann 141
Fairall *see* Farrel
Fairell *see* Farrel
FAIRLIE John A. 82
FALES Haliburton 317
FAN John Baptist 139
FANNING David Hale 317
Far *see* Farr
Farall *see* Farrel
FARLIN Dudley 103
FARMAN Mary 232
FARNHAM Farnum
Anna P. 193
Daniel 167
Eben 167
Eunice B. 167 179
George 193
Jane D. 167
Lewis 167
Lois 167
Martha 167
Mary B. 167
Noah 167
Samuel 167
Susannah 167
Timothy 167
FARR Far
Bennett 220
Elizabeth 219
George 223
Joshua 227
Mary 145
Nicholas 232 271
Priscilla 149
Samuel 220
FARREL Fairall Fairell Farall Farrall Fearall Ferrall Ferrell Ferroll
Ann 266
Benjamin 148 267
Catherine 274
Elizabeth 139 261 276
Fielder Hawkins 274
Franklin lxv
Jason 226
John 146 278
Julia Lockwood lxv
Martha 276
Mary 266
May Wells lxv
Priscilla 265
Rebecca 220
Stephen 262
Thomas 219
Walter 228
William 143
FARRINGTON Ephraim 110
FARVAN John 232
Fause *see* Foss
Fauss *see* Foss
FAYERWEATHER Jerusha 239
John 239
FAYERWEATHER cont'd
Thomas 239
Fearall *see* Farrel
FEARING George Richmond 317
FELCH Gilbert E. 319
Hannah 46
Jedediah 46
Mary 46
Parker 46
FELLOWS Ezra 14
Huldah 14
FELTER Margaret 274
FENDALL Elizabeth Ann 153
FENLEY Fendley Fenly
Charles 223
Elizabeth 223
Horatio 232
James 226
Martha Hawkins 146
Mary 219
Thomas 152
Walter 276
FENNER Freelove 320
FENTON Sarah 227
FENWICK Ignatius 139
FERGUSON Fergerson Fergusson Forguson
Aggy 153
Ann L. 135
James 139 263
Janet 225
Jeannette 219
John 264
Mary A. 194
Rebecca 135
Ruth 217 224
Sarah 152 264
Susannah 140
Virlinda 142
FERNALD ——— 206
Comfort 282 290
Tobias 283
Ferrall *see* Farrel
Ferrell *see* Farrel
Ferroll *see* Farrel
FIELD Fields
Elisha 138
Elizabeth 311
Emily L. 38
George P. 38
Letter 152
Margaret 150
FIFIELD Fiffields
— Widow 73
Joseph 67 73
Noah 74
FILLEY John 138
FILLMORE Luther 211
Sarah M. 211
FINCH John Sir 24
FINDLEY Findly
Ann 143
James 228
Lydia 286
Thomas B. 286
FIRESTONE Harvey S. 316
FISH Frederick Samuel 19 316
FISK Fiske
Andrew vii xvi
Ephraim 130
James 130
Lydia 130
FITZGERALD Elizabeth 263 273
Frances 272
James 267
Jane 265
John 136
Rachel 219
FLAGG Abigail 13
Abijah 12 13
Allen 13
Alma 13
Augustus 13

FLAGG cont'd
Charles Allcott 53 80
George 13
Josiah 80
Lorinda 184
Lydia 13
Ruth 13
Sarah 13
Thankful 12 13
Thomas 13 80
William 184
FLANDERS Abigail 170
Anna 170
Charles xxx
Dorothy 170
Eleanor 170
Elizabeth O. xxxi
Enoch 170
Ezekiel 169
Henry xxix xxx
Lucretia xxx
Mary 170
Mehitable 170
Nancy 173
Rhoda 169 170
Richard 170
Samuel 170
FLEMMIN Frederick 224
FLETCHER Adda L. 42
Alice xxxviii
E. H. 42
Elizabeth E. 38
Elizabeth H. 38
M. H. 42
Miner S. 38
William 263
FLING James 143
FLORENCE Joseph 262
FLOWER Lydia 12
FLOYD Abigail 189
Belle Augusta Seavey 155 v viii
John 201
FLYE Ethelany 285
Foard *see* Ford
FOBES Ede Walbridge 251
Elijah 251
Margaret 251
Nancy 251
Sarah 7
FOGLE John D. (Mrs.) 319
FOLLANSBEE Folansbee
Jeremiah 287 290
FOLSOM ——— 191
— Widow 192
Abigail 45 47
Benjamin 45 47
Betsey 179
John 45 66
Lucy 178
Mehitable 45
Peter 75
Ruth 66
Sarah 68
Soviah 47
Thomas 47
FOOTE Amos 16
Ann 16
Anna Maria 16
Eunice 16
John 16
Nathaniel 16
Rebecca 16
Robert 16
Thomas 16
William Hayward 227
FORBES Elizabeth 271
James 232
Jane 265
William Hathaway (Mrs.) 318
FORD Foard
Abigail 87
Charlotte 142
Eleanor 272
FORD cont'd
Elisha I. 87
Gideon 89
Harvey xxxiii
James 232
Mary 89 144 193
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Nathaniel 87
Rebecca C. 87
Sarah 89
Sumner M. 89
Forguson *see* Ferguson
FORREST Richard 150
Forster *see* Foster
FOSS Fause Fauss
— Capt. 70
Benjamin 68 69
Isaac 72 74
Jeremiah 64
John 63
Sally Q. 195
FOSTER Forster
James H. 318
John 153
John W. 51
Joseph 158
Lydia H. 51
Mary 224
Phebe 51
Ralph 143
Richard 144
Samuel 64
Thomas 51 140 218
FOWLER Abraham 152 219 227
Ann 220
Elizabeth 224 275
Jemima 140
Jesse 229
John 229 268
Joseph 265 275 279
Margaret 218
Mary 225
Matilda 278
Priscilla 273
Richard 137
Samuel 223
Susannah 262
Thomas 231 267
Timothy H. 318
William 147 149 225 279
FOX Amos 264
Billy 251
Esther 7
Howard 159
Lois 13
Norman 103
Patience 251
Thomas 13 251
William 219
FOYE Ann Maria 193
Catherine 178
Catherine J. 178
Charles W. 203
Charlotte 193 204
Edward 204
Emma M. 178
Fred B. 178
Henry 204
Henry O. 193
Howard M. 195 206
John O. 204
Lizzie 195
Robert H. 178
Thomas F. 193
William 178
FRACER Rebecca 143
FRANCHOT Nicholas V. V. 317
FRANCIS Alexander 143
John 141
Franckleyn *see* Franklin
FRANK Catherine 221
FRANKLIN Franckleyn
Herbert H. 316
FRANKLIN cont'd
Mary 43
Samuel 262
Thomas 20
FRAZER Fraser Frazar Frazier
Andrew 153
Archibald 226
Elizabeth 232 276
Everett W. 317
Frank Pierce 316
Henry 232
John 150
John L. 276
John T. 135
Lawson xlii
Mary xlii
Mildred xlii
Nellie 135
Rebecca 150
Sarah 224
FREC John 220
FREE Elizabeth 221
FREEMAN Abijah 130
Adaline 287
Benjamin Sawyer 285 288
Caroline lxvi
Daniel 288
George 282 288
Isaac Richardson 288
Isabella 290
James Goldthwaite lxvi
James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) 318
Joshua 288
Judith 285
Judith Somes 288
Julia 286
Julia Sophia 289
Lewis 287 291
Lucinda xxxi
Mary 287
Nancy 286
Reuben 288 289 290
Rhoda 282 286 288
Sophia 289 290 291
Sophronia 291
Tamzine 282 288
Tyler Reed 288
FREER Charles Lang 318
FRENCH Frenche
Alice 83
Andrew 64
Anna 72
Charles 265
Chase 72
Daniel 65 66 68 70
David 73 76
Elijah 71
Elisha 66
George 263
Joseph 72
Stiles lxiv
Thomas 20 75
Timothy 72
William 66 67
Frey *see* Frye
FRINK Abigail 201
Ann Sarah 189 193
Cyrus 201
Darius 190 193
Elias 189 190 191 192 194 201 204
Elizabeth 192 201
Hannah 193
Isaac 189 193 205
Jennie Rowe 189
John 199
John S. H. 195
Lucretia 195
Margaret A. 196
Mary E. 189 190 191 193 194
Ruby S. 189
Sarah 191
Simes 191
FROST Harriet Purington xlvi

FROST cont'd
Margaret 306
FROUMAY Frowmay
James 142
Margaret 145
FRYE Frey Fry
——— 314
Adrian 80
Ann 240
Colemore 276
Daniel 127
Isaiah 49
James Brook 239
John 49 50 80 127
Judith 46 126
Leonard 231
Martha 49 50 239 240
Mary 46 50
Phebe 49
Richard 239 240
Robert 154
Rowland 46
Sarah 126
Thomas 80 220
FULKS Henry 278
FULLER Abigail L. 38
Ann 139
Caroline C. 38
Daniel 130
Jennie B. xiv
John Bliss 38
Loisa 38
Lucius S. 38
Mary E. 38
Mehitable xxxiv
Melissa J. 38
Sally 130
Seymour 38
Sibyl Meacham 130
William B. 38
FULLERTON Mary Ann 172
FULTON Andrew 251
Betsey 251
Daniel 251
Eleazer E. 251
Hannah 251
John 251
Lydia 251
Margaret 251
Martha 251
Moses 251
Robert 251
Sarah 251
William 251
FURBER Alfred L. 201
Ann Maria 193
Augustus 197
Caroline 190 194
Eleanor M. 194
Elizabeth 192 199
John M. 192 205
L. 196
Levi 197
Lydia 192 198
Mary 196 201
Mary E. 192 205
N. P. 190 191
Nehemiah 196
Nicholas 194
Nicholas P. 189 202
Nicholas T. 191
Richard 194 201 204
Sally 197 199
Samuel 196 198 199
Sarah 194 206
Sophia 195
Temperance 197
Theodore 198
Thomas G. 192
William 191
Zerviah M. 198

GAILOR William B. 278
GALLAHAN Thomas 261
GALLEY Hannah 285
GALLUP William Arthur 317
GALTON Ann 227
GALWITH Mary 148
Rachel 149
Rebecca 143
Susannah 153
GANNON Alice 191
Peter 191
GANTT Ann 217
Eleanor 270
Eliza 229
Elizabeth 147
George Holdsworth 262
Henry 223
John 264
John Mackall 224
Margaret Williamina 278
Mary 152
Priscilla 135
Priscilla M. 275
Robert 151
Sarah 137 264
Thomas 271
Thomas T. 266
GARDEN Bridget 142
GARDNER Gardiner
Abraham 143
Ann 299
Benjamin 143
Caleb 211
Caroline 216
Cynthia 183
Eleanor 220
Elijah 278
Eliza 211
Elizabeth 223 269
Elizabeth A. 273
Eunice 211 214
Henry 211 224
Ira G. 211
Isidore 277
Israel M. 211
John 299
Joseph James 219
Joshua N. 277
Julia 208
Lydia 211
Mary 219
Peter 217
Phebe H. 129
Ruth 211
Sarah 300
Sylvester F. 267
William 277
William Amory 318
GARLAND Ada 189
Albert S. 198
Almira 192
Ann E. 194 195
Belinda 189
Betsey 204
Cotton 191 195 198
Dorcas 308
Ellery O. 189
Frances 195
George 189 190 191 205
Hannah 315
Helen M. 192 203
James 195
Julia 195
Leonard S. 190 192
Levi 189 192 203
Margaret 190 191
Mehitable 191
Nattie 205
Nora 189
Rose 190
William 189 203
GARNER Benjamin 217
Jesse 265
Joseph 218
Michael 224
Patsy 225
Phebe 275
Sarah 224
GARNER cont'd
Theodore 274
Thomas 223
William 226
Garnsey *see* Guernsey
GARRETT Elizabeth 223
GARTENHAUSER J. 38
GARVIN Elizabeth 305
James 305
John 305
Moses 305
Paul 305
Rachel 305
Sarah 305
Thomas 305
GARY Arthur 81
Asa 110
Elbert Henry 236
Josiah 110
Molly 110
Samuel 110
Stephen 81
GASKILL Olive 163
GATCOMB Francis 238
Rachel 238
GATES Ann 142
Eleanor 147
Elisha 272
Henry 269
Jane 231 274
Joshua 276
Lucy 229
Mary 204
Susa Young 82
GAUSE John 63
GAY Erastus xlvi
Fisher xlvii
John xlvii
Julius xxviii xlvii xlvii
Kirkpatrick 103
Lucy xlvii
Maria xlviii
Ruth 8
Samuel xlvii
GAYLORD Milicent 16
GEER Geers
Daniel 103
Elisha 103
James 103
Maria P. 208
Robert 103
Roger 103
GENERIS John Constantine Marsollan 231
GENTLE Linney 217
Zachariah 229
GEORGE Hiram M. 159
Jasper P. 159
GERMAN Germin Jerman
George 20
Mary 263
Sarah 218 229
GERRISH Abigail 200
Dorothy 200
Joseph H. 192
Mary 310
Mary A. 192
Gibb *see* Gibbs
GIBBONS Alexander 153 231 275
Ann 222 262 275
Elizabeth 221 223 262 264
George 136
George Wailes 217
Henry lxiv
Jane 219
John 225
John Alexander 279
Jonas 275
Jonathan 265
Mary Ann 275
Mulvina 279
Pamar 138
Rebecca 269
Ruth 270

GIBBONS cont'd
Sarah 231
Sarah Ann 261
Susannah 225 226
Virlinda 221
GIBBS Gibb
Elizabeth 218
James 80 228
John H. 136
GIBSON ——— 68
Alexander 279
Caleb 275
George A. 316
Minta 264
William L. 270
William Lewis 264
GIDDINGS Abigail 238
Betsey 187
Clark 187
George 187
Horace 187
Selina 187
Thomas H. 187
William 187
GIFFING James 104
GILBERT Harriet xl
Humphrey Sir 164
Sarah 234
GILL Joseph 219
Mary 263
Thomas 135
William 240
GILLETTE Edwin Johnson 236
GILLEY Abigail 283 285 288 289 291
Abigail Manchester 285
Bathsheba 287
Benjamin 285 288 289 290
Comfort 289
Daniel Webster 289
Edward Payson 289
Eunice 281 290
Hannah 288
John 286 290
Joseph 284 289 290
Joshua Eaton 289
Julia 287
Louis Parker 289
Mary Manchester 289
Mercy 286
Nabby *see* Abigail
Stephen M. 287
William 288
GILMAN Abigail 77
GILMER Albert Hatton 236
GILMORE Pamela xlv
GILPATRICK Esther 286 291
Samuel 286 290
GILPIN Margaret 137
Mary 136
Sarah 9
GILSON Alden Pinus 241
Franklin Howard 241
GITLING William 217
GIVENS Givins
——— 172
Arthur 227
Elizabeth 227
Mary 130 184
R. 130
GLASGOW Glassgow
Theodore 227
Virlinda 228
GLASS James M. 211
Glassgow *see* Glasgow
GLEASON Arthur 110
Benjamin lviii
Charles 110
Elisha 110
Hannah 110
James Mellen xxvii lviii
Joseph lviii
Josiah lviii
Mary 110
Phineas lviii
GLEASON cont'd
Susan Read lviii
Thomas lviii
GLEN Noble N. 231
GLIDDEN Mary 87
GLOVER Mary 140
GLOYD George 278
Joanna 142
GODDARD Godard
Edward 232
George Seymour v vii xi
James 270
John 148 220
Sarah 276
GODFREY Samuel 224
GODMAN Elizabeth 230
Nancy 266
Rebecca 232
Samuel 276
Sarah 265
GOFF Goffe Gough
——— 240
Abigail 238
Christopher 238
Lyman B. 317
Rachel 238
Rebecca 240
Gold *see* Gould
GOODELL Anna 110
David 110
Huldah 110
Lewis 110
Martha 110
Mercy 110
Ralph 110
Richard 110
GOODHUE Isaac 157
Laise 157
Marine 157
Gooding *see* Goodwin
GOODMAN Abigail 8
Joanna 8
Moses 8
Richard 8
Ruth 8
Sarah 8
Thomas 8
Timothy 8
GOODRICH Abigail 15
Alsena 211
Charlotte E. 193
Esther 211
Justus 211
Justus H. 211
Lucy S. 211
Lydia 211
Masenna 193
Patty 211
Simeon 211
Simeon G. 211
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi xv
GOODWIN Gooding
Amaziah 314
Ann 315
Daniel 241 315
Dorcas 314
Elizabeth 306 314 315
Hannah 194
Henry 315
Huldah 314
John Hayes 241
Judith 314
Lydia 314 315
Martha 314
Nathaniel 8
Noah 314
Ozias 8
Rachel 8
Sarah 8
Willabey 314
GOOGGINS Mary A. 287
GORDON Gordan Gorden
Dorcas 272
Elizabeth 219
GORDON cont'd
George 221
Henry 195
John 222
Mary 148
Rebecca 138
Sarah Frances 195
Thomas 134
GORSELINE Jane 130
Sarah 130
William 130
GOSS Mary J. 192
Nathan 200
GOTHAM Charles 200
GOTHERD Stephen 224
GOTT Almira 287
Ann 285
Benjamin 281 283
Charity 282
Charles 281
Daniel 281
Deborah 282 283
Elizabeth 281
Ezekiel 153
Hannah 281 283 290
Helen Augusta 290
Isaac 281 290
Jane 283 288 290 291
Joanna 285
Joseph 281
Judith 283
Lydia 281 285 286
Margaret 285
Mary 285
Mercy Jane 286
Nathaniel 281 283 288 290
Peggy *see* Margaret
Peter 281 285
Rhoda 285
Robert 285 290
Sally 284
Susannah 281 291
Gough *see* Goff
GOULD Gold
Daniel 32 50 252
David 252
Elizabeth 31
George Lambert v vi viii xi xii xiv xxv
Gideon 251
Hannah H. 50
Henry 251
Jeremiah 32
John 103
Jonathan 252
Lucy 50
Mary 251
Polly 252
Priscilla 32
Rebecca 194
Thomas 31
Wayte 32
William 251
GOULDING Loanza 33
GOVE Anna 126
Charles 126
David 125
Edward 46
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 51 126
Hiram 126
Huldah 45 46
Levi 51
Mary 51
Moses 51
Rebecca 45
Stephen 45 46
GOVER Elizabeth 221
Frances 138
Sarah Walker 266
William A. 273
GRAFTO E. P. 110
GRAHAME John 264
William 263
GRANT Catherine 151

GRANT cont'd
John 135
Mary 149
GRAVES Mary 294
GRAY Grey
Alexius 278
Ann 138
Asa xlv
Betsey 115
Carl Raymond 236
Caroline 203
Cassandra 223
Catherine 150
Charles 136
Darius 274
Edward 157
Eleanor 142 262
Elias 145
Elizabeth 139 176 222 274
George 271
Harriet 268
Henrietta 261
Hephzibah 184
Hezekiah 141
Hugh 220
James 145
John 229
John D. 176
Letty 232
Lyley 267
Mary 224
Mary Price 261
Oliver C. 176
Peter 176
Rebecca 151 184
Richard 136
Sarah 138 156
Solomon 203
Thomas 115 140 228
Thomas K. 176
Vincent 274
William 231 267
Grear *see* Greer
GREE Phebe 130
GREEN Greene
——— 251
— Widow 63
Almira 35
Anna 211
Basil 138
Benjamin 211
Betsey 251
Catherine 110
Charles 146
Christopher 110
Daniel 18
Edward Howland Robinson 317
Elisha 143
Elizabeth lxii
Eunice 184
George W. 110
Harriet J. 211
James 221 251 lxii lxiv
John 156 200 251 lxii lxiii lxiv
Jonathan 126
Lewis 276
Lydia 251
Margaret 215
Mary 18 70
Nathaniel 251
Phebe E. 110
Philip 263
Polly 251
Rebecca 156
Samuel lxii
Samuel Abbott xxvii lxvi
Samuel Swett xxvii lxii lxiii lxiv
Sarah 145 251
Stephen 127
Thomas lxii
Washington J. 211
William 135
GREENEWOOD Moses 24 25 29 30
GREENFIELD Ann 225
Mary Elizabeth 277
Susannah 150
GREENLAW William Prescott v vi vii viii xi xviii
GREENOUGH Elizabeth 239
John 239
Ruth 239
William 239
GREENTREE Benjamin 142
GREENWELL Grenwell
Jesse 151 219
Joseph 217
Thomas 278
GREER Grear
Ananias 140
Edward Wilson 230
Elizabeth 261
Henrietta 277
Henry 271
Jane 261
Levin 270
Margaret 136
Martin 262
Mary M. 272
Sarah 274
Susannah 268
William 269
GREGORY Grigory
James 154
Richard 265
Susannah 151
Thomas 104
GRENARD Peter 198
Grenwell *see* Greenwell
Grey *see* Gray
GRIDLEY Abigail 13
Clarissa L. 8
Elijah 8
Mark 13
Sarah 8
GRIESHABER Eliza 38
Elizabeth 38
Henry 38
John 38
GRIFFIN Griffen Griffing
Deborah 146
Edward 140 146 267 275
James 104
John 103 104 263
Joseph 105 110
Joshua 110
Margaret 110 150
Martha 266
Mary 110 272
Samuel 110
Sarah 110
Susannah 150
Thomas 151 231
GRIFFITH Ann 135 218
Howard 141
GRIGGS Benjamin 111
Chester 111
Ephraim 111
Hannah 111
Joshua 211
Julia Ann 211
Mary 111
Nancy 211
Nathan 111
Salmon *see* Solomon
Sarah 111
Solomon 111
Stephen 111
Grigory *see* Gregory
GRIMES Benjamin 150
Charles 148
Charlotte 231
Eleanor 268
George 146
Isaac 225
Jeremiah 217
John 145 150 263
GRIMES cont'd
Mary 137 146 150 278
Nancy Ann 263
GRISWOLD Anne 7
Matthew xxxvi
Sarah 15
GROSS Grosse
Abigail 238 239
Clement 238
Elizabeth 238 239
Freeman 10 14
Hannah 238 239
Huldah 10 14 238 239
Isaac 238
Jerusha 239
Jonathan 14
Mary 239
Phebe 239
Susannah 10 14
Thomas 10 238 239
GROSVENOR Abel 111
Abigail 111 112
Alethea 111 112
Amos 111 112
Ann 111
Benjamin H. 111 112
Caleb 111 112 113
Charles 111
Chloe 111 112
Ebenezer 111
Elizabeth 111
Esther 111
Godfrey 112
Hannah 111 112
Jerusha 111 112
John 111 112
John Trowbridge 112
Joseph 112
Joshua 112
Leicester 111 112
Mary 111 112
Mary Ann 111
Mary H. 112
Moses 112
Nathan 112
Nathaniel 112
Oliver 111
Pearly 112
Phearly 112
Phebe 112
Priscilla 112
Rebecca 112
Roswell 112
Sarah 111 112 113
Seth 112
Theoda 112 113
Thomas 111 112 113
William 113
Zeruiah 111
GROVER Priscilla 32
GROVES Everlina Rosetta Hammond King 269
GROW Rebecca 113
Thomas 113
GUERNSEY Garnsey
Daniel 16
Desire 16
Fanny 16
Huldah 16
Joel 16
Jonathan 16
Joseph 16
Sally 130
GUILD Jacob 252
James 252
Luther 252
Mabel 252
Nathaniel 252
GUILFORD Helen Morrill 241
GUILMAN Joanna 312
Sarah 310
Guinn *see* Gwinn
GUNN Gun
Lucias 104
Luers 104

GUNN cont'd
Margaret 227
Rebecca 140
GUTTERICE Louisa 266
GUY Anne 220
Henrietta 270
GWINN Guinn Guyn Gwynn
Ann 142 276
Bennett 222 263
John 275
Thomas B. 273

HAAS Rachel 224
HABIN Cinderella 276
HABINER Dominic 152
HADLEY Arthur Twining 155 xxxvii
James xxxvii
HADLOCK Jonathan 281
Lois 291
Louis 281
Sally 281 291
Samuel 281
HAGAN Delia 269
Henrietta 151
Horatio 230
Ignatius 153
Rachel 140
Sarah 232
Virlinda 269
HALE Haile
Jessie Bell xx
Polly 7
Robert 159
Thomas 7
William H. (Mrs.) 318
HALKERSTONE Elizabeth 225
HALL ——— 177
Abigail 299
Alexander 87
Almira 87
Amelia 218
Amos 177
Andrew 156
Ann 141 142 271 315
Bathsheba 113
Benjamin 171
Benoni 299
Catherine 231
Charles 236 237
Constance 236 237
Daniel 171
Deborah C. 192
Ebenezer 171
Edward 269
Eleanor 149 152 270
Electa 211
Eliza 89
Elizabeth 220
Emerson 211
Esther 171
Experience 89
Francis 152
Francis Magruder 220
Frederic Davis 319
Frederick 177
George 236 237
Gideon 211
Grafton 265
Hannah 177
Hatch 87
Hattie M. 237
Henry 301
Henry K. 237
Hiram 177
James 177 192 236 237
James Capen Edmands 156
James N. 201
James W. 177
James Winslow 237 319
Jesse 87 181
John 89 171 236 237 315
John Henry 152
Jonathan 113 177

HALL cont'd
Lemuel 177
Lot W. 184
Lucy 192 315
Lydia 89
Margaret 274
Margaret H. 278
Maria S. 130
Marietta 171
Martha 136 224
Martha Capen Edmands 156
Mary 147 181 236 237 271 300 301
Massy 230
Mercy 315
Molly 16
Nathan Dunlop 262
Nathaniel 135
Peter Prescott 113
Philip 278 315
Richard 236 237 265
Richard D. 224
Richard H. 274
Richard P. 278
Roxy 177
Ruth 237 315
Samuel 315
Sarah 89
Sarah R. 156
Silas 315
Susan 171
Susan Ann 278
Susannah 171
West 177
Willard 171
William 136 192 236 237 315
William B. 130
William Franklin xxvi
Zilpah 87 177
HALLEY Ann 195
James 195
HALLIDAY Samuel Byram 322
Hallsell *see* Halsal
HALPIN Eliza 211
Michael 211
HALRALL Ruth 139
HALSAL Hallsell
Anastasia D. 266
John 137
HALSEY Abigail 130
Hannah 239
James 239
Luther 130
Nathaniel 239
Sarah 130
HALTON Mary Green 221
HAM George 200 202
Hannah 202
Lydia 191
Mary 198
Polly 191 205
Robert 191 205
Hamblen *see* Hamlen
HAMILTON Andrew 143
Arthelia 264
Caroline 277
Elira 150
Eliza H. 265
Francis 145
Frederick W. 82
Gavin 226
Hezekiah 219
Jane 267
Maria 271
Martha 138
Samuel Higgins 276
Samuel L. 274
Sarah 136
Thomas 140
Wilhelmina 139
Winifred 219
HAMLEN Hamblen
Butler 285
Paul M. (Mrs.) 319
Rhoda 285

HAMMERSTONE Richard 135
HAMMET William 113
HAMMOCK Elizabeth 309
Frances 309
Thomas 309
HAMMOND Abigail 239
Ann M. 113
Betsey 196
Charles C. 113
Charles H. 113
Chloe 38
Eleazer 38
Eleazer W. 113
Emma 113
Grace 113
Henry 113
Mehitable 38
Otis Grant viii
Sarah W. 113
Simon 113
Stephen 113
Stephen W. 113
HANDLING James 142 148
HANDY Achsah 252
Charles 252
John M. 252
John N. 201
Mary 252
Mary Ann 201
Polly 252
Roswell 252
Sarah 252
Hanes *see* Haynes
HANNAH Mary 261
HANNUM Hannah 128
HANSCOM Anna 47
Benning 46
Charles Edward 199
Nathaniel 47
Sarah 47
HANSON Abigail 126
Alice 139
Andrew 126
Anna 48 126
Batchelor 126
Bryan 217
Caleb 126
Daniel 50
Dolly 48
Elihu 126
Elizabeth Ann 50
Grafton 274
Judith 126
Lydia 45
Margaret B. 148
Martha 137
Mary 45
Nathan 45
Rachel 146
Rebecca 264
Samuel 48 126 149 220
Solomon 45
Susan 50
Thomas H. 135
Willis T. 161
HARBEY Tomsey 146
HARBIN George 276
Rezin 136
HARCOURT Vere 21
HARDACRE Susannah 266
Harden *see* Harding
HARDESTY Elisha 139
John 149
Mary 269
Richard G. 225
Robert 276
Hardey *see* Hardy
HARDING Harden
Aquila 273
Elizabeth 263
Mary Isabella xxx
William 144
HARDY Hardey
A. B. C. 318
Airy 262

HARDY cont'd
Anastasia 154
Ann 134 141 144 231
Anthony 221
Baptist 147
Benedict 146
Benjamin 261
Cordelia W. 270
Darkey 229
Dolly 267
Eleanor 222
Elizabeth 145 220 263
George 141 147
Ignatius Lot 230
Jesse 150
Jonathan 225
Lucy 264
Margaret 142
Mary 138 140 150 226 228 272
Mary Catherine 270
Mary D. 221
Nathan 143
Noah 218
Rachel 231
Rebecca 144 147 153
Sarah 143 231
Susannah 223
Theresa Catherine 152
Thomas 138
William F. 262
HARILL Thomas 272
HARKNESS Edward S. 316
James 252
Martha 252
Sarah 252
William 252
HARLOW John M. 4
HARMAN Harmon
— Mrs. 282
Eliza 291
Eliza H. 286
George 286
HARPER Robert W. 270
HARRADON Harvey S. 233
Sally 233
Sally L. 233
Sally W. 233
HARRINGTON Herrington
Anne 19 28
Elisha 104
Freddie 211
Hosea 211
Jonathan 104
Joseph 104
Katharine 19 21 28
Libbie 211
Lydia 3
Orlando 211
Orlando T. 211
Pauline 211
Phebe 215
Sarah 211
Solomon 104
Susan 19 28
Thomas 19 21 28
HARRIS — Miss 193
Benjamin Clark xlv
Diantha G. 234
Eleanor 142 266
Elmira J. 210
Gabriel 11
George D. 234
Harriet xlv
Harriet White xlv
Josias 141
Mary 11 265
Peter 11
Samuel D. 234
Sarah 222
Walter 11
HARRISON Elisha 221
James 270 278
Joseph 136
Mary Henry 217
HARRISON cont'd
Sarah Contee 229
Thomas 138 143 232
HARROUN Andrew S. 252
Anna 252
David 252
Eliza 252
Elizabeth 252
Elliott 252
John 252
Levi McGee 252
Margery 252
Maria 252
Martha 252
Mary 252
Nancy 252
Oliver 252
Russell 252
Salome 252
Samuel 252
Wilder 252
HART Alice 191
Cyprian 15
Eunice 15
Fanny 203
Henry 84
John 85 86
Kate L. 206
Lucy 15
Margaret 223
Mary 15 84 85 191
Mary Pickering 197
Richard D. 197 199 200 203
Simeon xlvii
Stephen 15
HARVEY Amelia 262
Ann 267
Barbara 267
Benjamin 279
Eleanor 221 277
Eliza 271
Elizabeth 224 228
Henry 152
James 221
Janet 230
John 269 270
Linsey 218
Lucy 222
Margaret 274
Martha 272
Martha Ann 271
Mary 275
Moses 139
Patsy 263
Richard 223
Sarah 270
Thomas 218 264
Tomsey 146
William 272
HARVIN Rosilla 279
HARWOOD David S. 194 202
Eleanor 147
Elizabeth 225
Hannah 194
Hannah A. 202
Henry 275
Joseph 261
Maria 275
Mary 275
Nicholas 275
Richard 225
Sarah 229
Thomas 136
William 202
HASKELL Calvin L. 175
Caroline 175
Clara A. 176
Elias 175
Helen A. 176
Henrietta 175
Larned 113
Lucy Ann 175
Matilda F. 175
Minerva E. 176
Susan 175
HASKINS Enoch C. 38
Mary M. 38
HATCH———177 193
Albert R. 193
Charles 88
Eliza 88
Mark 88
Mary 87 199
Persis 88
Polly 87
Priscilla 88
Ruth Amorette 319
Sally 88
Samuel 197 199
Sarah 191
Sebra 88
Simes Frink 197
Zaccheus 87 88
Zilpah 87
HATHAWAY Elizabeth 297
Hannah 204
HATTON George 147
Henny 263
Henry 140
Henry D. 267
Joseph 135
Josias 217
Lucy 217
Mary 226
Mary E. 271
Nathaniel 271
Peter B. 277
HAUSE Elizabeth xxxiv
HAVENER Adam 154
Benjamin 274
Dominic 150
John 149
Michael 217
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
HAWEY Alexander 134
HAWKINS Hawkens
Henry 152
Margaret 152
Miriam 18
Rachel 307
Susannah A. 144
Susannah Greenfield 225
HAWLEY Crandle 104
HAY Richard 144
Robert 152
HAYDEN Daniel xxxv
Edwin Parsons xxxiv xxxv
Elizabeth xxxiv
Horace Edwin xxix xxxiv xxxv
Horace H. xxxv
Kate Elizabeth xxxv
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Susan 277
Susan B. 182
Thomas xxxv
William xxxiv
HAYES Hays Hayse
Catherina 135
Eleanor 145
Martha Ann 195
Mina 219
Pamela 268
Rebecca 274
Sarah 273
Thomas 144
Virlinda 222
William 220 223
HAYNES Hanes
Asabel Sterns 290
Cornelia 290
Edward John 289
Elizabeth 227
Elmenia Thompson 289
John 289 290
Martha 286 289 290 291
Oren Sikes 290
Hays *see* Hayes
Hayse *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Caleb 113

HAYWARD cont'd
Cynthia 113
E. P. 113
Elizabeth Sumner 113
Julia Ann 113
Lemuel 113
Martha 113
Susan 113
Thomas 113
Thomas Cotton 113
William 19 262
HAZARD Henry 273
Mary 271
Rowland G. (Mrs.) 317
HAZLE Tilghman 277
HEAD Benjamin 298
Judith 298
Molly 314
HEARL Molly 314
HEATH Abraham 180
Asa 180
Atwell S. 180
Elias 239
Elizabeth 239
John 274
Jotham 180
Lovania 180
Mary 282
Richard 282
Ruth Ann W. 180
Samuel 180
Sarah 180 193
Sarah Ann 180
Sophia 286
William 180
HEBBARD Alethea 113
Bushnell 113
Evan 113
Rebecca 113
HECKSCHER Gustave Maurice 317
HEDGE Mary 31
William 31
HEFFRON John Lorenzo xix
HEIDLE Rebecca 222
HELLEN Anne 227
Dorcas 263
Jane 138
Susannah 153
HELLRIGLE George 266
HELSELL Catherine 217
HENDERSON Areanna 148
John 76
Joseph 64 70
Margaret E. 194
Richard 72
HENNIS Henness
Ann 147
Margaret 139
Rebecca 147
HENRY Benjamin 252
Charles B. 317
Edwin 176
Helen Susan xxxvi
Hugh 252
Isabel 252
John 222 252
Joseph 176
Mary 143 252
Mordecai 232
Nancy 93
Phebe 176
Sarah 146
William 252
HEPBURN Hepborn
Henrietta Maria 138
Mary 223
HERBERT John Carlyle 232
HERMANCE Mary Sprigg 224
HERN James 224
Herrington *see* Harrington
Hewes *see* Hughes
HEWITT Benjamin 266
Thomas 151
HICKMAN John 224
HICKMAN cont'd
Joseph 139
HICKOX Ira 18
Isaac 18
Lois 18
Lois Richards 18
Lydia 15 17
Mark 18
Mary 15 17
Mehitable 15 17
Miriam 18
Samuel 15 17 18
Thankful 17 18
Thomas 18
William 15 17
HICKS Charles P. 38
Elizabeth 297
Joseph 297
Lewis Wilder vi xxvii xxx
Maria A. 38
Hide *see* Hyde
HIGDON James 137 222
John S. 262
Joshua 143
Lydia 217
Mary 148
Mary Ann 224
Nancy 232
Phebe Eleanor 218
Susan 276
Thomas 222
HIGGINS Abby R. 287
Ann 219
Daniel 290
Eleanor 148
Eliza 287
Ephraim 284
Eunice 284 290
Jane 284
John 269
Judith 291
Lovina 284
Luther 284
Mary 270
Nancy 284
Olive 284
Oliver 283 290
Phebe 284
Priscilla 290
Rebecca 286
Richard 143 262 284
Ruth 284 291
Sally 284
Samuel 226
Sarah 227
Sylvanus 284 290
William 232 284 290
HIGGINSON Henry Lee 317
HIGHES Archibald 266
HIGLEY Elizabeth 9
Sally 16
HILDRETH Ellen Elizabeth xix
Hiliary *see* Hilleary
HILL Hills
— Widow 64 65
Abigail 312
Amos 46 49
Ann 229 277
Anna 16
Charles 271 273
Charles Henry (Mrs.) 318
Comfort 46
Dudley 77
Eliza 39
Elizabeth 47 148
Elizabeth M. 274
Eunice 47
Henrietta J. 279
Henry 140
Henry Vincent 271
James 67 275
Joanna 16
John 47 66
Joseph 65
HILL cont'd
Joshua 63
Laura 39
Leonard 39
Lew Cass v vi xi
Mary 39 46 220 225 273
Mary Ann 269
Mercy 46 49
Minor 16
Rebecca 127
Richard 261
Ruth 230
Sarah 46
Susannah 264
Temperance 199
Theresa Ann 228
Timothy 104
William 47 201 261 266
Winthrop 65
HILLEARY Hiliary Hillary Hilliary
Ann 142 230 269
Cassandra 219
Clement T. 232 274
Eleanor 149
Elizabeth 147 220
George 141
John 152
Lewis 271
Mary 153
Mary T. 269
Rebecca 146
Sarah 146
Sarah Smith 273
Susannah 222
Thomas 265
Tilgham 141
HILLMAN Lucretia 238
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Abigail 191
Anastasia 174
Arlette 174
Daniel 65
David S. 174
Julia 174
Mary 174
Sally 174
Susannah 226
Winthrop (Mrs.) 205
HINCKLEY Esther May lv
George D. 211
George H. 211
Martha 211
HINES Elizabeth 147
HINKSY John 276
HINTON Ann 227
Benjamin 223
Elizabeth 228
Gideon 224
John 219
Joseph 221
Mary 267
Osborn 230
Sarah 144 220
William 224
HITCHCOCK Frederick H. 160
HITSEAGLE Barbara 224
HOADLEY Caroline lxiv
HOAG — Widow 66
Comfort 46
Ebenezer 76
Enoch 46
Enos 69
John 46
Judith 46
Nathan 66
HOBBS Ebenezer 306
Edmund 306
Isaac 305
Jacob 305
James 305
Joanna 305 306
Maurice 305
Rebecca 306
Ruth 305

HOBBS cont'd
Sarah 305
Stephen 305
Susannah 306 310
HOBSON Elsie Garland 242
HODGDON Hodgden
Aaron 201 203
Anne 284
Benjamin 198 203
C. 196
Charles 193 196 200 206
Eunice 193
Freeman 199
George 193
John 199
Joseph 205
Livinia 193
Martha Ann 199
Mary 196
Mary A. 287
Nancy 198 284
Rosamond 198
Sally 196 282
Temperance 199
Zerviah P. 200
HODGES Hodge
Ann 152 261
Benjamin 148
Benjamin M. 222
Caroline D. 279
Catherine 187
Charles Drury 223
Eliza 269
Elizabeth 88 219 269
James 151
John 225
Joseph R. 263
Joseph W. 187
Leander 187
Lucy 145
Maria C. 187
Mary 225 230
Mary Ann 277
Sarah 142 148
Thomas 222 225
Thomas Ramsey 232
Thomas Ransey 223
Walter 219
HODGKINS Hodgkin
Amelia 271
Ann 140
Asa P. 177
Barbara 224
Daniel 88
David 88
Edward L. 177
Fanny 177
John 177
Josiah M. 88
Lucy 177
Mary 140 152
Mary Ann 287
Philip 151
Sally 88
Sarah 177
Sawyer 177
Sebra 88
Theodore 148
Zaccheus 88
HODGMAN Arthur Winfred 239 241
HODSKINSON Agnes 149
HOE Abraham Barnes 265
HOFFMAN Herman 104
HOFFSES Isaac 184
Loren 184
Lydia 184
Margaret 184
HOFHEIMER Nathan 318
HOGAN Anne 224
Edward 271
Hoit *see* Hoyt
HOJABONE Abraham 130
Hannah 130
Maria Louise M. 130
HOLBROOK Betsey 167
Caroline 168
Ebenezer 114
George 114
George F. 114
George W. 114
Henry 114
John 114 115 167 168
John F. 114
Joseph 168
Lydia S. 168
Martha 114
Mary 114 167 168
Mehitable 114
Nancy 168
Nehemiah 114
Peggy 114
Rebecca 114
Rebecca Ingals 115
Ruth 114
Sally 69
Sarah 114
Sarah Ann 114
Sarah Y. 168
Thomas T. 168
Willard 114
HOLDEN Phebe 287
HOLLAND Abijah 252
Anna 253
David S. 253
E. W. E. 241
Eunice 253
Fanny P. 253
James 253
Levina 252
Martha 253
Mary A. 253
Oliver 253
Susannah 221
Thankful 252 253
William 252
HOLLEY Holly
Penelope 153
Thomas 226
HOLLIDAY Hollyday
Ann 136
Clement 145 271
Margaret Tenett 263
Mary 218
William 277
HOLLISTER Eunice 15
HOLLOWAY ——— 301
Babcock 300
Lydia 300 301
Samuel 300
Weight 300
Holly *see* Holley
Hollyday *see* Holliday
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 322
Sarah J. 41
HOLMES Abigail 114
Abilene 114
Ann Loisa 291
Ann Louisa 286
Burton W. 211
Ebenezer 114
Ebenezer P. 114
Edward 192
Edwin Bradford xix
Experience 253
Frederick 114
George 253
George W. 253
Gershom 233
Horace 253
Iset S. 192
Jehoshaphat 114
John M. 286
Lemuel 114
Leonard 288
Mary 284 288 291
Roxana A. 180
Sally 114 233
Sarah 114
Seth W. 253
HOLMES cont'd
Spencer 283
William Thomas 287
HOLT Benjamin 318
Ellen 105 121
Julia Webster xix
Marian Chandler 105 121
HOLTZER Charles W. 318
HOLYOKE M. E. B. H. 192
HOOD Leatha 274
P. 132
HOOFMAN John 140
HOOK Mary 272
HOOKER Abigail 15
Alice 13 14
Anson 15
Ashbel 15
Calista 15
Clarissa 15
Elijah 15
Harriet 15
Horace 15
Huldah 15
John 15
Lavinia 15
Lucy 15
Mary 15
Mary Ann 15
Polly 15
Priscilla 135
Samuel 15
Sarah 15
Saxa 15
Seth 15
Sophia 15
Susannah 15
Thomas 15
Uriel 15
Zibeon 81
HOOPER Amos 286 290
Ann 138
David 286 290
Eliza A. 178
Isabella 290
John 137 144 149
Julia 286 290
Martha 136
Mary W. 290
Nancy 286
Samuel 146
Sarah 231
Thomas 144
William 178 261
HOOVERN David 275
HOPKINS — Col. lviii
Alexander 94
Ann 145 270
Asrenath 184
Bedfield 94 95 100
Daniel 94
David 95 100
David P. 94
Edward Whiting 316
Eleanor 265
Elethera 157
Elizabeth 12 223 231 264 278
Esther 94 100
Francis 147
Hannah 92 94 95 100
James 94
Jane 94
Jenny 95
John 94 95
John Jarvis 157
Josiah 94
Lois 94
Lucetta 157
Lydia H. 95
Mary 12 13 15 17 224 226
Mary A. 95
Melinda 94
Moses 12
Nancy 94
Oris 95
Philip 218 224 263

HOPKINS cont'd
Rachel 263
Rebecca 284
Robert 94 104
Samuel 94
Sarah 94 95 156 157
Solomon 94
Thomas 12 100
William 94 95 156
HOPPER Deborah 229
Lewis 231
HORD Richard 20
Horn van *see* Van Horn
HORNBLOWER Henry 317
HORSFORD Mahlon T. 130
HORTON Phebe 214
HOSKINS Charity 43
HOSKINSON Elisha 134
HOSMER Charles M. 80
James 80
HOTCHKISS Henrietta 7
HOTTEN John Camden 30
HOUGH George F. 195
Mary H. 195
William 104
HOUGHTON Anna 253
Clement Stevens 319
Daphne P. 187
Jonas 187
Josiah 187
Nathaniel 253
Oliver 253
Phebe R. 187
Thomas 253
HOUSTON Sarah 138
HOVEY Joanna 9
How *see* Howe
HOWARD Abigail 14 211
Alice 13 14
Amasa 192
Anna 13
Anne 13 14
Barsheba 211
Daniel 13
Diana 209 211
Duane 211
Elijah 211
Elijah Price 211
Henry 13
Huldah 13
James 13
John 152
Joseph 264
Lydia 192
Mary 13 238
Nathan 211
Orlo 211
Phebe 211
Rebecca 221
Samuel 13 14
Sarah 13 211
Susannah 13 211
Sylvester 211
Thomas 218
William 276
HOWATON Sarah 138
HOWE How
Barnabas 114
David 114
Edward Willard vii x
Humphrey 114
Ignatius 224
Marshall A. (Mrs.) xxxiii
Mary 271
Silence 114
Stanislaus 223
Zerviah 114
HOWES Howse
Charles 138
Florence Conant 78 vi viii xvii
Henry 261
Mary 229
Zachariah 138
HOWLAND Henry E. lvi
HOWLETT Alice 83
Sarah 83
Thomas 83
Howse *see* Howes
HOWSLEY Henry 143
HOXTON Julia 151
Mary 279
Stanislaus 225
HOYE Cephas 145 147
John G. 272
Martha 261
Paul 267
Thomas 147
HOYT Hoit
Abigail P. 189 193 200 201
Addie 190
Albert Harrison xxxi
Alfred M. 192
Andrew Jackson 201
Ann Sarah 193
Anna 206
Arthur 190
Barker 68
Benjamin 69 71
Benjamin Ray xxxi
Charlotte 201 206
Charlotte F. 189 194
Chauncey B. 191
Cuffe 75
Daniel 64 68 69
Dennis 198 203 206
Eliza C. 203
Elizabeth 191 198 199
Elizabeth Ann 198
Fannie 190
Frances xxxii
Francis Southack xxix xxxi
Frank xxxii
Frank M. 190
Fred 190
George 190
Gilbert 190
Gilbert P. 191 195
Hannah M. 195
Hanson 198 199 205 206
Harriet 192
Harriet S. 190 194
Jackson M. 188
James 188 189 203 206
James W. 189 194
James William 191 195
Jeannette 190
John 191 192 193 199 200 201 206
John Howard 195
Jonathan 68 69
Jos. H. 191
Joseph 67 71 190 191
Joseph S. 195 206
Joseph Simes 205
Lilian 191
Lizzie 190 191
Lizzie J. 195
Lucinda xxxi
Lucy M. 191
Lydia 189 198 203 206
Marcus Morton 199
Margaret 190
Margaret M. 195
Martha 191
Martha A. 190 195
Martha Ann 191 192 195 196
Mary 192 201 206
Mary Ann 199
Mary Frances 195 205
Nancy 196 199
Olive F. 188 198 199 206
Olivia J. 198
Phebe Martha xxxii
Polly 71
Richard P. 190 191 195
Rosamond 196
Samuel 190 194 195 196 199 203
Sarah 206
HOYT cont'd
Sophia 195
Thomas 192 201 205
William 190 191 195 196 197 198 201 204 206
William A. 189
Winfield S. 200
Winfield Scott 201
Winthrop P. 191 202
HUBBARD Anna G. 115
Benjamin 110 115
Betsey 115
Charles W. 115
Charlotte 115
Chloe 110 115
Edward 115
Fanny E. 115
Frank Allison 160
George 160
Joseph L. 115
Joseph S. 115
Lois 115
Lucina 115
Lucy K. 115
Russel 115
Thomas 115
Willard 115
William 115
HUCKINS Huckings
Clarissa J. 193
Joseph C. 193
Mary Davis 204
HUDSON Barzillai 7 10
Daniel 7
Eliza 130 289
Esther 130
George 289
Gertrude 130
Hannah 7 10
Harriet Eliza 289
James Otis 289
John 130
John T. 130
John Topping 130
Joseph Richardson 289
Margaret 7
Mary Isabella 289
Robert 130 131
Sarah 7
William 7
William Richardson 289
HUGHES Hewes
Ann 240
Anne Frye 240
George 222
Jane 148
Martha 240
Mary 135
Richard 232
Richard Brooke 240
Robert 239 240
Sarah 149
Shubael 240
William 152
Hulbard *see* Hurlburt
Hulbert *see* Hurlburt
HULL Charles 104
Henry 211
Lois 211
Margaret 227
Samuel 137
HUMBERSTONE Ann 232
HUMPHREY Humphrey Humphries Humphry
Abigail 7
Ann 225
Anne 7
Dositheus 7
Isaac 211 212
James 164
John 7
Joseph 7
Josiah 211
Julius Beeman 211
Mary 211 212 222

HUMPHREY cont'd
Michael 7
Miranda 211
Nathaniel 7
Richard 231
Richard L. 270 273
Samuel 39 212
Sarah Ann 136
Thomas 141
HUNNEWELL James Melville 236 v vii viii
HUNT Huntt
Ann 267
Anne 269
D. 115
George Allen xix
James 217
John 150
Joseph 267
M. R. 115
Mary 115
William Thomas 268
HUNTER Colmore 263
Cornelius A. 187
Dosha 187
Edward 187
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth B. 187
Hugh 252
Ignatius 277
Jean 252
John 187 252
Louis T. 187
Luther 187
Margaret 252 264
Mary 252
Richard 141
Robert 252
Robert M. T. 322
Samuel 252
Sarah 187 252
William 252
HUNTINGTON Cynthia W. 49
Frederick 39
Hannah 49
James S. 39
John 39
Mary H. 39
Moses 49
Rebecca 39
HUNTRESS Huntriss
Betsey 197
Edward 192
Eleanor 201
George 198 201
Isette F. 193
Mary 201
Mary E. 192
Nathaniel 197
Samuel 197 199 201
Temperance 199
William 193
Huntt *see* Hunt
HURDLE Lucretia 225
Mary 223
HURLBURT Hulbard Hulbert Hurlbut
Abby E. 39
Almira 253
Ann 253
Anna 253
Charles S. 39
Chauncey 39
David 253
Enoch 115
James 253
John 253
Levi 253
Loring 253
Louis 253
Luther 253
Maria 39
Martha A. 39
Mary 253
HURLBURT cont'd
Mary W. 39
Mitty 253
Phebe 253
Susa 253
Susannah 253
Waty 253
HURLEY Arnold 230
Barsheba 142
Basil 150
Cornelius 220
Daniel 145 222
John 149
Mary 146 232 263 270
Rhoda 217
Salem 145
Sarah 140 228
Sarah Ann 272
William 136 151 152 220
HURRY Phillis 275
HUSSEY Hussy Huzzey
Abigail 45 51
Anna A. 48
Batchelor 44
Ebenezer 50
Elizabeth 44 46
Elmira 51
Hannah 44 46
Huldah 44 45 46
James 46 47 48 49
Jedediah 126
Judith 44 45
Lydia 44
Margery 91
Mary 44
Mercy 44 50
Obadiah 45
Peter 44
Phebe 44 46 49
Priscilla 44 45
Rebecca Jane 49
Samuel 44
Samuel F. 126
Sarah 44 47
Simeon 44 46
Stephen 44 45 127
Temperance 47 48 49
Timothy 45 51
William 44 46 47 48
HUSTEN William 223
HUSTHER Jacob 217
Hutcheson *see* Hutchinson
HUTCHINS Hutchings
Betsey 283
Charles Lewis xix
HUTCHINSON Hutcheson Hutchison
Ann 229 262
Anne 30
Elizabeth 140
George 141
John B. 277
Mary 263
Nathan 134
Samuel 147
Theodore 273
William 138
Huzzey *see* Hussey
HYATT Aquila D. 274
Christopher 135 217
Christopher C. 279
Eleanor 231
Elizabeth 143
Mary 228 262
HYDE Hide
Ann 217
Ephraim 114
George 144
George W. 278
Henny 265
Letty 265
Matilda 269
Priscilla 152
S. Worrall 317
Sarah 148
IGLEHART Igleheart
Elizabeth 226
Jemima 229
John 262
Levi 264
Susannah 148
William 140
IJAMS Isaac 220
ILLSLEY William 75 76
INCHES Susan Brimmer xlii
Indian Bill *see* Moore William
Indicott *see* Endicott
INGHAM Mary 213
INGRAHAM Isabella 85
Joseph Sprague 85
IRELAND James 262
Robert Livingston 236
IRISH John 295
IRVIN Margaret 230
ISAAC Isaacs
Ann 270
Caroline M. 219
Hannah 141 266
Joseph 276
Martha Ann 277
Mary 261
Miranda 278
Rachel 220 268
Richard 269
Sarah 148
Wiley 276
ISERSON Abraham S. 317
ISHAM Abigail 39
Allen 39
Ashur 39
Chester C. 39
Gurdon 39
Jeannette 39
John W. 39
Tryphena 39
IVES Mary 15
IVINGTON Ann 227

JACKSON Abby E. 179
Abigail 102
Albert R. 102
Alden 166
Alexander 144 168
Amasa 14
Anna 115
Atwood 179
Austin 170
Betsey 166
Briggs C. 184
Clara 176
Clarissa 102 183
Edwin M. 102
Eliza 102
Elizabeth 169 184
Elmira 166
Eunice 168 169 174
George E. 184
Hannah 168 169 172
Hannah E. 102
Harriot 266
Henry 85 179
Israel M. 273
James 166
James A. 179
Jane 168 169 175
John 149 168 221
Joseph 102 168 170
Joseph A. 166
Joseph Riggs 160 xix
Juliet 266
Lorinda 179
Lucinda 184
Lucinda J. 184
Lydia 169
Margaret 166 173 183
Marion 179
Mary 14 165 168 169 170 173 181 263
Miriam 33
Nancy 90 169

JACKSON cont'd
Nathaniel 168
Olive 170
Orrington 168
Phineas 170
Rachel 168 169 175
Rebecca 102 169
Richard 115
Samuel 166 168 169 179 181
Samuel Waters 166 179
Sarah 168 176 183 267
Sarah C. 98
Sarah E. 166
Stephen 115
Warren 170
William 102 150 168 169 267
William B. 268
William John 149
Zulema 176 184
Zulerna 102
JACOB Alice 148
Jemima 141
Mordecai 150 276
Richard 135
JAMES Abby W. 115
Ann 152
Daniel 135
Freeman 115
Henry 115
Joanna 115
Mary C. 115
Ralph 115
William 115
JAMESON Benedict 221
Oswald 232
Sophia 202
JANVRIN — Widow 197
JARMAN Jarmain
Ann 140 267
Elizabeth 152
JARVIS John 131 156 157
Jonathan 148
Sarah 156 157
JEANS Jeains Jeanes
Jacob 274
Mary 139
Susannah 146
Jefferay *see* Jeffrey
Jefferies *see* Jeffrey
JEFFERSON William 276
JEFFREY Jefferay Jefferies Jeffreys
Benjamin Berry 152
Thomas lxiv
William 226 lix
JEKYLL Nicholas 27
Jencks *see* Jenks
JENIFER Daniel 265
Jenings *see* Jennings
JENKINS Ally 228
Ann 219 226 276
Ann Sarah 278
Archibald 276
Catherine 45
Colmore 277
Content 45
Content C. 51
Dorcas Maria 278
Drusilla 265
Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 274
Francis 139
George 273
Isaac 148
Jackin 144
Jemima 51
John 232
Joseph 44 139
Joshua 49 50 51 125
Leonard 223 269
Margaret 139
Mary 219 262
Massey M. 220
Mehitable 128
Miriam 49
JENKINS cont'd
Nathan 51
Nathaniel 44
Newell Sill 318
Phebe 50
Priscilla 136 147
Priscilla Ann 278
Robert Dalton 264
Sally 153
Sarah 50
Sibyl 49 50 51
Stephen 51
Thomas 148
Triffa 262
William 136 270 276
Winifred 218
Zadok 223
JENKS Jencks
Addie 214
Adeline 212
Ancilles 303
Eliza 212
George F. 212
Rachel 212
Samuel 212
Thomas 212
JENNERS Abriel 221
JENNINGS Jenings
Annie Burr 317
Peter 218
Walter 235
JEPSON Abigail 45 47 50
Abram 49
Cynthia W. 49
Elijah 127
John 125 128
Lydia 49
Mary 50
Phebe C. 47
Samuel 127
Sarah 45
William 45 47 50
Jerman *see* German
JEWELL Jewel
Asa 65 71 74 76
Daniel 76
David 69
Fielder 272
John 71
JEWETT Jewet
— Capt. *see* Jewel Asa
— Mrs. 73
Aaron 74 75
Eli 76
Jacob 64 66
John 72
Jonathan 63 68 73
Tryphosa xlvi
Johns *see* Jones
JOHNSON Aaron 89
Alexander 224
Alfred v vii viii xi
Ann 265 278
Anna 39
Benjamin 153
Betsey 113 167
Bracket 74
Caroline 89 178
Danford 253
David 39
Drusilla 262
Edward Francis 3
Elihu 39
Elijah 187
Elizabeth 39 218 220
Elmira 39
Ephraim 88 89
Esther 89
Experience 88
Experience Ann 89
Francis 88
George 88
Hannah 193
Helen V. 39
Henrietta 154
JOHNSON cont'd
Hezekiah 115 279
Isaac 253
Isaiah 89
Jacob 39 88 89
James 142 227 270
Jane 88 166
Joanna 115
John 88 89 149 167 278
Jonathan 253
Joseph 225
Lemuel 253
Luke 89
Lydia 253
Maria 89
Martha 88
Mary 141 184
Mary Ann 226
Mary H. 89
Mercy 253
Mime 253
Moses 253
Nabby 88 89
Nancy 89
Nathaniel 88 89
Nehemiah 89
Orris 89
Patty 88 89
Persis Isabel xix
Reverdy 275
Richard 277
Rinaldo 137
Sally 89
Samuel 88
Sanford 39
Sarah 39 115 142
Sarah Norwood 265
Smith 115
Stephen 193
Thomas 253
Virlinda 141
Warren 39 89
William 167
William W. 39
JOHNSTON Thomas 263
JOINER Joseph 226
JOKCHERER Alexander Lewis 221
JONES Johns Jonis
Abraham 228 275
Alexander 167
Allan 167
Ann 137 144 154 222
Ann Richards 261
Anne 150
Archibald 167
Arey 145
Augusta E. 194
Benjamin 76 147 262
Bini 217
Butlor 151
Calvin 212
Calvin M. 212
Charity 146
Charles L. 268
Clariet 273
David 138 222 253 261
E. O. 212
Edward 184 225 231
Elijah 144
Eliza 99
Elizabeth 142 147 173 212 225 253 274
Elizabeth A. 39
Elizabeth E. 276
Emily 167
Enoch 173
Esther 48
Eunice 173
Fanny 173
Frederick 265
George 145 148 149 225 279
George W. 202
Hannah 87
Hatton Middleton 262

JONES cont'd
Hawks 87
Henry 141 184 275
Ida C. 212
James 87 145 146
James Godfrey 278
Jane 91 262
Jane Amanda 202
John 87 xxxv
Jonathan 173
Joseph 87 271
Josias 145 232
Lemuel 48
Littey 151
Louisa 274
Lucinda 87
Lydia 87 95
Margaret 141
Maria 48 277
Martha 135 173 253 268
Mary 138 151 170 173 184 212 222 224
Mary Ann 167 270
Matilda H. 276
Matt Bushnell vi
Matthew 212
Mehitable 212
Mehitable R. 212
Mercy 212
Milliken 167
Miriam 173
Monica 140
Moses 152
Nancy 173 263
Nancy B. 184
Patience 172
Paul V. B. 82
Perry 217
Philemon 271
Phillis 232
Randall 184
Rebecca 139 173 231
Richard 142 221 264
Robert Anderson 230
Rosalinda 167
Sally 167 262
Samuel 149 227 270
Sarah 135 152 167 173 261 276
Stephen 253
Stephen S. 261
Susannah 225 231 261
Theodore 276
Thomas 48 151 194 278
Washington 167
William 152 167 217 269 273
William O. 279
JOPP Kenneth B. xvii
JORDAN Susannah Richardson 283
JOSLIN William E. (Mrs.) 318
JOURNEY Margaret 220
JOY Joseph 220
JUDD Jud
Allyn S. 16
Allyn Southmayd 16
Althea 16
Anna 16
Anthony 15 18
Elizabeth 16
Fanny 16
Frederick 16
Gaylord 16
Jane M. 16
Joanna 16
John 15 18
Lucy 16
Melissa 7
Milicent 16
Polly 15 16
Sally 16
Samuel 104
Susannah 15 16 18
Sylvester 294
Thomas 15 16 18

JUDD cont'd
Timothy 16
William 16
JUILLIARD Frederic A. 317

KANE John 133
Mary 133
Sibyl 133
KAYHAWLEY David 138
KEADLE Elizabeth 143
John 261
Mary 154
Thomas 144
William 230
Wiseman 148
KEARNS Mary 131
KEECH Keitch
Clarissa 261
William 139
KEEN Keene
Arthur B. 78
Maria liv
KEERL George H. 275
Keeth *see* Keith
Keitch *see* Keech
KEITH Keeth
Edward 217
Gerrard 142
Rebecca 153
KELLEY Kelly
Alexander 131
Anna 77
Catherine Van Allen 131
Holdridg 63
James 67
Jane 221
Joseph 74
Kate 68
Margaret 136
William 276
KELLOGG Abraham 8
Benjamin 253
Chauncey Seymour 8
Clarissa L. 8
George Washington 8
Horace Dryden 8
Isaac 8
Joseph 8 253
Laura 8
Lucy 8
Lydia 9
Maria 8
Martin 8
Mary Ann 8
Mary B. 8
Merron 8
Olive 8
Ralph 8
Ralph Phineas 8
Rebecca 8
Samuel 8
Sarah 8 253
Silas 253
KELLUM Ephraim 104
Joshua 104
Kelly *see* Kelley
KEMP Edward 317
James 262
Kenison *see* Kennison
Kenisson *see* Kennison
Keniston *see* Kennison
KENNARD Susan 193
KENNEDY — Widow 194
Abiel 172 179
Abigail 184
Alden 102
Alexander 184
Anne xlv
Calvin 167
Cyrene 171
Daniel 170
David 175 178
Donald xlv
Edith Golding xlv
Eliza 184

KENNEDY cont'd
Eliza J. 167
Elizabeth 171 172 176 179
George 175
George Golding xxvii xlv
Hannah 168 170
Harriet White xlv
Harris xlv
Henry 171 179
Henry Edwin 172
Henry S. 171
James 184 226
Jane 102
John 102 170 171 184
Joseph 102
Justus R. 179
Lincoln 171
Lucinda 181 183
Luther 167
Martha J. 102
Mary 167
Mary Ann 172 179
Mary Jane 175
Mildred xlv
Nancy 175
Nathaniel 175 178
Nicholas 166
Otis 171
Polly 178 179 184
Rachel 171
Rebecca 184
Rosilla 175
Sally 166
Samuel 102 167
Sarah 184
Semandel 171
Sinclair xlv
Susan Haskell 184
Susannah 166
Thomas 166 179
William 102 171
William Henry 175
William L. 279
William N. 179
KENNEY Kenny
Benjamin 97
Daniel 98
Israel 97
Jane 98
Joshua 97
Louisa xl
Sarah 97
Sukey 98
Thomas 97
KENNISON Kenison Kenisson Keniston
Abigail 72
Ann 68
Dorcas 67
Dorothy 65
George 74
Henry 66 67 69
James 72
Samuel 66
Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Chauncy 39
Clarissa 39
Daniel 272
Harriet 274
Joseph 232
Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
KERRICK Elizabeth 138
KERSUM Esther H. 193
KETCHAM Eliza Randolph xlviii
Enoch xlviii
Susan Van Auken xlviii
KETLIN Jane 272
KEY Edmund 269
Ignatius 146
KIBBE Alvin 39
Hannah 39
Sarah N. 39
KIDWELL Catherine 269
Elizabeth 221

KIDWELL cont'd
George 227 274
Harriet 268
James 152
John 144 145
Joseph W. 271
Josias 226
Leonard 224
Margaret 145
Martha 277
Mary 273
Matthew 141
Pricey 229
Sarah 145
Sophia Mary 142
Theodore 225
Thomas 140
William 274
Witticim 142
KILTON George 221
KIMBALL Kimbal
Daniel 6
Hannah 286
Henry Ames 159
Henry Swift 318
James W. 81 242
Mary Elizabeth 6
Richard 115 238
KINCAID Samuel 174
Susannah 166
KINEN Patrick 263
KING Ann 137
David 283 289 290
Eleanor 142
Elisha 226
Elizabeth 146 147 230
Henrietta 230
Hetty 219
Isaac 225
Jacob 229
James 274
James Swann 227
Jane 225
John 135 137 152 218
Leonard 139
Lucy 286 289
Lucy Ann 289
Lydia 13
Mary 224 264 279
Mary Ann
Richard 152 219
Ruth 148
Sabret 217
Sarah 150 228
Susannah 138 150 224
Telly 271
Thomas 148 276 278
Thomas M. 151
William 221
KINGHORNE Anna 131
David 131
George 131
Jane Grant 131
KINGMAN Achsah 212
Austin 212
Caroline 212
Edmund 212
John 192
Mary 192
Mehitable 212
Willard 212
KINGSBURY Kingsbery
Alfred 115 116
Alice Eliza 318
Anna 41 115 116
Anne 39
Betsey 39
Deliverance 115 116
Ebenezer 116
Eleazer 39
Elizabeth 147
Hannah 116
Jabez 39 41
John 39
Joseph 115 116
KINGSBURY cont'd
Lucretia xxx
Margaret 116
Nathaniel 39 40
Obadiah 39
Perez 40
Ruth 39
Sally 39
Samuel 39
Samuel R. 39
Sarah 39 40 41
Sophia 40
KINGSLEY Augustus C. 116
Lewis 116
Louis N. 116
Pardon 116
Phear 116
Ralph N. 116
Roxa W. 116
Susan 116
KIRBY Francis 142 264
Ichabod 301
Jane 294
John Baptist 137
Patience 297
Phebe 301
Richard 143
Sarah 135
KITTEL Albert R. 212
Allen 212
Alvinza 212
Anna 212
Benjamin 212
Electa 212
Elizabeth 212
Esther 212
Eunice 212
George W. 212
Lucy 212
M. 212
Mary R. 212
Rachel Maria 212
Stephen 212
Stephen S. 212
Susan 212
Susannah 212
William 212
KITTREDGE Kittrege
Almena 286
Benjamin Kendall 282
Benjamin Whiting 285 289 290
Calvin 283 284
Charles 289
Charlotte Elizabeth 290
Edward Holmes vi
George 290
Hosea 284
Jane 290 291
Jane W. 287
John 285 291
Julia Augusta 289
Kendall 289 290
Lydia 285 289 290 291
Martha 286
Mary Ann 285
Sarah 282 289 291
William 290
KNAPPEN Asa 212
Eliza A. 212
John R. 212
Sally 212
Sherebiah 212
KNIGHT Knights
Benjamin 174
Betsey 174
Daniel 174 314
Hannah 191
Hannah Norris 204
John 174 191 201 204 314
John M. 225
Joshua 314
Lawrence 198
Lydia 314
Nathaniel 314
KNIGHT cont'd
Phebe 174
Polly 174
Prudence 174
Samuel 174
Thomas 314
W. L. 212
Warren 174
KNIGHTON Knighten
Mary 232
Samuel 152 278
Thompsey 152
Knights *see* Knight
KNOTT Clement 263
Elizabeth 220
KNOWLES — Mr. 72
KNOWLTON Luthera liii
Sally 89
KNOX Nock Nokes
Ebenezer 307 308
Eliza 189
Elizabeth 307
Esther 308
Eva Pray 189
G. W. 189
Judith 308
Lydia 71 307 314
Mary 307 308
Mercy 311
Rebecca 308
Reuben 308
Sarah 308
Sylvanus 308
Thomas 308
Kockssell *see* Coggeshall
KOONES David 265
KROWLES David 232

LABARRON Samuel 104
LACEY Mary Ann 264
LADD Adella F. 40
Ahijah 40
Alice lx
Alma 40
Amelia lx
Anna 40
Anna M. 40
Ariel 40
Babson Savilian xxviii lx
Celia 40
Celia M. 40
Daniel lx
Delle E. 40
Eliab 40 41
Elizabeth S. 40
Ella Cora lx
Ephraim 40
Ezekiel 40
Hannah 40
Joel 40
John lx
John M. 40
John Savilian lx
John Wood Brooks lx
Jonathan 40
Jonathan T. 40
Joseph 40
Lucy A. 40
Lura 40
Lusalla 40 41
Luther 40
Lydia 40 184
Margaret 40
Mary 40
Mary Ann 40 lx
Nathaniel lx
Rebecca T. 40
Roxy 40
Ruth 40
Sally 285
Samuel 40
Stephen 40
Susan 40
Theodore S. 40
LADUE Orra 212

LADUE cont'd
Stephen 212
LADYMAN Priscilla 142
LADYMERE Elizabeth 226
Laer van *see* Van Laer
LAIGHTON Laten Latten Latton
Eliza 192
Plummer 223
Rebecca 140
Thomas 261
Thomas B. 192
Thomas Plummer 228
William 228
LAIRD John 222
LAMAR Allen 267
Elizabeth 267 268
Francis 263
Mary 268
Priscilla 150
Rachel 144
Richard 152
Richard Melcom 264
Sarah 275
Susannah 153
William 231
LAMBERT Elizabeth J. 277
LAMES Abigail 46
Huldah 46
Nathaniel 45 46
LAMM Christina J. 212
Etta N. 212
LAMPHEAR Martha A. 38
LAMSON Albert Henry v vi xi
LANDERS Caleb 212
Lydia 212
LANDON Cynthia 212
Daniel 9
Eunice 9
George 212
Martha 9
Sally 10
Seth 9 10
LANE Abby Frances 62 63
Abraham 64
Anna Mathes 62
Barbara 270
Barbara Susannah Parker 267
Charles 264
Edmund J. 63
Eleanor 232
Elizabeth Bowie 232
George 62 63 73 77
Jabez 62 63 69 70 71 72 73 77
James 72 237
James Pillsbury 237
Jeremiah 77
John 71 140
Joshua 64 65 66 74
Lydia 192
Mary 68
Nathan 104
Rachel 74
Reuben L. 192
S. D. 76
Samuel 62 63 67 68 72 73 74 75 76 77 79
Wallis 206
William 71 77
LANEBUT Nancy 276
LANG Ann 140
Catherine 217
David 76
Hettie li
John 138
LANGDON Hannah 206
John 204
Samuel 192
Sarah A. 192
LANGLEY Langly
Cornelius 274
Henry 263
James 271
Martina 273
LANGLEY cont'd
Mary Ann 278
Sarah 261
Walker 231
William 277
LANGSTAFF Mary 206
LANGWORTHY John 104
Robert 104
LANHAM Ann 151 232 274
Aquila 149 274
Catherine 153
Charity 135
Elizabeth 146 262 273
George 140 273
Hilliary 143
John 226
Josias 151
Layer 148
Lucy 274
Margaret 231
Mary 150 152 273
Massey Ann 143
Mildred 219
Ruth 272
Sally 227
Sarah 263 264 271
Sarah Ann 138
Sarah Lee 227
Solomon 135
Stephen 137
Susannah 151
Virlinda 141
William 268 269 276
LANIER Henry Wysham xix
LANSBURG William 230
LANSDALE Ann 150
Catherine 273
Cornelia 232
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth M. 265
Isaac 153 218
John W. 270
Margaret 141
LAPHAM Henry G. 317
John J. (Mrs.) 317
LAPP Anna M. 212
Anton 212
Conrad 212
Elizabeth 212
Lizzie 212
Martha E. 212
LARSON Lawrence M. 82
LARY — Widow 69
LASH Margaret 168
LASSELL William 131
Laten *see* Laighton
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER James 266
Latten *see* Laighton
Latton *see* Laighton
LAURIAT Charles Emelius vi
LAWRENCE ——— 206
— Widow 64
George A. 227
LAWRY Elizabeth 227
LAWS William 144
LAWSON Betsey 287
Elizabeth 229 276
Mary 144
Susannah 272
Thomas 152
William 136 142
LEACH Leatch Leitch
Ann 262
Benjamin 141
Draden 231
Elizabeth Johnson 228
James 151
John 263
Margaret 136
Mary 225
Susannah 135
Tabitha 221
Thomas 150 261
Virlinda 150
LEACH cont'd
William 266
Learned *see* Leonard
LEARY — Widow 312
Daniel 312
James 312
Jane 312
Sarah 312
Sidney 312
Leatch *see* Leach
LEATHE Samuel H. (Mrs.) 318
LEAVITT Leavit
——— 76
— Widow 67 68
Anna 67
Benjamin 64 66
Charles 81
John 72
Jonathan 68 71 76
Josiah 64 65
Mary 76
Miles 63
Reuben 65 66
Samuel 67
Susannah 71
LEBBALD George 146
LECKOR Thomas 145
LECOMPT Rezin 227
LEDYARD Deborah 11
Hephzibah 10 11
John 11
Mary 11
Nathaniel 11
LEE Azubah 131
Basil 272
Benjamin 273
Francis Lightfoot 263 265
Henry 141
Richard 138
Samuel 131
LEEKE Jemima 232
Rezin B. 271
LEGRO Abigail 314
David 314
John 314
Lizzie J. 195
Samuel 314
Sarah 314
Thomas 314
Leitch *see* Leach
LELAND Henry 285
LENAWAY Charlotte 227
LENING Elizabeth 38
LENMAN Isobel H. 317
LENSEY Elizabeth 151
LENTON Mary 144
LEONARD Learned
Cara Waterston xx
Charles Webster 318
Daniel 8
Hannah 84
John 293
Martha 293
Merron 8
LETCHWELT Mary 222
LETCHWORTH John 224
Joseph 263
Martha 261
Susannah 231
Levington *see* Livingston
LEWIS Luis
Amanda F. 36
Ammon 166
Ann 218
Augustus 213
Benajah 320 321
Benjamin 320
Charles 321
Charlotte 166
Daniel 153
Edmund xxxiii
Eliza 213
Elizabeth M. 270
Elmanson 321
Elzada 321

LEWIS cont'd
Eresmen Fell 275
Frances 166
Franklin Henshaw xxxiii
George Harlan xix
Henry 104
Hugh 151
Jabez 320 321
James 320 321
Lucinia Ann 275
M. Louise xix
Martha 320 321
Mary 143
Minerva 320
Nancy 320
Palemon 321
Sabin 320 321
Samuel Shaw xxxiii
Sarah 166 213 320 321
Sarah Borden xxxiii
Sarah Borden Durfee xxix xxxiii xxxiv
Stephen 166
Thomas 270
LIEBMANN Adolf 316
Linch *see* Lynch
LINCOLN Elizabeth Wilder xlv
George 20
Mary 236
Rachel 171
Robert Todd 316
Waldo 121 122 viii
LINDSEY Lindsay Linsey
Benjamin 116
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 270
George 224
John 270 273
Matilda 262
Noble 268
Rachel 228
Samuel 116 263
Susannah 276
Thomas 150
Waltha 116
Linn *see* Lynn
LINSCOTT Albert L. 96
Almira 234
Betsey 92
Betsey Ann 96
Charles 92
Clorinda 96
Daniel J. 234
Elijah 92
Ephraim 87
Esther 89
Frank D. 234
Hannah 87 92 167
Hiram 87
James 96
Jane 87
John 87 92
John E. 184
John G. 96
Jonathan 87
Joseph 87
Lucinda 92
Lucy 92
Lydia 95 96
Martin 96
Mary 87
Mary J. 96
Mellon 96
Nabby 87
Nancy 89
Patience 181
Sarah E. 87
Susannah 96 173
William 95
William H. 96
Zoa 92
Linsey *see* Lindsey
LINT Peter 104
LINTON Anne 222
LINTON cont'd
Martha 152
LISBY Ann 217
Eleanor 263
LITTLEFORD John 225 229
Mary 149
Thomas 222
LIVINGSTON Levingston
John 218
Robert 104
Robert Le Roy 266
LOATHER Benjamin 136
LOCKE Loc
— Mr. 73
Deborah 3
Franklin Day 317
Jacob 73
John 75
Joseph 74
LOCKER Amany 264
Ann 263
Barbara 271
David 218
Isaac 219
Philip 145
Richard H. 277
Sarah 274
Loe *see* Lowe
LOFLIN Mary 144
LOGAN Lloyd 228
LOME Bennett 275
LONDY John 104
LONG John 224
Samuel 144
William 140
LOOMIS Edward Eugene 316
Sterling 40
Susan 40
Warren W. 40
LOPAUS Hannah 285
Nancy 285
LORD Abigail C. 40
Ann xxxvi
Josephine Caroline lvii
Martha 315
Mary 206
Mary S. 41
Oliver 40 41
Sarah 306
Sarah Ann xxxvi
LORING Lorens
Arthur Greene vii
Augustus Peabody 317
Carl 41
Emily 41
LOTHERON Deborah 224
LOTHROP Lathrop
Frederick 7
Martha 7
Thornton Kirkland 317
Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.) 317
LOUNDERS ——— 294
Jane 294
Tabitha 294
LOUNESBURY Lucy 16
LOVE Margaret 142
Nathaniel 222
LOVEJOY Alexander 137 218
Ann 150
Eleanor 147
George N. 218
Josias 150
Lettice 219
Michael 149 264
Rebecca 230
Samuel 217
LOVELACE Loveless
Ann 277
Basil 227
Elisha 150
Elizabeth Sarah 276
Henderson 270
Ignatius 226
Isaac 218
LOVELACE cont'd
Johanna 222
John 230
Luke 227
Mary Ann 231
Milicent Ann 143
Unie 217
LOVELL Franklyn Hallett (Mrs.) 319
Louise 319
Lydia D. xxx
M. Louise 321 xix
LOVET Dolly 306
Low *see* Lowe
LOWDEN Rachel 143
LOWE Loe Low
— Mr. 77
Ann 217 220
Barbara 267
Barsheba 147
Barton 141
Basil 146
Charles F. 220
Deborah 268
Dennis 146
Elias 146
Elizabeth 150
Esther 142
George 219
Jacob 67 68 69 70 72
James 140 151
James Rector Magruder 230
John 75 142 144
John H. 149
John W. 263
Joseph 74
Keziah 149
Kitty 264
Leithy 151
Mary 136
Priscilla 224
Rachel 141 149 232
Rebecca 137
Sarah 141
Taylor 75
Vinifred 217
William 143 262
William Gilman 235
LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 235
LOWMDES Elizabeth 268
LOWNDES Rebecca 140
LOWRY John 229 231
LUCAS Lukas
Adam 262
Agnes 254
Andrew 254
Ann 271
Daniel 254
James 104 254
John 139 148
Margaret 254
Martha 254
Mary 254
William 254
LUCKLAND Ann Maria 278
LUCY John 72
Luis *see* Lewis
Lukas *see* Lucas
LUNT Hannah 199
LUPELL Susie 141
LURVEY Abigail 283 288 289 291
Enoch 283 290
Hannah 281
Hannah Boynton 289
Isaac 283 288 290
Jacob 281 283
Rebecca 286
Rhoda 283
Samuel 283 289 290
Susannah 282
LUSBY Lusbey
Eleanor 142
John 135
Susan 266

LUSLEFORD Mary 139
LUTIUS George 271
LUXON Anthony 147
LYFORD David 309
Sarah 309
LYLES Lyle
Eleanor West 229
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 220
Emily 267
Margery 231
Martha 218
Mary 222
Priscilla 137
Richard 146
Sarah Magruder 270
Sidney 271
Thomas 137 151
Zachariah 271
LYNCH Linch
Amelia 148
James 266 273
Jane 227
John L. 274
John S. 141
Walter 273
LYNN Linn
Ann 220
Colarton 220
Cyrus 254
David 254
George 254
James 254
John 254
Joseph 254
Nancy 254
Nathaniel 254
Polly 254
Rebecca 254
Sally 254
LYON Barna 254
Benjamin R. 254
Betsey 254
Cornelia Peck 131
Frances Matilda 131
Jane 131
Jerre 254
John D. 131
John Howard 131
Joseph 131
Lorenzo 254
Luke 254
Mary 254
Nancy 254
Nathan H. 254
William Howard 131

MAAN Johnson 279
McALISTER Alexander 94
Archibald 94 167
Betsey 94
Frank 94
Hiram 94
Mary 94
Rosanna 94
Ruth 94
Ruth A. 94
Sarah 94
McAtee *see* McCarthy
Macatee *see* McCarthy
McATYER Isabella 131
John 131
McAWSEY David 104
McCARTHY Macatee McAtee McCartey McCarty
Ann 217
Clarissa 139
Daniel 227
Dennis 152
Louis 318
Matilda M. S. 270
Sarah 227
McCARTNEY Fanny 221
McCarty *see* McCarthy
MACCASTLE Mary 153
McCAULEY Rebecca 134
McCLAIN E. L. 318
McCLELLAN Daniel 255
Hugh 255
James 255
Jean 255
John 255
Margaret 255
Michael 255
Robert 255
Robert Lawson 255
Samuel 255
Sarah 255
McCLERREN John 150
McCLINTOCK Samuel 280
McCLISH Robert 146
McCOBB Andrew 184
Elizabeth 184
MacCOLGIN Catherine 227
McCORMICK Andrew T. 221
McCOY Priscilla 141
McCRAY Farguire 140
McCRELES Eleanor 255 256
Hannah 255
James 256
Jane 255
John 255
John P. 256
Mary 255
Rebecca 255
Robert 256
Sarah 255
William 255 256
McCULLOCH James 256
Lucy 256
Otis 256
Sally 256
Sarah 256
Sophia 256
Temperance 256
McCURDY MacCurdy McCurda MacKirdy
Abiel 166
Ann xxxvi
Calvin 166
Charles Johnson xxxvi
Evelyn xxix xxxvi
Isaac 166
James 166
John 166 xxxvi
John E. 181
Luther 166 181
Mary 166
Ophelia 181
Pamela 184
Patrick xxxvi
Richard xxxvi
Rosanna 166
Sarah Ann xxxvi
William 166
McDANIEL Allen 278
Archibald 224
Catherine 266
Cephas 222
Eleanor Jeannette 230
Elizabeth 226 271
Janephen 139
Leney 231
Martin N. 264
Mary 224
Sarah 152 262
William 138
McDONALD McDonnald McDonnold
Alexander 104
Angus xxxv
Duncan 104
James 104
James S. 104
McDONOUGH Morris James 151
McDOUGALL McDougal
Alexander 143
Daniel 256
Elizabeth 256
McDOUGALL cont'd
John 256
Mary 256
McDOWELL Ann 225
Elizabeth 152
Samuel 261
William 149
McELDERRY McEldery
Horatio C. 271
Mary 225
Patrick 150
McEVER Charles 136
McEWAN Harry 131
McGEE Ann 256
Anna 256
Antis 256
Antis B. 256
Calvin 256
Chester 256
Clarissa 256
David 256
Jane R. 256
Jean 256
Jenny 256
Jonas 256
Jonathan 256
Joseph 256
Joseph B. 256
Joseph W. 256
Levi 256
Luther 256
Martha 256
Mary 256
Rachel 256
Robert 256
Sarah 256
Thomas 256
Thomas R. 256
William Bolton 256
McGILL Macgill Magill
Ann 150
Edward Hicks lxii
Eleanor 143
Elizabeth 136
Helen lxii
John 147
Mary Gorden 268
Robert 150
McGOWAN Isabella 131
Margaret Bell 131
McGUIRE Edmund J. 242
MACKALL George G. 229
John 149
Margaret J. 269
Mary 151
Rebecca 221
Rebecca Covington 268
McKAY Mackay
Alexander 136
Barbara 146
Catherine S. 264
Hugh 151
McKEISZY John 218
McKENZIE Mackseney McKensey McSeney
Deborah 144
James 140
John 261
Zachariah 150
McKINLEY William lxi
McKINNEY Alexander 41
MacKirdy *see* McCurdy
MACKNESS Samuel 137
McKVICKER Thomas 315
McLAUGHAN Priscilla 232
McLISH Margaret 144
McMILLEN John 103 104
McMULLEN Lucy 285
McNANTZ Charles 226
McNEIL McNeal
John 14
Polly 14
W. 196
William 196
McNEW Macnew

McNEW cont'd
Mary 136
Thomas 229
MACOMBER Benjamin 297
Sarah 297
McPARLIN William 271
McPHERSON Henrietta 271
McPHUSAN Richard W. 276
McROBERT William Smith xix
McSeney *see* McKenzie
McSHERY Hugh 151
McVEY Benjamin 268
McWILLIAM James 131
Margaret 131
MADDOCKS Maddox
Frances 223
Nathan 141
Notley 228
Sarah Ann 228
Magill *see* McGill
MAGINNES Elizabeth 146
MAGRUDER Alexander 151
Alexander Wilson 146
Anna 152
Barbara 149
Caleb Clarke 160
Cassandra 140
Clarissa Harlowe 262
Dennis 137 261 272 276
Edward 142 227 268
Eleanor 138
Elizabeth 148
Elizabeth Ann 231
Elizabeth Hawkins 153
Emma C. 270
Enoch 140
Francis 147
Harriet 146 223
Harsell 229
Henrietta 228
Isaac 229
James 149
James A. 218
James Trueman 231
Jane 149
Jane B. 275
Jane Contee 227
John Bowie 152
John Read 218 266 275
Kitty 224
Margaret S. 264
Martha 265
Mary 149 218
Mary Bowie 149
Nathan 151
Nathaniel 160
Polly B. 266
Priscilla 148
Rebecca 150
Rebecca D. 277
Samuel 153 230
Sarah 145 149
Sarah Ann 139
Thomas 226 231
William 220
MAHERNEY Edelburgodis 148
Mahew *see* Mayhew
MAHONEY Mahony
Edward 147
John 145
MAINE Main
Agnes 131
Anna 213
Ezekiel S. 213
James 131
Stephen 213
Van Rensselaer 213
William 131
MAINWARING John 156
MAITLAND James 226
MALONE Mallon
Catherine 135
Sophia 131
MALONEY Ann 219
MANCHESTER Abigail 288
Alice Wheaton xix
Comfort 283 288
Elizabeth 281
Hannah 281 291
John 288
Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock 288
Mary 281 286 288
Nabby *see* Abigail
Phebe 285
Stephen 288
Thomas 281 288 290 291
MANDERS Basil 140
MANGER Moses 269
MANGUM Mangun
Eleanor 146
Henry 222
James 263
John 146
Josias G. 230
Levi 262
Margaret 273
Mary 151
Rachel 265
Sarah 270
Zachariah 273
MANLEY Elizabeth 146
John 147
Thomas 145
William 150
MANN Charles Edward 78 160 vi
James 196
Janet 228
MANNING Annis 254
Ephraim 254
Ignatius 269
John 254
William W. 226
MANSON Emma 190
Estelle 191
Martha O. 190 191 195
Robert 190 191 195
MARAN Rebecca 146
MARBLE Marbles
Fred Elmer 154
Jerome lx
Joseph Russel xix
Lena Olive lx
Samuel 70 72
Susan lx
MARBURY Caroline 265
Henrietta Beans 232
Jane Contee 279
John 272
William 227
Marceys *see* Marcyes
MARCH Clement 67
George 73
MARCY Edwin 116
Lydia Ann 116
Mary A. 116
MARCYES Marceys
Hannah 283 284
Lambert 284
MARDEN John 199
MARICA William 136
MARLOW Marlowe Marlowes
Abraham 137
Amelia 137 138
Ann Middleton 231
Butler D. 221
Buttler 142
Edward 263
Eliza 272
John 153
John S. 275
Maria C. 265
Martha 271
Samuel 271
Sarah 137
Thomas D. 148
William 147 230
MARR Joshua 136
MARSH — Mr. 72 194
Mary Ann 194
Sarah 8
MARSHALL Marshal
Anson S. xxxix
Benjamin 135
Bridget 315
Deborah 196
Elizabeth Fendall 149
John 315
Josias 222
Martha 315
Mary 148 273
Nahum 315
Richard 142 269
Robert 275
Samuel 265
Sarah 231
Thomas 315
William 265
MARSHMAN James 138
MARSTON Alice Emma xxxviii
David 71
Edgar Lewis 318
Elijah 199 200
Frances Ann 200
MARTIN Martyn
— Mr. pseud. *see* Carpenter Charles Carroll
Abigail Staniels xxxix
Anna Statia 262
Azubah 254
Catherine 141
Chloe 265
Elisha H. 41
Enos 254
Henry lv
John 254
Joshua 254
Lydia M. 41
Mary Ann lv
Mildred 153
Prudence 254
Richard 138
Sarah L. 41
Smith 277
William 142
Zephaniah 220
MARVEL Marvil
Hannah 65
John 69 70
Sam 71
Samuel 70
MARVIN George Ritchie 78 vii
MASON — Mr. 199
Benjamin 70 74
Chloe 151
Daniel 67
Edward 65 70 71 73
Gilman 189
Joseph 18
Mary S. 291
Mary T. 286
Mehitable 17 18
Mercy Jane 286
Nicholas 65
Noah 69
Polly 283
Sarah 140 144
Thomas 148
Timothy 286 290
Virlinda 138
Ward 67 69
William 272
MASTERS Dorcas 136
Ezekiel 150 231
John 136
Mary 217
Nathan 218
William F. 278
MATHER Atherton 116
Jane M. 16
Mary 116
William Gwin 318
MATHES Dorothy 192

MATHES cont'd
Martha 74
Molly 70
Susan E. 193
Valentine 201
Mathews *see* Matthew
MATHEWSON Edward Payson (Mrs.) 105
Henry Smith 105
Marian Chandler 105
Matingly *see* Mattingly
Mattenley *see* Mattingly
Matteson *see* Mattison
MATTHEW Mathews Matthews
Albert 82
Ann 254
Anne 254
Elizabeth 254
Eunice B. 179
Francis Joseph 179
Francis Weeks 179
James 254
John Gillette 319
John R. 213
Mary 254
Miriam Jane 179
Molly 70
Nathan v vi
Robert 200
William D. 213
MATTINGLY Matingly Mattenley
Eleanor Rutha 267
Joseph 145
Martha 262
MATTISON Matteson
David Maydole 82
Ebenezer 213
Henry 304
James A. 213
Joanna J. 213
Patience 213
Roxana 213
Thankful 304
MATTOON Abel 104
MAULEY Elizabeth 144
Maulton *see* Moulton
MAURICE Theodore William 275
MAXWELL Lydia 126
MAXWELL-BOYD David 131
Margaret 131
MAY Dorothy 116
Eleazer 116
Thomas 271
MAYHEW Mahew
Adelaide A. 178
Adelaide S. 178
Alice 135
Ann 218
Arletta 178
Brian 137
Charles B. 178
Ebenezer 178
Edward D. 178
Eleanor S. 144
Elizabeth 277
Frances 137
Henry 226
James 149
John 220
Jonathan 144
Letitia 231
Lucy 178
Mary 135 147
Mary Ann 275
Nathaniel B. 178
Susannah 223
Thomas 140
Timothy 148
Verlinda 263
William 218 220
MAYNARD Amelia 255
Chrystia 255
MAYNARD cont'd
Elizabeth 151 254 255
Henry 254
Jane 254
Lucy 254
Nancy 254
Polly 254
Rhoda 254
Sarah 254
Sophia Eliza 255
Thaddeus 254 255
William 254
William Stewart 255
MAYO Mayoh
Ann 151
Isaac 284
John 274
Mary 283
Sally 284 290
MEACHAM Anna C. 41
Anna E. 41
Caroline M. 41
Charles 41
Elijah 41
Emily Clark 41
Enoch 41
Enoch G. 41
Enos 41
Eunice 41
Jesse 41
Levi 41
Lusalla 41
Peggy 41
Rachel 41
Sarah J. 41
Wilber L. 41
William G. 41
MEAD Theodore 270
William 221
MEADER Meder
Abigail 44
Elijah 46
Elizabeth 46
Hanson 49
Joseph 44 50 51
Joshua 44
Mary 51
Mehitable 50 51
Mercy 50
Nathaniel 46
Peace 46
Phebe 44 50
Phebe H. 49
Sarah 49
Stephen 49
Susan L. 49
Tobias 49
Valentine 49 50
MEARA Alice Sykes xix
MEDCALF — Mrs. 74
Meder *see* Meader
MEDLEY Mary 222
MEEK Meekes Meeks
Mary Ann 277
Susan 274
Western 227
William 265
MELLEN John 85
Pamela 84
MENNIS John 262
MERCER Alexander 131
Margaret 131
MERRIAM John McKinstry viii
MERRILL Merril Merroll
— Widow 70
Abel 12
Asa 72
Barbara M. 233
Benjamin 65 68
Betsey 233
Charity 67
Daniel 10
Eliphalet 68
Enoch 66
MERRILL cont'd
Eudora 233
Ford 68 69 70 77
Hannah 76
Hephzibah 10
Jabez 233
Jabez H. 233
James 18 65 70
Jerusha 18
Jess 65
John 10 12
Joseph 7 64 65 69
Josiah 63
Keziah 7
Mabel 12
Milburn 278
Nathaniel 10 12
P. 74
Philip 223 277
Rachel 9
Susannah 10
Thankful 12
MERRITT Merrit
Douglas 81
Elizabeth 226
Susannah 275
Merroll *see* Merrill
MESERVEY Alden 171
Alzira *see* Elzira
Caroline 171 178
Damaris 185
Elsie 171 175
Elzira 184
Emily 175
Henry H. 178
Jane 171
Jane Y. 185
John 171
Jonathan S. 175
Mary 185
Miles 171 185
Nancy 171 178
Nathaniel 171 175
Rachel 175
Rebecca 178 184
Ruth 171
Sally 171
Samuel 171
Thomas 178
William 171
MESSENGER Mary 227
Mary Ann 195
MEXON Ann 147
Meyer *see* Myers
MIDDLETON Ann 142
Chloe Ann 274
David 276
Henry O. 269
Sarah 272
Theodore 151
MIER Elizabeth 137
MILES Eleanor 135
Frederick 141 144
Henry 143
John 139
Mary 147 149 227
Molly 73
Priscilla 136
Sarah 219
Milican *see* Milliken
Miliken *see* Milliken
MILLER Millard
— Widow 69
Ann 228
Anna 255
Catherine 275
Christiana 131
David 255
David P. 255
Deborah 308
Ebenezer 255
Eliza Ann 201
George Norton 317
Gideon 104
Hannah H. 193

MILLER cont'd
Hezekiah 274
Ida Louise Farr vi
Jane 132
Jane Briar 131
Jean 255
Jeremiah 131 132
John 227 255
Julia 7
Margaret 245 255
Martha 255
Mary 200 255
Michael M. 255
Minerva 255
Nancy 255
Peggy 255
Philip 273
Richard 131 132
Richard Esselstyn 132
Robert 255
Roswell 245
Ruth 191
Sally 255
Temperance 196
Thomas 7 255
Tobias H. 200
Tobias Ham 193
Washington 255
William 139 187 201 202 255
MILLETT Millet
Abigail 312
Stephen C. 318
MILLIKEN Milican Miliken Millican
Abigail 286
Mary 233
Phebe 282
Sally 284
Samuel 284
Simeon 282
Susannah 282 283 291
MILLINGTON David 104
MILLS Catherine 9 255
Elizabeth 9
Gideon 9
Hester 219
John 141 255
Margaret 255
Peter 9
Rebecca 9
Samuel 9
Sarah 9
William 255
Zachariah 149 266
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM George Gery xix
MILTIMORE — Mr. 70
Caleb Wiggin 70
MIMMY Abraham 311
Ann 311
Jane 311
John 311
Mary 311
Phebe 311
MINER Hannah 255
Nancy 255
O. 255
Samuel H. 255
William Harvey 236
MINIS Elizabeth 265
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MITCHELL Mitchel
Agnes 132
Alexander 275
Alexander Fergurson 289
Alexius 219
Amelia 142
Ann 148
Edward 267 268 273
Eleanor 223 264 266
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 145
Frances 144
Francis 147
Francis Ignatius 264
MITCHELL cont'd
Hannah 228
Henrietta 271
Hugh 132
James 274
John 140 149 152 273
Joseph 267
Judith 287
Lucy Ann 154
Margaret 275
Mary 148 149 217
Massy Ann 222
Middleton 153
Mordica Miles 138
Polly 267
Priscilla 223
Rachel 262
Rector 232
Rhoda 286
Rhoda Freeman 289
Samuel 218 270
Sarah 153 270 271 275
Sophia Peters 132
Spencer 231 267
Susan 278
Susannah 142
Theadora 135
Thomas 136 140 144 229 278
Thomas Lee 153
William 154
Zephaniah 265 272
MOBBERLY Elizabeth 222
Hezekiah 221
Mary 154
MOBLEY Ann 277
Beney 268
James 266
Jonathan 217
MOCKBEE Alexander 263 266
Ann 138
Basil 138
Breck 149
Darkey 152
Eleanor 144
Hickerson 277
John 134
Linna 226
Mary 228
Matilda 268
Philip 264
Rachel 136
Rebecca 222
Sarah 228 232
Virlinda 217
William 138 139
MOCKEBOY Nelly 276
MOLAN James 139
MOLLESON William 140
MONROE Munro Munroe
— Mr. li
Alexander 234
Elizabeth 267
Hezekiah 278
MONTCHENSY Walter 28
MONTGOMERY Catherine 139
Margaret 95
Margaret Ann 277
Rebecca xxxiv
Mooar *see* Moore
MOODY Abigail 102
Albert 185
Caroline 185
Elizabeth 101 181
Nancy 93
Sally 90
MOON Moons
——— 302
Eleanor 299
Francis 137
John 104
Lydia 301 302
Mary 301
Robert 299
MOORE Mooar Moor More
——— 68
— Capt. 67
— Mrs. 73
— Widow 68
Agnes 213
Ann 219
Benjamin 69 72
Bernice 213
Catherine 213
Christiana 231
Cornet 68
Deborah 213
Eliza 268
Elizabeth 145 256
George 85 153
George D. 220
Harvey 64
Horatio 230
Jadock *see* Zadok
James 220 256
John 76 132 143 213 256
John Bartlett 213
John C. 264
Joseph 224
Josiah 135
Letty 266
Levi 213 228
Lorin 256
Lucy 229
M. T. 213
Martha 213
Mary 70 219 270 286
Mitte 73
Mordicai 261
Peter 64 69 70 73
Polly *see* Mary
Priscilla 141
Sarah 136 228 231
Sophronia 77
Susannah 256
Thomas 67 68 70 72
Ursula 213
Washington 256
William 20 67 104 138 232
Zadok 137 142
MORAN Jesse 273
Mary 195
Sarah 228
MORANT Philip 28
More *see* Moore
MOREDICK John 104
MOREHOUSE Morehoun
David 104
MORELAND Ann 270
Elias 223
Hetty 273
Mary Ann 271
Matilda 272
Philip 140
Rachel 272
Samuel 228
Sarah 277
Theresa 268
Thomas B. 225
MORGAN Cate 12
Charles 12
Charles Lincoln xx
George 12
Horace 257
Jabez 257
John 137
John Pierpont 316
Lydia 12
Mabel 12
Phalla 12
Robert 138
Samuel 257
Samuel Tate 318
Theda 12
Tryphenia 257
William 12
MORIARTY George Andrews 291 v vii xi xvi xvii xix
Morison *see* Morrison

MORLEY John 28
MORPHEW Morphewe
——— 20 21
MORRILL Morrel Morrell
Aaron 127
Abigail 125
Abraham 125
Comfort 44 46
David 44 48
Elizabeth 46 48
Ephraim 47
Esther 48
Hannah 44 48
Jedediah 48
Josiah 125
Lucia Janet lvii
Mary 47
Mehitable 45
Mercy 44
Nahum 48
Peace 46
Peter 44
Rebecca 45
Sarah 44 48
Soviah 47
Susan L. 45
Susannah 45 46
Winthrop 45 46
MORRIS Morriss
Abby E. 39
Ann 150
Benjamin 143
David 257
Janet 257
John 226
Mary Dent 149
Mary Norman 151
Seymour 6 160
Thomas 257
Thomas W. 278
MORRISON Morison
Abigail 286
Ann 257
Anna 257
David 257
Elizabeth 257
Hugh 257
John 257
Jonathan 257
Joseph 257
Lucinda 257
Lucy 257
Malcum 132
Martha 257
Mary Kent 132
Rebecca 257
Ruth 69
Samuel 257
Solomon 257
Zerviah 257
Morriss *see* Morris
MORROW John 132
MORSE Charlotte Eliza xli
Francene E. xli
Hester 181
Susan Read lviii
Wilson xli
MORSELL Benjamin Ked 271
Caroline 275
John 266 272
Kidd 230
Richard J. 271
MORTON Susannah 271
MOSELEY Mosley
Charles William vi
Joseph 213
Katharine xxxii
Stacey 221
MOSES Mary 192
Mosley *see* Moseley
MOULTHROP Matthew 241
MOULTON Maulton
Melissa 195
Warren Joseph (Mrs.) 319
Wilhelmina M. 141
MOWRY Sally 176
MOXLEY Joshua 268
MUDD Ann 141
Benjamin N. 269
Elizabeth 151 221 263
Harriet 277
Hezekiah 137
Joseph 148
Mary 152
Mary Ann 274
Mary Tabitha 152
Michael 274
Sarah 267
MULLENS Mullan Mullyns
Priscilla xxxiv
Richard 23
Thomas 264
MULLIKEN Mullekin Mullican Mullikin
Ann 265
Barak 278
Benjamin 229
Eleanor 275
Francis 271
Henrietta 263
Henrietta B. 274
James 140 220 267
John B. 267
Joseph 222
Lucy 149
Martha 264
Martha Hall 223
Mary 225 232 267
Richard 146
Sarah Ann 276
Thomas 224
Walter 225
William 139
Mullyns *see* Mullens
MUM Henry V. 152
MUNDELL Alexander 279
Susannah 275
Thomas 218
MUNE Christiana 132
John 132
Nancy 132
MUNNING Elizabeth 239
Henry 239
Humphrey 239
Thomas 239
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSEL Solomon 104
MUNSEY Frank Andrew 318
MURAN James 138
MURDOCK Addison 232
James 132
John 104
Mariamne Craik 265
Rebecca 218
MURPHY Murphey
Agnes 102 103
Catherine 102
Charlotte 285
David 98
Eliza 98
Elizabeth 102 267
Elmira 98
Gardiner 98
John 102 103
Joseph (Mrs.) *see* Charlotte
Keziah 315
Maria 102
Mary 102
Mellen 98
Patrick 315
Sarah 103
Statira 98
Sukey 98
Thomas 315
MURRAY Murry
— Mr. 71
Betsey 71
Harriet S. 194
John 151
MURRAY cont'd
Margaret 139
Mary 92
Samuel 75
MYERS Meyer
James 132
John H. 317
Mary 132
MYGATT Dorothy 13
Mary 6

Narwood *see* Norwood
NASH Christopher 142
Gilbert 164
NASON Abigail 125
NAYLOR Ann 143 144 149
Baston 136
Benjamin 146 218 223 262
Elizabeth 269
George 146 228
Isaac Jones 228
James 222 227
Joshua 139 225
Judson 269
Margaret 138
Martha 143
Mary 223
Nicholas 143
Susannah 217
Thomas 267
NEALE Neal Neile Neill Niel
Abigail 66
Andrew J. 204
Betsey 44
Clarinda 191
Comfort 44
Eleanor 230
Elijah 44
Elizabeth 44 126 127
Fielder 268
Fred 189
Henrietta 220
James 44
Jeremiah H. 198
Jerry 73
Lucy 192 194
Lydia 44
Mary 194
Samuel 67 204
Sarah Ann 194
Susannah 273
Theadora 135
Thomas 137
William 194 224
NEFF Voral 41
Neile *see* Neale
Neill *see* Neale
NELSON ——— 257
Albert R. 257
Ann 93
Austin M. 257
Elizabeth 142
Myron E. 257
Obed 257
Orpheus T. 257
NESMITH Eleazer 221
NETTERVILLE Mary Ann 8
Nevett *see* Nevitt
NEVILL Thomas 20
NEVINS Nevin
Christian 7
John 7 144
NEVITT Nevett
Ann 143 153
Charles 138
James 134
Lavina 225
Mary 224
Richard 148
Thomas 223
William 230
William Miles 136
Newall *see* Newell
NEWBERT Philip 185
NEWBOLD Arthur Emlen 235

NEWBURN James 152
NEWBURY Thomas 104
NEWCASTLE Louisa 213
Peter 213
NEWCOME William 139
NEWELL Newall
Cynthia 116
Daniel 116
Lucy 116
Rebecca 257
Samuel 257
William 116
NEWHOUSE William 146
NEWMAN Catherine 225
Dorinda G. 286
Eliza Ann 286
Enoch S. 286
Horatio 268
James 274
John 268
Jonathan 285 290
Mary 228
Sarah 285
NEWTON Abner 257
Duane H. 213
Eleanor 225
Elmira 213
Fannie C. 213
Hannah P. 193
Isaac 213
John 140
John C. 193 206
Margaret 265
Mary A. 213
Peggy 140
Rachel 218
Samuel 104
Sarah 257 261
Shadrach 104
Susannah 257
Nicholdson *see* Nicholson
NICHOLS Nicholls Nicolls
——— 299
Abigail 299
Dorcas 47 49
Edward 139
Elizabeth 49
Hannah 47
John 152 262
Joseph 303
Josephine Genung 241
Leon Nelson 160
Mary 303
Rebecca 47
Samuel 47 49
Sarah O. 98
Stephen 47
Susannah 230
William 135
NICHOLSON Nicholdson
Frances 149
Jeremiah 226
Nicolls *see* Nichols
Niel *see* Neale
NILES Nilis
Benjamin 233
Caleb 104
Daniel 234
James 233
Mercy 233
Rebecca 234
Sarah 108
Silas 108
William 104
NIMOCKS Calista 15
NINIAN Nancy 146
NOBLE Charlotte 14
Hannah 281
John 312
Joseph 312
Joseph T. 229
Lydia 312
Margaret 312
Pamela 283
Phebe 283
NOBLE cont'd
Priscilla 282
Reuben 281
Richard 221
Sally 281
Stephen 312
Susannah 282
Thomas 312
Nock *see* Knox
Nokes *see* Knox
NOLAND Mary 228
Thomas 221
NORMAN Normen
Caleb 152
Frances Hanstep 144
NORRIS Andrew 227
Benjamin 72 73 75
Charles Sewall xx
Ethel xvii
Jeremiah 66 68
Joseph 64 65 68 69 70
NORTH — Miss xxxvi
David 7
Dexter 159
John 159
Sally 7
NORTHEY Northy Nothey
Nothie Nothy
Ann 143 151 222
Jane 271
Mary 137 266
Nathaniel 228
NORTHRUP Alexander H. 116
Mary 116
Mary E. 116
Northy *see* Northey
NORTON Cassandia 150
Huldah 15
John 104
Joseph 104
Nathan 71
Nathaniel 104
Robert 263
Ruth 6
Sarah 135
NORWOOD Narwood
Alice 287
Diana 284 291
Elizabeth 239
Margaret 143
Ruth 281 290
Stephen 282
Nothey *see* Northey
Nothie *see* Northey
Nothy *see* Northey
NOTLEY Elizabeth 267
NOURSE Benjamin 116
NOWELL James 223
Sarah 218
NOXEN John 104
NOYES Aaron 168
Abial 168
Abiel 96 167
Abram 169
Ann 169
Belinda 168
Benjamin 96 169
Betsey 169
Chandler 97
Cyrus 169
Daniel 97
Eli 97
Eliza 168
Ephraim 169
Eunice 169
Fanny 97
Hannah 97 167
Hezekiah 97
Hiram 168
Isaiah 97
John 168
Jonathan 169
Joseph 96
Letitia H. 287
Lois 96 169
NOYES cont'd
Lydia 97
Margaret 168
Margery 169
Martha 97
Mary 169
Milton 169
Moses 97
Nancy 167 169 180
Nathaniel 169
Paul 168
Phebe Griffin xxxvi
Rachel 168
Sarah 97 169
Susannah 96 97
NUTT Abigail Prentice lvi
Ada Sophia lvii
Arthur lvii
Charles xxviii lvi lvii
Charles Stanley lvii
Dorothy May lvii
Harold lvii
Isabel Ella lvii
Lucia Janet lvii
Ruth lvii
William lvi
NUTTER ——— 206
A. S. F. A. 192
Abigail 191 196 200 201
Adaline B. 198
Antoinette 190 199 204
Arianda 195
Betsey 192
Charles 199 202 204
Charles Amos 194
Charles Edward 199
Charles W. 190 192 204
Charlotte E. 193
Christopher 197
Clarinda L. 194
Deborah 197
Eliza 194
Eliza Ann 193
Eliza B. 202
Elizabeth 194 203 205
Elizabeth Ann 193
Emily 195
Hannah 194
Ida A. 190
James 192 198
James W. 193
Joseph 198 205
Joseph S. 197
Joseph Simes 200
Joshua 201
Joshua M. 189 193 202 203
206
Juliette 204
Lavinia 193
Lucy Ann 192
Lydia B. 193
Mark 191 194 201 202
Martha Ann 192
Mary Ann 193
Mary R. 193
Melissa 195
Phebe P. 205
Phebe Simes 202
Phillis 197
Samuel H. 198
Samuel H. M. 198
Sarah 189 193 203
Sarah J. 193
Sarah O. 194
Simes 198
William 192 285
William Henry 194 195 203
Winthrop H. F. 194
NUTWELL Catherine 144
Elias 140
Martha 139

O'BRIEN John J. 318
ODDE Eliza A. 192
Maria A. 199

ODELL Odel
— Dr. 204
George 206
James 74 75
Mary 65
Thomas 65
ODEN Benjamin 152 268 278
Catherine 273
Eleanor 154
Ellen 276
Hannah Sophia 267
Maria West 267
Martha 145
Michael 221
Sarah Biggs 138
Sophia Margaret 278
Susannah 148
Odiorme *see* Ordiorne
OGDEN Ogdon
Catherine 149
John 142
Robert 136
OGLE Elizabeth 278
OHIO John 147
OKILL — Mrs. xxxvi
OLBEE John 147
OLIVER Olliva
Charlotte 50
Cornelius 144
Elizabeth 261
Frances F. 272
Gamaliel W 50
Levin 278
Martha 136
Mary 262
Rhoda 151
Sarah 50
William B. 50
Willy 277
O'MARA Philip 224
O'NEIL O'Neal Oneal Oneale O'Neall Oneall Oneel
Bernard 141
Elizabeth 268
John 265
Nathaniel 150
Theodore 273
Thomas 268
William 269
OOTHOUT Abraham 130
Margaret 129
ORBERRY Sarah 194
Stephen C. 194
ORDIORNE Odiorme
Augustus 189
Augustus W. 193
Joseph 189
Lizzie 195
Mary R. 193
O'REILLY Mary Boyle xvii
Vincent J. 242
ORFF John 185
Margery 185
ORME Ann 144
George Naylor 269
Moses 141 219
Sabina 138
ORR Ann 195
David 205
Harriet 205
Nathan B. 205
OSBORN Osborne Osbourn Osburn
Alvin 218
Ann 279
Anna 224
Charles E. 272
Daniel 47
Dennis 145 228
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 261 271
Elizabeth Hanson lviii
Esther 147
Francis 136
John 149 264 272
OSBORN cont'd
Joseph 230
Joshua 269
Linny 145
Mary 262
Moses 47
Rebecca 47
Ruth 47
Sarah 227 271 278
Usley 147
OSGOOD Betsey B. 286
John S. 116
OTIS Mary 90
OTWAY Eleanor 226
OUTWATER Mary A. lxii
OVERLOCK Gardiner 174
Godfrey 174
Lydia 174
Olive 174
Sally 174
OWEN Owens
David 263
Deborah lv
Elizabeth 225
Elizabeth S. M. 268
George 143
John 138
Joseph 140 148
Thomas 217
OWING Washington 231
OXFORD Eliza Ann 193
Rufus 193
OYRMEERS William 230

PACA Elizabeth 222
PACKARD Alpheus Spring xxxiii
Charles xxxii xxxiii
Charlotte Mellen xxxiii
Edward Newman xxix xxxii xxxiii
Hezekiah xxxiii
Jacob xxxiii
James 195
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Mary Frances 195
Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
Samuel xxxii
Solomon xxxii
Zaccheus xxxii
PADDY John 268
Robert 272
PADGETT Padget
Benedict 150
Elizabeth 273
James 272
Joseph 146 262
Josias 222
Matilda 276
Rebecca 144
Sarah 147 273
Theodore 263
Thomas 277
PADMAN Eliza 192
Eliza Ann 200
William 192 199 200
PAGE Ann 151
Comfort 49
Daniel 48 49 135
Elizabeth 49
Enoch 48
George 268
Hannah 48
John 80
Mary 153 223
Phebe C. 47
Ruth 48
Samuel 47
Sarah 48
Virlinda 150
Zeruiah 47
PAINE Pain
Abraham 116
Joseph 116
Julia 287
PAINE cont'd
Mary 116
Ruth 116
Samuel 116
Sarah 116
Seth 116
PAINTER Elisha 11
Elizabeth 11
Hannah 11
Shubael 11
Thomas 11
PALMER Parmer
Amy 298
Eben 228
Elizabeth 229
Harriet L. 116
John 229 264
Julius 318
Sylvester 298
Virgil M. 116
PAPPOON Papoon
Elizabeth 313
Hannah 313
Mary 308 313
Philip 313
Rhoda 311
PARK Parke
Benjamin 160
Joseph 160
PARKER Abigail 285
Ann 285 289 291
Elbridge 182
Elbridge Gerry 101
Elizabeth 181 221
George Sewell 290
Hannah Octavia 182
Hannah R. 101
Helen Elizabeth 276
Henry 270
Henry Mandeville 182
John 101
John Brooks 101 181
John H. 287 290
Letitia H. 287
Lois 291
Lydia 101
Lydia A. 101
Mary 142
Mary Ann 182
Mary L. 101
Moses Greeley xiv
Percival O. 182
Roscoe G. 182
Samuel 273
Sarah 265 291
Sarah O. 194
Silas 281 282
Susan P. 286 290
Susannah 289
Thomas 145
Walter Smith 227
PARKHURST Abigail 84 116
D. S. 116
Darius 116
Edward 117
Hannah L. 117
John 116 117
John A. 117
Julia E. 117
Martha 117
Mary 117
Mary P. 117
Phyrilla 117
Simeon S. 117
Parkins *see* Perkins
PARKMAN Elias 241
PARMENTER Alpheus 257
Alvan 257
Asahel 257
Elihu 257
James Parker vii viii x xv
Jason 257
Lawson 257
Matilda 257
Reuel 257

PARMENTER cont'd
Waty 257
Parmer *see* Palmer
PARROTT Parrett
Christopher 139
Daniel 117
Elizabeth 146
Lucinda 117
PARSONS Parson
Anna 257
Barnabas 225
Henry xxxv
James 142 257
James Coleman 257
Joseph 224
Mary Ann 257
PARTRIDGE Abigail 91
Abram 91
Albert W. 91
Edward Lasell 317
Hiram 91
Jane 91
Jerome 91
Joseph 91 185
Lucinda 91
Lydia 91
Margery 91 176
Mary 91
Rachel 238
William 238
PASKO Ezra 104
PATTEN Patton
Robert 41
Sarah 194
Sarah E. 41
Patten van *see* Van Patten
PATTERSON Patteson Pattison
Adam 257
Anna 258
Betty 257
Calvin S. 258
Clarissa 258
Fanny A. 258
George 258
George R. 258
James 258
Jane 258
Jean 258
Jenny 257
Martha 258
Naomi 257
Peggy 258
Sally 258
Samuel D. 258
Selenda 258
Thomas 104
Thomas Norton 104
William 138
William Davis viii
PAUL Charles 195
Mary 203
Rosamond F. 195
PAYNE Lucy 226
Sarah 218
PAYSON Cynthia 113
Edward 117
Elizabeth 117
Hannah 117
Jacob 117
John 117
John H. 113
Sarah 117
Silence 117
Thankful 117
PEABODY George Foster 317
PEACH Adam 232
Ebenezer 286 290
John 261
Joseph 226 264
Lucy 135 267
Mary 226
Mary Ann 276
Samuel 277
Sarah 228 284 291
PEACOCK George 267
Hannah 226
William 153
PEAKE Joseph 273
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARSON Pierson
Jane 14
Jonathan 161
Nella Jane 319
PEASE Alfred W. 41
Elam 41
Gamaliel 272
Mary 213
Phila 41
Theodore Calvin 161
Walter 213
PEASLEY Peasly
——— 191
Abigail 46
Betsey 99
Jedediah 46
Jonathan 99
Mary 46 99
Myles 99
Nabby 95
Sarah 89 191
Susannah 98
Timothy 46
Washington 99
Peavey *see* Pevy
PECK Abraham 258
Arethusa 258
Asahel 14
Calvin 258
David 266
Harriet 258
Jerreb 258
Joanna 258
John 223 258
Louisa 258
Lovila 258
Mary 258
Matilda 258
Moses 258
Nabby 14
Samuel 258
PECKRELL Richard 138
Peerce *see* Pierce
PEET Katharine xxxii
Olive Woolworth xxxii
Stephen Denison xxix xxxii
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELOUBET Francis N. xliv
Louise 161
PEMBERTON Hannah 238
Thomas 238
PENDEXTER Alfred 192
Phebe 192
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 319 v xi
Mary 239
Phebe 239
Samuel 239
PENLEY Almon L. 235
Augusta S. 235
PENN Edward 275
Edward Lloyd 277
Hanson 279
PENNIFIELD Thomas 151
PENNIL Abraham 258
Andrew 258
Archibald 258
Eleanor 258
Esther 258
Hannah 258
Isaac 258
James 258
John 258
Mary 258
Moses 258
Rachel 258
Robert 258
Sarah 258
PERHAM Adeline 180
Betsey 96
PERHAM cont'd
Caroline 180
Darius 96
Dorcas 96
Edmund S. 180
Enoch 96
Jane 96 100 179
Joanna 96
John 96 179 180
Leander 180
Lydia 179
Lydia Ann 180
Mary 96
Roxana 180
Sally 96
Samuel 96
Sarah Ann 179
Stephen 179
Thais 96
PERKINS Parkins Pirkins
Abigail 306
Alice B. 187 188
Alice L. 187
Almon Ernest 81
Benjamin 187 188
Cynthia Evelyn 188
Eliza M. 258
Elizabeth 135 224
Fanny 177
Frances M. 195
George R. 258
Ignatius 258
James H. 258
John 232
Larissa 258
Lydia 188
Lydia L. 188
Mary 181 229
Mary S. 258
Rachel 140
Rebecca 261
Samuel 195 222
Sarah 264
Susan C. 258
Susannah 227
William 134 188
William B. 188
PERLEY Sidney 160
PERMILLION Susannah 264
Perrie *see* Perry
PERRIN Abraham 117
Margaret 117
Molly 117
Noah 117
Samuel 117
PERRY Perrie
Ann 277
Charles Smith 263
Edward 134
Elisha 225
Elizabeth A. 273
Erasmus 276
Esther 137
Francis 223
Hugh 261 272 277
Huldah 234
Joan 20 29
John 227
John M. 194
Joshua 147
Levi 222
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Marsden Jasiel 317
Mary 144
Rachel 136
Richard A. 271 276
Sarah 151 226
Sarah B. 194
Thomas 234 263
William 221
PERT William 68
PETERS John Samuel 137
Samuel T. 316
PETERSON Charlotte 259
Cynthia 259

PETERSON cont'd
Fanny 259
Harlow 259
Jonathan 259
Lois 259
Lovina 259
Mary 259
Nelson 259
Olive 259
Rhoda M. 259
Sylvanus 259
PETIN Margaret 97
PETTENGILL Pettingell
——— 193
Angeline 235
Daniel 235
Deborah 235
Ethan 235
Frank Hervey 322
Lavinia 193
Oliver H. 235
PETTIGREW Frank 189 202
Pettingell *see* Pettengill
PEVE John 73
PEVERLY Albert 200
George 204
Harriet 197
Jane 192
Johanna 201
Kinsman 197 200
Robert 192
William 201 202
PEVY Peavey
Anna 65
Benjamin 63
Hopley Y. 197
Joshua 64
Sarah 191
PHELPS Ann 14
Benjamin 220
Betsey Law 14
Elizabeth 275
Emily L. 38
George 14
Jesse 220 230
John 14 278
Josephine May xx
Lavinia 14
Mary 14
Oliver 14
Oliver Leicester 14
Thomas 14
Walter 263
William 277
PHENIX Thomas 152
PHILBRICK Joseph 127
PHILLIPS Philips
Abigail 238
Anne 239
Elisha 117
Elizabeth 238 239
Freelove 117
Hannah 238 239
Henry 239
Joanna 36
John 239
Mary 152 238 239
Michael 117
Nicholas 238 239
Rhoda 117
Ruth 239
Samuel 151
Sarah 151 238
Stephen 220
Susan C. 276
Thomas 238
Wendell l
PHILPOT Alexander 230
Ruth 305
Sarah 311
PHIPS James 237
Mary 237
William Sir 237
PICKERING Pickeren · Pickerind

PICKERING cont'd
——— 192
A. M. 192
A. Rosamond 195
Abby 190
Abigail 192 200 203
Absalom 198
Alma 190
Alvin Gee 202
Amanda 189 203
Ann E. 203
Ann Jos. 202
Anna 206
Anna Olivia 200
Benjamin 203 205
Betsey 196
Bilzey 279
Catherine 197
Charles 206
Charles N. 189
Charlotte 206
Daniel N. 201 202
Deborah 191
Deborah C. 192
Delia 190
Eleanor M. 194
Eliza 191
Elizabeth 192 193
Elizabeth F. 201
Elizabeth Jane 193 204
Ephraim 189 190 191 192 194 206
Frances M. 195
Frank T. 189 190 193 201
Gee 191 195 206
George Wallace 190
Georgiana 195
Gilbert 197 204
Gilman S. 206
Hannah 194 198
Hannah J. 190
Henry Smith 200
James 190 191 195 198 199 202 203 206
James Alfred 189 193
James C. 194 203 205
John 198 200 203
John A. 189 190 203
John A. K. 204
John Andrew 201 204
John Edward 190
John Gee 194 204
John Gilman 204
John Knight 204
John Lowel 189 190 192 200 203 204 205 206
Joseph 192 201 202
Joseph T. 197
Joseph Warren 190 191 195 201
Josephine 193
Joshua B. 189 193 202 204
Judith 203
Loring 192
Lucretia 195
Luther C. 189
Lydia 191 192 197 199
M. A. L. 191
Margaret 189 192
Margaret E. 194
Martha P. 203
Martha S. 205
Mary 189 190 191 196 197 203 205
Mary E. 194
Mary Emily 194
Mary Gee 192
Mary J. 192
Mary Paul 189 194
Mary Susette 190
Mary W. 190
Mehitable 191 192 197 198
Nancy 199
Nehemiah 193 197 199 203 205

PICKERING cont'd
Nellie 191
Nicholas 200
Olive 189 194 313
Oliver O. 195
Phebe 192
Polly 198 201
Richard 197 205
Richard L. 193
Robert H. 189
Rosamond 201 202
Ruth 191 198 202
S. A. 192
Sally 202 204
Sally Q. 190 195
Sarah 189
Sarah E. 190
Sarah M. 189
Sophia 191 195
Sophia E. G. 189 193
Stephen 199
Susan E. 193
Susan M. 189
Temperance 200
Theodore 191
Thomas 191 194 196 197 198 199 201 203
Thomas L. 192
Valentine 191 198
William 195 205 262
William C. 189
William P. 197
Winthrop 205
PICKETT ——— 247
Dorothy 247
PICKRELL Eleanor 266
Henry 137
Richard 137
William 228
PIERCE Pearce Peerce Peirce
——— 259
Ann 139
Arthur Winslow vii
Azrikam 213
Benjamin 268 272
Charles 139
Charlotte 213
David 259
Deborah 270
Drusilla 138
Edward 144
Eliphalet 259
Elizabeth 147 148 264 306
Ephraim 213
Esther 3
Hannah 67 90 259
Jane 139 229
Jean 259
John 147 150 224 259 264 314
John L. 277
Joshua 145
Letitia 217
Lucy 213
Margaret 140
Martha S. 259
Mary 145 259
Melinda 213
Molly 259
Morris 259
Polly 259
Rachel 150 259
Rebecca 143
Richard 274
Richard A. 147
Robert 259
Roswell G. 213
Sabin 259
Samuel 259
Samuel D. 259
Sarah 231 314
Silas 259
Sophia 267
Thomas 143 266 269
Wallace Lincoln 317
William 259

PIERCE cont'd
Zebulun 259
PIERCY Catherine 225
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIKE Abigail 310
Betty 310
Daniel 310
James 310
John 310
Mary 310
Nicholas 310
Sarah 310
PILES Ann 225
Charles 228
Elizabeth 146 266
Francis 220
Henry 137
Hilleary 219
Jemima 147
Leonora 135
Mary 140
Richard 261 272
Zachariah 228
PILSBURY Pillsbury
Harriet 192
Lydia 192
Nathan H. 185
PINDELL Pindall
Philip 148 221
Rinaldo 266
Thomas 272
PINDER J. 76
PINKHAM Abigail 307
Elizabeth 50
Elizabeth Ann 50
Nicholas 50
Nicholas A. 50
Sarah 307
Sibyl H. 50
PINNER — Mr. 196
PINTO Ann 94
Mary Ann 94 182
Samuel 94
PIPER Abigail C. 206
Benjamin 64
Fred Smith 161
John 67 69 73
Jonathan 71
Margaret 227
Merrick 75 76
Nathan 64
Nathaniel 64
Noah 75
Samuel 64 65 66 75 76
Sarah 206
Stephen 64 67 68 75 206
Susannah 206
Tabitha 206
Thomas 75 76
Pirkins *see* Perkins
PITTMAN Ann 311
PLACE Dorothy 198
Enos 198
John 198
Martha Jane 198
Phebe 127
PLAISTED Plaistead
Elisha 198 199
Elizabeth 199
George P. 201
Hannah 314
Hannah H. 193
Judith 314
Olive 201 314
Samuel 314
William 314
PLATER Margaret 267
PLATT Ebenezer 213
Edwin 213
Israel 207 213
Lucy 213
Martha D. 215
Ruany 213
PLUM Lewis W. 225
PLUMMER Plumer
PLUMMER cont'd
——— 315
Abiezer 220
Ann H. 264
Anna 126
Betsey 97
Esther 94
Francis 160
Hannah 95
Jane 97
John 97 139 142 265
Josiah 97
Mordecai 231
Ophelia 181
Philip 278
Sarah 229
Solomon 97
Timothy 97
Warren 97
Washington 97
POINCY Jane Mary Sebastian Zepherine Javain de 231
PONSONBY Sarah 221
POOL John 144 231
POPE Alice Eliza xl
Alton 49
Amelia 148
Ann 219
Charity 136
Charles Henry xxviii xl
Colmore 228
Elizabeth 218 269
Elizabeth Leach xl
Eunice xl
Frederick xl
Harriet xl
Humphry 143
Jacob 50
James xl
John 49 50 xl
Joseph 148 273
Lavina M. 50
Lydia 49 50
Margaret 223
Nathaniel 228
Niran Bates xl
Priscilla 278
Ralph xl
Sibyl 125
Theodate 49
POPHAM Samuel 144
PORTER Augustus 13
Eliza 117 118
Fanny Woodbury 118
George French 316
Hannah Curtis 118
Harold Everett xx
James 117 118
Jessie Alice viii
Lavinia 13
Mary Duick 118
William Henry 316
POSTON Christian 149
Jane 263
John Stone 223
William 223
POTTER ——— 302
Alice 301 302
Anthony xlvi
Benjamin 104
Benjamin A. 104
David xlvi
Henry 300
James Brown 316
John xlvi
Margaret J. 213
Mary 213
Pamela xlv
Robert xlv
Ruth 213
Samuel xlvi
Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
William 213 xlv xlvi
William A. 213
William J. 213
POTTINGER Robert 145
POTTLE Benjamin 70
Henry 69 74
Samuel 74
Simon 65 67 77
William 66
POTWIN Potwine
Abigail 11
David 10 11
Elizabeth 11
Eunice 10 11
George 10 11
John 10 11
Rachel 10
POWELL Ann 227
Garston 266
George G. 268
Joseph 232
William 145
POWERS Power
Elizabeth 273
Jane 100
Martha M. 188
Orrin S. 188
Thomas 220 276
POWNALL Thomas 149
PRALL Henrietta xlviii
PRATHER Benjamin 141 231
Derry 231
Eleanor 273
James 152
Joseph 140
Josiah 230
Margaret 265
Massey 141
Miranda 275
Rachel 262
Rebecca 230
Ruth 231
Thomas 272
William 231
Zachariah 135
PRATT Anna 7
Eleanor 139
Frank W. xxx
George Woodman 319
John Wilks 230
Lucy 148
Martha Cary xxx
Nathan 7
Priscilla 221
Susannah 10
Theodore Cary xxx
Thomas 221 225
PRAY Ann 314
Eunice 193 313
Experience 313
Isaiah 200
Julia 195
Lydia H. 193
Mayhew 201
Susannah 284
Prence *see* Prince
PRENTISS Caleb 84
Henry 84 85
Mary 85
Mary Hart 83 84 85
Pamela 84
PRESBREY Oliver Stetson xx
PRESBY Joseph Waite xx
PRESCOTT Benjamin T. 193
Elizabeth 49
Esther H. 193
John 193 199
Josiah 49
Margaret A. F. 193
Rebecca Jane 49
Sarah 199
William 85
PRESLEY Sanford 154
PRESSEY Park xvii
PRICE Frederick 224
James 137
Mary 141 231 274
Richard 142

PRIEST Aaron 104
Hannah 204
John 204
Mary 204
Mary E. 194
PRINCE Prence
Frederick Octavius xxxvi
Gordon xxxvi
Gordon Chickering xxxvi
Helen Susan xxxvi
Lillian xxix xxxvi
Norman xxxvi
Thomas xli
PROCTOR Procter
Alley 229
Ann 268
Eleanor 219
Francis 276
John 270
PRUESS Charles August 261
PUFFER Abigail Prentice lvi
PUMPHREY Pumphray Pumphry
Ann 136
Elizabeth 279
James 147 277
Lloyd 272
Margaret 136
Rachel 220
Richard 147
Sarah 220
William 153 270
William E. 265 274
PURCELL William 227
PURINTON Purrington
Anna 126
Jacob K. 50
Micajah 50
Mary 50
William 126
PURNETT Rachel 137
Purrington *see* Purinton
PUSHEE John E. 318
PUSSELL Rebecca 140
PUTNAM Aaron 118
Beriah (Mrs.) 118
Rebecca 118
PUTNEY Gideon 104
PYE Charles 145
PYNCHON George M. 318

QUEEN Ann 264
Henrietta 146
John 268
Mary 224
Nicholas L. 227
QUEREAU E. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
QUINBEY ——— 315
Anne 315
Benjamin 315
Jacob 315
Joseph 315
Moses 315
Nathan 315
Simeon 315
QUINCY Josiah l
QUINN Thomas 153
QUINT ——— 194
Benjamin 205
Betsey 204
Clarissa 192
Eliza 194 202
Jane O. T. 202
John A. W. 194
John Andrew 203
Joseph 194 202 204
Mary 196
Polly 196
Rebecca 194 203
Sarah F. 193
William Goodwin 205

RAFANAL Nancy 290
RAFFITY Edward 213
Edward C. 213
RAFFITY cont'd
Ellen 213
RAGON Basil 150
RAKIN William B. 262
Rallings *see* Rollins
RAMSDELL Martha J. 204
RAND Anne 20
Benjamin 20
Edward 20
George 20
John 20
Mary 20
Nicholas 20
Robert 20
Samuel 20
Sarah 20
Susan 20
RANDALL Randal
A. I. 81
Abraham 263
Anne Frances xlviii
Austin 231
Belinda L. 188
Darley xlviii
Eliza Howe xlix
Elizabeth 224
John 269
Mary 308
Mary Stickney 78 vii
Michael 188
Sarah 147 314
RANDAM Robert 232
RANKINS Walter 232
RANSON Martha 144
RANTER John 136 232 271
Sarah 262
Susannah 150
RASTRIDGE James 224
RATCLIFF Elizabeth 228
Samuel 278
Thomas 232
RATSHESKY I. A. (Mrs.) li
Theresa li
Rawlings *see* Rollins
RAY Basil 141
Benjamin 142 264 277
Jesse 141
John 148 232
Margery 232
Mary 219 268
Priscilla 145
Rebecca 227
Thomas 272
Walter 153
RAYMOND Anne 20 21 29
Bertha Augusta xxviii lvi
Clara Mehila lvi
Clark lvi
Elizabeth 21 29
Henry 20 21 29
Herbert Winthrop lvi
James lvi
Joan 20 29
John 21 29
Loring Hay lvi
Paul lvi
Richard 20 21 29
Silas lvi
William lvi
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
READ Reed
Alexander 228
Anna 291
Anne 284
Ebenezer 41
Hannah 284
Helen Leah xx
Isaac 227
John 227
Phebe 287
Sarah 41
Readmond *see* Redmond
RECORD Floreston W. 235
Thomas F. 235
RECORD cont'd
Vesta A. 235
REDDEN Mary 227
REDMILES William 261
REDMOND Readmond
Matthias 146 152
Reed *see* Read
REEVES Reevs Reives
——— 99
Gardiner 99
Isaac 99
John 140
Mary 146
Moses 99
Reily *see* Riley
Reives *see* Reeves
REMINGTON Jerusha Hopkins 14
RENN Sandford 232
Rensselaer van *see* Van Rensselaer
REYNOLDS Alfred B. 213
Alice 300 301
Amos 8
Anastasia 220
Anna 118
Benjamin 301
Cynthia 214
Elisha 303
Eunice 300 301
Hannah D. 233
Henry 214 296
Ichabod 233
James M. 233
Laura 8
Lucinda 214
Martha 214
Martha C. 214
Martha S. 209
Mary 304
Mary Dolly 273
Mehitable 296
Mercy 212 214
Nathan 214
Patrick 154
Polly 233
Priscilla 141
Rebecca 9
Robert 213 214 301
Sally 214
Sarah 143 214
Thomas 144
William 135
RHODES Rhoades
John 141
Nelson Osgood 241
RICE Abiel 92
Alice 92
Amanda J. 182
Andrew 182
Augustus 182
Charles 182
Clarissa 92
Edmund liv
Edward 182
Eleanor 185
Ephraim 92
Ezra liii
Feronia N. liii
Francis 92
George 91
Harriet 92
Jane 91
John 91 182
Leander 182
Luthera liii
Mary 182
Mary E. 182
Nancy 92
Polly 91
Ruth Ann 182
Sally 92
Zilpah 92
RICH Daty 285 291
John 284 288 290

RICH cont'd
Peggy 282
Prudence 282 290
Rhoda 284 288 291
William 281
RICHARDS — Miss 277
Ann 269
Barbara 267
Edward L. 272
Gabriel 267
James 219
Jemima 140
Lois 18
Martha 222
Richard 229
Sarah Ann 278
William 276
RICHARDSON Abiatha 165 168
Adelaide 181
Albert 98 181 182
Ama Eveline 289
Amanda 181
Ann 273
Asa Bond 98
Cara Waterston xx
Daniel 281
Deborah 287
Elisha 142
Eliza 284
Elizabeth 282
Emily 182
Emma 287
Enoch 282
Esther 282
Eunice 165
Ezra 165
George 281
Hannah 165 168 285 289 290
Harriet 283
Henry 98
James 272 278 281 282
James Young 98
Janet 98
Janet Gilmore 98
Joel 286
John G. 282
Joseph 165 168
Judson 165
Justus 98 165
Lorinda 98 179
Lucy 282
Margaret 281
Marshall 181
Mary 165
Mary Ann 98 181 287
Moses 289
Nancy 285
Otis 284
Peggy 283
Polly 281 283
Rachel 281 282
Ruth 165
Sally 165
Samuel 168
Thomas 268 281 283
Thomas A. 270
William 277
William S. 284
William Streeter vi vii viii xii xiii xiv
Richemont *see* Rochemont
RICHERT Mary 33
RICHIE John 272
RICHSTINER Jacob 41
RICKER Rickers
Aaron 308
Abigail 308
Amos 307
Bridget 309
Caleb 309
Charlotte 191
Daniel 308 309
David 307
Deborah 308
RICKER cont'd
Dorcas 307 308
Ebenezer 307
Eleanor 306 307 308
Elias 309
Elijah 309
Eliphalet 306
Elisha 306
Elizabeth 307 308 310
Enoch 310
Ephraim 307 308
Esther 309
Ezekiel 308
George 307 308
Hannah 308 309
Henry 308 310
Isaiah 191
Jeremiah 309
John 306 308 309
Jonathan 308
Joseph 306
Judith 308 314
Lemuel 308
Levi 308
Lucy 307 309
Lydia 310
Margaret 308
Maria Louisa 194
Mark 308
Mary 307 308
Mehitable 306
Meturen 307
Miriam 308
Molly 308
Moses 307 308 309
Nicholas 308
Patience 307
Phineas 308
Reuben 310
Ruth 309
Sarah 306 307 308 310
Shipley 194
Tamzine 308
Thomas 308
Wentworth 308
RICKITTS Jane 148
RIDDLE Riddell
Elizabeth Ann 269
Ellen 273
Gawn 259
Hugh 259
Jacob 274
James 226
Jane D. 259
Jean 259
John 259
Margaret 259
Robert 259
Samuel 153 259
Susannah 144 259
Virlinda 141
William 259
RIDER Ryder
Calvin 41
Damaris S. 41
Eli 41
Ella M. 41
Georgie 215
John 41
Lydia 41
Lydia Maria 41
Mary 42
Mary M. 41
Sarah 42
Silas P. 41 42
Sophronia 41
Sylvester 41 42
RIDGEWAY Ridgway Ridway
Ann 230
Barbara 261
Basil 137 224
Benjamin 138
Eleanor 148 226 230
Elizabeth 153
Hessy 277
RIDGEWAY cont'd
James 222
John 136 266
Jonathan 266
Levi 228
Mary 227
Mordicai 219
Nancy 277
Richard 231
William 267
RIDGLEY Fanny 232
Ridgway *see* Ridgeway
RIDOUT Samuel 152
Ridway *see* Ridgeway
RIGGS Tamzine 308
Right *see* Wright
RILEY Reily Ryley
George 223
John 149 151
Joseph 218
Margaret 144 217 226
Mary 226
Thomas 266
RING Arthur Hallam xx
Benjamin 166
David 166
Eliza Ann 166
John 166
Mary 166
Pamela 166
Sarah 166
RIPLEY Sarah 180
RISTON Allen 137
Basil 148
Cassandia 278
Elisha 136 151
Elizabeth 266
Keziah 135
Rebecca 153
Zadok 146 273
ROACH Phebe 198
ROBB Adam 150
Robbett *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Hannah 284
Sarah 165
Robbinson *see* Robinson
Robenson *see* Robinson
ROBERTS Robbett
Abigail 306
Alice 314
Ann 145 314
Daniel 315
Dorothy 313
Edmund 306
Edward 223
Elizabeth 154 205 314 315
Eunice 313
Hannah 128 142 313 314
Hatevil 307
Henry 136
James 202 203 262
Jane Amanda 202
Jedediah 313 314
Joanna 314
John 135 140
Josiah 306
Love 314
Lydia 314 315
Mary 143 191 307 313 314
Moses 314
Peter 314
Samuel 306
Sarah 134 142 306
Thomas 125
Trueman 230
Robertson *see* Robinson
Robeson *see* Robinson
ROBEY Robie
——— 77
Charles 265
George Dement 153
Horatio 268
Mary 277
Meshal 141
Michael 152

ROBEY cont'd
Rebecca 264
Sarah 267 279
Trueman 261
ROBINSON Robbinson Robenson Robertson Robeson Robimson
——— 65
Abednego 70 202
Abigail 102 185
Abigail J. 178
Abraham 76
Ada Sophia lvii
Albert G. 178
Alexander 104
Archibald 102
Benjamin 217 218
Catherine 185
Charles 102 151 175
Clark 70
Cornelius 261
Daniel 44
David 68 71 74 76
David Allan 81
Deborah 68
Donald 104
Elijah 149
Eliza 287
Elizabeth 44 102 217
Ella Maria lvii
Elsie 175
Franklin L. 177
George 141
George W. 102
Hezekiah 142
Horace 118
James 102 175 185 227
Jane 220
John 64 102
Jonathan 63 69
Joseph G. 118
Juliana 102
Lavonia D. 178
Levi 285
Lucretia 102
Martha 63
Mary 44 102 134 142 143
Milley 148 229
Nathaniel M. 175
Patsy 267
Polly 202
Priscilla 226
Rachel 175
Robert 102 177
Rufus J. 102
Samuel 199
Sarah 145
Sarah Elizabeth Ford 220
Seth 104
Susannah 271
T. 74
Temperance 102
Thomas 231
Thomas F. 268
Walter Billings lvii
William 44 74
William H. 102
Zadok 275
ROCHEMONT Richemont
Almira de 191 195
Alonzo de 202
Charles de 191 195
Daniel de 189 202 205
Daniel M. de 192
Eliza A. de 192
Emily de 195
F. W. de 189 200
George de 189 190 195
George W. de 202
Harriet E. de 205
Henrietta de 189 190 195
Herbert S. de 189
John F. de 200
John O. F. de 202
Kate de 190 195
ROCHEMONT cont'd
Louis L. de 191 195 205
Louisa de 189
Maria Louisa de 194
Sarah M. Ann de 201
Sophia de 195
ROCKEFELLER John 317
ROCKET Henry 271
ROE Alfred Seelye lvii
Sarah 265
ROESSNER Mabel Mather (Mrs.) 236
ROGERS — Mr. 20
Abner 126
Betsey 44 259
Clarissa E. 214
Deborah 44 45
George Warren 126
Henry 259
Henry Huddleston 236
Henry W. 268
Horace 214
Horace Adelbert 214
Huldah 44
Isaac 127
Jacob C. (Mrs.) 317
James Swift 207 305
Janet 126
John 44
Levi 44
Martha 321
Mehitable 215
Miriam 45
Nancy 259
Nathaniel xxxvii
Paul 44 45 126 127 128
Phebe 44
Thomas 259
Westerlo 214
ROKES Mary Paul 194
P. 194
ROLFE Rebecca 3
ROLLINS Rallings Rawlings Roling Rolings Rolling Rollings
——— 206
— Widow 70
Abigail 73 306
Amor 97
Ann 137
Catherine 148
Catherine Estep 143
Daniel 261 267 305 306
Deborah 200
Elijah 136
Eliphalet 65 67
Elisha 66
Elizabeth 134 306
Ephraim F. 196
Eunice 101
George F. 305
Henry T. 272
Hiram 97
Ichabod 305 306
Isaac 141
James 306
Jane 146
Jeremiah 77
Joanna 197
John 143 153 224 306
John Adam 148
John T. 271
John W. 264
Jonathan 69 70 74
Joshua 70
Jotham 63 67
Letty 230
Levi 69
Louisa 97
Luke 147
Lydia 101
Margaret 97 306
Margaret A. F. 193
Margery 97
Mary 153 306
ROLLINS cont'd
Meshach 76
Nicholas 65 66 69 72 77
Paul 196
Prycy 232
Richard Smith 217 229 277
Ruth 65
Sarah 194 197 306
Stephen 97
Susannah 217 266 279
Tabitha 206
William 194 225
William Cage 262 265
William J. 266
William W. 305
ROOKER William 293
ROOSEVELT Theodore lv lvii
ROOT Elenora C. 41
Sophia 15
Thomas 41
Thomas G. 41
ROSE Addie 214
Almira 214
Amanda 214
Arthur 214
Corydon 214
Daniel 214
Dwight 214
Dwight T. 214
Elizabeth 214
Ernest E. 214
Eunice 214
Henry 214
Jonathan 214
L. Sheldon 214
Martha R. 214
Orlando 214
Phebe 214
Ralph 214
Thomas 135
William H. 214
ROSS Alphonso 181
Antis 259
Aricina 153
Edward 139
Eleanor 259
Elizabeth 222
Emily 167
Emma S. 181
Ezekiel 167 181
Fanny 167
Hannah 167
James F. 287
Jean 259
Joseph 167 181
Joseph G. 181
Levina 260
Margaret 222
Mary 181
Mary Ann 167
Mary J. 181
Nathaniel S. 260
Patience 181
Phebe 287
Sally 259
Samuel 259 260
Susannah 167 171 181
William 181 227 260
ROWAN Margaret Beckman 132
Stephen N. 132
ROWE William 229
ROWELL Alden 173
Arlette 173
David 174
Eliza 173
Fanny 173
George J. 173
Hannah 173
Jane 173
Jesse 173
Mary Ann 173
Nancy 173
Olive 173
Sarah Ann 174

ROWELL cont'd
Susannah 173
ROYCE Andrew M. 41
Elijah 41
Helen L. 41
Lorenzo D. 41
Lucy 41
Mary C. 41
ROZER Rozor
Cecilia 227
Elizabeth 221
Francis H. 154
Harriot 265
Henry 137
Maria 154
Maria Helena Hall 263
Sarah 145
RUFNELL Rufnel
Augustus 282
Nancy 282
RUGG Almena 7
RUGGLES Hannah 238 239
John 238 239
Ruth 239
RUGLESS William 150
RUNDLET — Widow 68
Arioch 75
Eunice 168
James 75 76 77
John 67 71 75
Reuben 66 69 70
Satchel 63
Theophilus 63
Tim 71
RUNEY Mary E. 156
RUSSELL Ann 138 145
Elizabeth 154 225 278
Joseph 222
Philip 140
Rebecca 3 31
William 219
RUST ——— 63
— Dr. 66
George 265
RUSTIN Eleanor 264
John 229
RUTHERFORD Caroline Rachel lxv
Henry lxiv
Sarah lxiv
RYAN Thomas Fortune 316
Ryder *see* Rider
Ryley *see* Riley
RYMES Christopher 197
Eliza 192
Lucy M. 191
Susan 193
William 193 203
RYON Ann 146 154 225 229
Clement 137
Darby 138
Elijah 223
Elisha 137
Elizabeth 146 147 223
Fielder 222
Fielder Smith 273
Frances 275
Jeremiah 153
John 147
Mary 149
Philip 135
Priscilla 137
Sarah 265
Sophia 276
Susannah 152 224 270
Theodore 278

SABIN Saybin
Abishai 118
Anna 118
Benjamin 118
Bethnia 118 119
Charles Hamilton 235
Clarissa 118
Ebenezer 118 119
SABIN cont'd
Elizabeth 118 119
Erepta 118
Experience 119
Horatio 118
John 118 119
Jonathan 118
Joseph 118 119
Joshua 118 119
Josiah 118 119
Lucinda 119
Lucy 119
Martha 119
Mary 119
Matilda D. 119
Molly 118 119
Nancy 119
Nathaniel 119
Nehemiah 118 119
Noah 119
Orrin 119
Pethena 118 119
Ruth 118 119
Ruth A. 119
Sarah 119
Sarah M. 119
Seth 119
Susannah 118 119
Timothy 119
Walter 119
William 118 119
William H. 119
SADLER Sadlier
Charlie H. 188
Electa 188
Martha M. 188
Rebecca 141
William 188
Willie A. 188
SAILLY Peter 322
SALINAS C. Edward 80
SALISBURY Abigail xxxvii
Edward Elbridge xxxvii
Evelyn xxix xxxvi xxxvii
Josiah xxxvii
SALTER Abigail 239
Anne 239
Elizabeth 239
George 238 239
Hannah 238 239
SAMPSON Hannah 292 295
Henry 293
James 293 295
SANAFIELD George 227
SANBORN Henrietta B. 195
John D. 195
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANFORD Sandford
Abraham 298
Jonah 17
Mary 17 298
Nancy 221
Thomas 271
William 298
SANSBURY Sansberrie Sansberry
Alice 223
Anne 153
Edward 274
Eleanor 220
Elexius 150
Henry 278
Joseph 224
Martha 275
Mary 146 147 263
Menty 220
Middleton 231
Rebecca 154
Richard 278
Sarah 137 142 143 218 262
Sarah Ann 270
Theodore 230
Thomas 222
William 266
William Richard 154
SAPPINGTON James 140
SARGENT J. Everett xxxix
Paul D. 281
William M. 237
SASSER Sascer Sasscer Saucer
Ann 146
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth C. 274
John T. 143
Jonathan Throne 222
Sarah 135
Susannah 264
Thomas 274
Underwood 273
Verlinder P. 273
William 137 141
SAUNDERS Sanders
Caleb 207 214
Chester 214
Elizabeth 140 314
Fannie C. 213
John B. 218
Lydia 149
William G. 270
SAVAGE James 238 275
SAVARY Louisa Anna Eleanora 261
Peter 142
SAVILLE Savil
Anne Pierce lii
Antoinette Hale li
Elisha li
Henry Martyn li
Huntington xxviii li
Josiah li
Mary lv
Samuel li
William li
SAVINGTON Sarah 266
SAVOY Lucy 276
SAWYER Abigail 283 291
Amanda 287
Benjamin 282
Charles W. 271
Edward 285 290
Eliza 285
Erastus Otis 42
Jansen 42
Sophronia 285
Saybin *see* Sabin
SCAGGS Rebecca 278
SCAMMON James 74
Richard 72
Samuel 67
SCARBOROUGH Ebenezer 116
Elizabeth 119
Esther 119
Hannah 116
Joseph 119
SCARCE Charity 228
Milly 224
Rebecca 218
Rezin 262
Ruthy 232
Sarah 217
SCHELL Enos 263
SCHIFF Jacob Henry 316
Mortimer L. 316
SCHNIEWIND Ewald H. 316
Henry 318
SCHOLFIELD Ann 221
SCISSELL Eleanor 145
Elizabeth 136
Mary 135
SCOTT Agnes 147
Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) 318
Ann 135 137 190 204
Ann E. 194
Anna P. 193
Areana 266
Catherine 153 194
Daniel 199
Daniel P. 194 206
Daniel Webster 199
Edward 151

SCOTT cont'd
Eleanor 231
Elizabeth 137 139
Harriot 273
Henry Edwards 77 154 235 316 v vi vii xi xii
Jonathan 235
Judson 146 279
Maneah 230
Margaret 145
Martha 232
Martha Ann 270
Mary 140 226
Nancy 200
Richard K. 270
Samuel 145 221
Thomas 220
Thomas Clagett 262
Tilghman 277
Walter 189 190 194 318
William 153 200 204
William Ashford 221
SCRIBNER Benjamin 45
Mary 45
SCRIVENER Scrivner
Eleanor 278
William 229
SCRYMSER James A. (Mrs.) 317
SCUDDER Winthrop S. 319
SEABURY Abigail 235
Dillania 235
Forris 235
Lelia M. 235
Marcus 235
Marilla Barker 235
Nabby 235
Preston B. 235
Wiswall 235
SEAMONS William 68
SEARS Clara Endicott 317
SEATON Louisa D. 278
SEAVEY Seavy
Arno Adelbert 290
J. Langdon 204
Lucinda 286
Lucinda H. 290
Marcian 290
Rebecca 72
SEAWARDS Sally 196
Seawell *see* Sewell
SEBURN James 277
SEELT James 222
SEFTON John 275
SELBY Ann 145 221 230 279
Charles 148
Deborah 146
Eleanor 137
James 228 264 269
Jesse 227
John Smith 138
Magruder 149
Margaret 223
Mary 143
Mary Ann 277
Philip 136
Sibyl 149
Susannah 229
SELVIN Joshua 277
SEMMES Semms
Francis E. 269
Mary 225
Richard A. 278
SENNETT J. 132
SENTER Lucy 194
SERVISS Martha W. 132
Nelson 132
SESSIONS Alexander 120
Amasa 42 120
Esther 42
Hannah 120
Hannah M. 42
Hartley 120
Joanna 120
John 120
SESSIONS cont'd
Maria 8
Nathaniel 120
Olive 42
Sally 120
Silence 120
Susan 40
William 42
SEVERANCE John L. 317
SEWELL Seawell
Edmund 27
Eleanor 264
Phebe 176
Robert 150
SEYMOUR ——— 17
Aaron 7 8 9 13
Abel 12 17 18
Abigail 7 8 13 14
Amos 17 18
Amy 17 18
Ann 16
Ann E. 195
Anna 7 13 16
Anne 7 13 14
Ashbel 12 13 14
Bevil 12
Bildad 15
Boadice *see* Vodice
Boadina *see* Vodice
Calvin 13
Carolina 10
Caroline 11
Catherine 9
Chloe 15
Christian 7
Daniel 13 17 18
David 10 11 17 18
Dorothy 8 9 14
Ebenezer 15
Eliakim 15 18
Elias 12 13
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 7 9 10 13
Esther 7
Eunice 8 9 10 15
Frederick 10 11
Freeman 9 10 13
George 10 11 12
Gideon 17 18
Hannah 10 11 13
Hephzibah 10 11
Huldah 9 10 14 16
Ira C. 195
James 9 10
Jane 10 11
Jared 10 11
Jeremiah 12
Jerusha 12 18
Joanna 16
Joash 16
John 18
Jonathan 6 15 18
Joseph 14 15 16
Josiah 16
Katy 8
Keziah 6 7
Lois 11 12 13
Lucy 7 8 16
Lydia 9 12 13 15 17 18
Mabel 12
Margaret 7 10
Mary 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
Mehitable 15 17 18
Michael 9 10
Miles 17
Milicent 14
Molly 11
Moses 8
Nancy 12
Nathaniel 6
Norman 9
Prudence 7
Rachel 8
Rebecca 14
SEYMOUR cont'd
Rhoda 9 10
Richard 6 7 9 10 15 16 17 160
Roswell 13
Ruth 6 10 11
Samuel 8 9 15 16 18
Sarah 8 13
Stephen 15 17 18
Susan 15
Susannah 15 18
Thankful 12 13 17 18
Theodore 12
Thomas 6 10 11
Timothy 8 9
Truman 15
Vodice 16 17
Zachariah 13 14
Zadok 17 18
Zebulun 6 7
SHAAFF John Thomas 227
SHACKFORD Eleanor 198
Samuel Burnham 159 188 vii
SHAGNASHA Mary 147
SHANLEY Bernard 145
SHANNON Luke 218
SHARP Sharpe
Abigail 120
Abishai 120
Alice 120
Asa 120
Caleb 120
Esther 120
Gershom 120
Hannah 120
Isaac 120
Jane lix
Julia Ann 120
Lucia 120
Pitt 120
Rebecca 120
Sarah 120
William 120
William Pitt 120
SHATTUCK Abel 260
Nancy 260
Nancy M. 260
SHAW Abraham 241
Anna 49 126
Blake 298
James 261
Jeremiah 49
John 120
Joseph 231
Mary 215
Robert Gould 317
Sarah 298
Susan L. 49
Thankful 120
Thomas 273
William 223
SHEARER Ann 260
Betty 260
James 260
Jean 260
Phebe 260
Thomas 260
Shearlock *see* Sherlock
Shearman *see* Sherman
Shearwood *see* Sherwood
Sheckells *see* Shekell
Sheckles *see* Shekell
SHEFFIELD Elizabeth 298
William Paine v xi
SHEID Martha 224
SHEKELL Sheckells Sheckles Shekells Skekell
Agnes 140
Benjamin 274
Cephas 139 221
Deborah 140 153
John 225
Mary 145
Richard 150
SHELDON Addison E. 162
Anna 213

SHELDON cont'd
Clarissa 214
Didama 214
Elvira P. 215
Ezekiel 213 214 215
George 81
J. M. A. 81
Jemima 214
John L. 214
Joseph 214
Joseph R. 214
Lansing 214 215
Lydia 214
Lydia C. 215
Martha 214
Mehitable 214
Palmyra 208
Phebe C. 214
Polly 214
Sarah M. 214
Stephen 214
Stephen Uberto 214
Thankful 215
Waity 214
Waity D. 215
William L. 215
SHELLEY Anne 30
SHELTON Thomas 134
SHEPARD Shepherd Shepperd Shopherd
— Dr. 64
Alexander 185
Allen 99
Alvira 100
Amasa 100
Amelia 14
Amos 100
Anna 14
Betsey 14
Calista 99
Carlton J. 180
Clarissa 99
Culiver 100
David 185
Edward 14
Elbridge Gerry 99
Eldad 14
Elisha 10
Eliza 99 100
Emeline 100
Emery W. 180
Finley Johnson 317
Francis 99
Frederick Job 322
George Washington 99
Hannah 100
James 14 180 185
Jane 100
John 14 99 222
Jotham 100
Levi 14
Llewellyn 180
Lorenzo 100
Louis N. 180
Lucinda 185
Lucy 99
Lydia 100
Margaret 100
Martha 100
Mary 100 185
Nancy 100 101 180
Oliver 14
Oliver Prescott 99
Pamela 100
Polly 14
Rebecca 14
Rhoda 9 10 14
Rosalinda 100
Ruth 14
Ruth Ann 180
Samuel 14 100
Timothy 99
William 99
SHERBERT Dennis 278
SHERBURNE Shurburne
SHERBURNE cont'd
Jane 192 198
Mary 67
SHERIDAN James P. 217
SHERIFF Benedict 222
Elizabeth 225
Joshua 140
Levi 265
Mary 232
Rachel 231
Rebecca 228
Ruth 226
SHERKLIFF Dorothy 143
SHERLOCK Shearlock
Ralph 232
Thomas 279
William 265
SHERLY Theodore 222
SHERMAN Shearman
Adda L. 42
Alice 297
Betsey Law 14
Herman 104
John W. 42
Joseph 285
Resolved 104
Robert 297
SHERWOOD Shearwood
Job 140
Rhoda 140
Susannah 135
Thomas 137
SHIPLEY Providence 272
Rachel 231
SHIPMAN F. R. lii
SHIPPEE ——— 260
Anna 260
Fanny 260
George L. 260
John O. 260
Levi D. 260
Lydia M. 260
Mary E. 260
Peter 260
Polly 260
Susannah 260
Zerviah 260
SHIPPEN Abigail 239
Edward 159
Joseph 239
SHIRLOCK Elizabeth 271
SHOEMAKER Ann 225
Shopherd *see* Shepard
SHORT James 137 153
Rhoda 147
SHORTER Thomas 228
SHREVES Shreeve Shreeves Shreives
Cassandra 140
Elizabeth 219
Mary 147
Mima 231
SHUBBARD William 264
SHUMAN Abraham xxvii xlix l
Bessie li
Edwin A. li
Emma li
George H. li
Hettie li
Jane 185
Nancy 175
Sidney E. li
Theresa li
Shurburne *see* Sherburne
SHUTER James 132
Margaret 132
Robert 132
SIBLEY Clarissa 42
Harriet Bronson 80
Jonathan 42
Rufus Adams 318
Sidaie *see* Sydaye
Sidey *see* Sydaye
SILK Samuel 137
SIMMES Sim Simm Simms Sims
Ann 138
Benedict J. 279
Elizabeth 218
George 268
Ignatius 265
Joseph Milburn 151
Margaret 153
Mary Ann 135
Patrick 134 148
Robert 146
William 148
SIMMONS Simonds Symonds
Frederick Johnson xx
Isaac 135
Jacob 138
James 261
Jesse 141
Martha 83 150
Mary 139 271
Reuben 132
Richard 137
Robert 140 261
Samuel 83
Susannah 135 217
Thomas 220
Simms *see* Simmes
SIMPSON Simson
A. Rosamond 195
Abigail 192
Ann 138 139 225 275 276
Drady 277
Eben 192
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth Ann 218
Henry 231
Isabella 142
James 125 126 229
James C. 191
James K. 266
John 144 149 270
Joseph 149
Josiah 151
Lloyd 275
Margaret 177
Martha 125 126
Mary Ann 151
Nancy 277
Nathaniel 191
Nathaniel H. 195
Priscilla 225
Rebecca 152 278
Richard 266
Rosamond 191
Sarah Ann 228 265
Susannah 153
Thomas 142 148
William 71
Sims *see* Simmes
Simson *see* Simpson
SINCLAIR Sinkler
— Widow 69
Elizabeth 148
Hugh 132
James 87 166
James H. 166
Jane 166
John 71 75 76
Martin 166
Richard 72 73 74 75
Skekell *see* Shekell
SKELLY Levin W. 279
SKINEELL James 215
Margaret A. 215
SKINNER Aaron 260
Abigail 8 14
Adderton 224
Charity 260
David 260
Elizabeth 261
Eunice 260
Hephzibah 11
John 11
Mary 9 218

SKINNER cont'd
Phinwell 260
Priscilla 228
Richard 266
Ruth 8
Timothy 14
Walter 152
SLATE Vallonia lii
SLATER Slator
David 151
Horatio N. lviii
SLAYTON William Taft 158 159
SLEEPER Moses 125
SLOCUM Joseph Jermain 318
William 143
SLYE Williamina 144
SMALLIDGE Timothy 284
SMALLWOOD Ann 136 138 276
Augustus 276
Bayne 139
Elizabeth 277
John 148
Milicent 136
Rebecca 218
Rebecca M. 136
Samuel Nicolls 227
Sarah 267
Susannah 140
SMART George J. 193
Lydia B. 193
SMILIE John A. 192
Martha 192
SMITH Abigail 68 120
Alexander 272
Ann 136 138 227 266
Annie 284
Archibald 306
Asa 194
Barbara S. 268
Benedict 219
Benjamin 120
Bulkeley lviii
Canada 294
Charles Worcester lvii
Clara Willma xx
Cynthia R. 287
Daniel 261 285
David 64 68 70 75 205
Dolly 306
Dorothy 260
Earle lviii
Ebenezer 260
Elias 193
Eliza J. 194
Elizabeth 137 143 149 219 230
Elizabeth Ann 266
Esther 260
Fanny 153
Fielder Bowie 229
Frank Bulkeley xxviii lvii lviii
Frank Grosvenor lviii
Georgie 215
Hannah 260
Harriot 229 268
Helen Aline xx
Henrietta 145
Henrietta B. 195
Henry 197
Hessey 231
Hezekiah 260
Hiram 188
Irene 260
James 140 198
Jane 142 148
Jeremiah 222
Joanna 306
John 134 220 238 260 284
John H. 104
John M. 275
John Willing 149
Jonathan M. 260
Joseph 64 104 293 294
SMITH cont'd
Josephine Caroline lvii
Josiah 65 68 70
Julia Lockwood lxv
Laban 104
Lavinia 15
Limy 153
Lucy 135 260 269
Lucy Marie xlix
Luna J. 188
Luther 260
Lydia 286
Margaret 193 260 271
Martha 135
Mary 135 136 148 260
Mary A. 192 267
Mary Ann 136
Mary M. 33
Mary Perry 261
Mehitable 311
Miner 260
Mordecai F. 265
Nancy 260
Nancy Earle lviii
Nancy Hacker lviii
Nathan 267
Nathaniel 260
Nicholas 151
Orrin 260
Polly 260
Rachel 222
Randsomy 260
Rebecca 134
Reuben 74
Richard 145 215 293
Robert 146
Rominer 260
Rosamanah 145
Samuel 260
Samuel Lane 225
Sarah 134 141 238 277 300 306 315
Sibyl 260
Solle 68
Solomon 64 65 66 69
Sophia 230
Susannah 134 153 188
Theophilus 71
Thomas 65 76 134 150 217
Thomas Barton 149
Thompson 260
Ursula 139
Virlinda 221
Walter 229
Willard lviii
William 264 272
William N. 270
SNOW Annie D. 86
Matilda Margaret 227
Moll *see* Green Mary
William Brown vi
SNOWDEN Ann Louisa 279
Mary 149 232
Richard 273
SNYDER Valentine P. 316
Soal *see* Soule
Soaper *see* Soper
SOLLARS Labrett 145 148
SOMERVILLE Somervell Summerville
Ann 272
Elizabeth 272
James 153
Susannah 150 229
Thomas Truman 263
SOMES Abraham 279 289
Adeline 287 291
Benjamin 289
Betsey 282
Clara 290
Clarissa 282
Daniel 282 288
Edward Beal 288
Elizabeth 283 288
Emily 289
SOMES cont'd
Hannah Harrack 288
Jacob 289
James 282 288
Joanna 284
John 285 288
Judith 288
Judith Richardson 282
Lewis 288
Maria 288
Rachel 284
Sarah J. 287
SOPER Soaper
Alexander 221 275
Alvin 227
Amy 153
Ann 229
Benjamin Norry 153
Cassandra 270
Eleanor 217 219
Elizabeth 217 274 276
Elizabeth Hill 275
Henry 274
Jesse 268
John 227 229
Joseph 278
Leonard 228
Levin 264
Mareen D. 269
Mareen Duvall 223
Margaret 230
Martha 228
Mary 137 150 221
Mary Ann 225
Massy 220
Nathan 153 230
Philip Evans 218
Rachel 221
Rebecca 152 276
Robert 145
Sarah 220
Susannah 140
Susannah Jackson 153
Thomas 228
SORNBERGER Belinda L. 188
Sotherlin *see* Sutherland
SOULE Soal Soul
Benjamin 296
Cornelius 104
John 104
Mary 302
Meribah 295 296
SOUT Edward 137
SOUTHER Elizabeth 221
SOUTHERIN Angeline L. 197
John 197
Rosamond 198
William 197
Southerland *see* Sutherland
SOUTHWELL Lydia 140
Pana 135
Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARROW Ann 221
Isabella 226
Joseph 136
Matilda 261
SPAULDING Spalding
Catherine 272
Chrissy 264
Christiana 264
Dorothy 231
Edward 150
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 224 226
James 223
Jane 262
John B. 276
Jonathan 121
Matilda 268
Sarah 262
Sarah Ann 265 274
Simeon 84
Susannah 266 277
SPAVICRE Henry 152
SPEAK Speake

SPEAK cont'd
Catherine 138
Joanna 136
Lucy 226
SPECKNALL Charles M. 266
SPEED — Goody 70
SPENCER Alma 13
Elizabeth 215
John 121
Mary 121
Moses R. 13
Richard 215
SPIDIN Robert 222
SPINK Spinks
Ann 138
Ignatius 219
SPINNEY Caroline M. 192
Elizabeth 194
George 197
Isette F. 193
SPRAGUE Anne Frances xlviii
Anthony xlviii
Edward Brown xlix
Elizabeth xlviii
Enoch Ketcham xlix
Eunice lv
Gilbert xlix
Henrietta xlviii
James xlviii
Jeremiah xlviii
John Francis 80
John Hobart xxviii xlviii xlix
Knight xlviii
Mary xlii
Roswell xlviii
Susan Van Auken xlviii
William xlviii
William Ketcham xlix
SPRIGG Spriggs
Benjamin 232
Eliza 135
Elizabeth 140 141
Hedivick 145
Osborn 137
Peter 275
William O. 229
SPURLING Fanny 283
SQUIER Daniel 121
Joshua 121
Phebe 121
STACKHOUSE Starkhouse
Samuel 103 104
Timothy N. 104
STACKPOLE Stacpole
——— 306
Absalom 306
Elizabeth 306
James 306
John 306
Lavina M. 50
Lydia 306
Mary 306
Sarah 49 50
Stephen 306
Theodate 49
Thomas 49 50
William 306
STACY George 127
Stalleons *see* Stallons
STALLINGS Fanny 277
Mary 271
Perry 270
Sarah 151
Thomas 153
STALLONS Stalleons
James 227
Thomas Harvey 224
STAMP Ann 264
Mary 143
Wiley 276
Willey 152
STANDAGE Eleazer 144
Elizabeth 136
Margaret 139
Thomas 272
STANDISH Myles viii xvii
STANLEY Stanly
Abigail 42
Anna 11
Benjamin 42
Comfort 283 288 289 291
Elizabeth 283
Emily 41
Eunice 7
Fanny 283
Freelove 42
Hannah 286
Joanna 283
John 42
Joseph 288
Joseph Henry 289
Mary 287
Mary Lurvey 282
Nathaniel 11
Rebecca 42
Roswell 42
Ruth 10 11
Sally 283
Sanford 42
Thomas 11
William 11
STAPLES Almira 195
Faith 191
Frances 191
Frances M. 195
Thomas 191 195
STARKEY Clarissa Lawrence lv
Fanny lvi
Starkhouse *see* Stackhouse
STEARNS Stearnes
Cynthia 188
Daniel 188
Daniel M. 188
James Pierce 317
Maria A. 38
Mary 188
STEEL Steele
Alexander 226
Ann 227
Anna 7
Charles L. 269
Daniel 13
Dorothy 13
Draden 266
Elizabeth 13
Esther 7
George 7 13
James 7 13
John 13
Jonathan 7 13
Julia 7
Lavinia 13
Lucy 13
Lydia 13
Mary 13 221 222
Mercy 9 13
Mittie 13
Oliver 13
Polly 7
Roswell 13
Salla 7
Samuel 13
Sarah 13
Sarah H. 13
Timothy 13
William 13
STEINER Bernard Christian 160
STEINERT Alexander (Mrs.) li
Bessie li
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STETSON Nelson M. 81 159
Robert 159
Steuart *see* Stewart
STEVENS Stephen Stephens
——— 311
STEVENS cont'd
— Widow 70
Aaron 311
Ann 230
Benjamin 44
Betty 311
Chase 44
Cornet 68 73
Daniel 104
David 68 70 311 315
Dorothy 315
Elizabeth 220
Hannah 44 311
Hubbard 311
Isaac Frank 318
James 148
Jeremiah 192 203
Joanna 311
John 44 223 311 315
Joseph 66 68 165
Mary 44 265
Moses 311
Nathaniel 69
Rebecca 44
Sally 192
Sarah 311 315
Simeon 70 71
William 145 146 315
STEVENSON Stephenson
Elizabeth 132
Hannah 132
John 132
Mary Elizabeth xlii
Mary Lane xlii
Miranda 270
Nathaniel Henry xlii
STEWART Steuart Steward Stewert Stuart
Abigail 50
Ann Eastatia 140
Ann M. 140
Ariana 226
Charles 139 269
Daniel 104
David C. 230
George 132
George Sawin 78 vii xxvi
Henrietta 141
James 50 152
James Ewell Brown xxxv
John 151 153 278
Joseph 50 276
Mary 50
Mary Ann 8
Philip 148 154
Robert H. 275
William 135 143
Winifred 148
STICKNEY William Wallace v xi
STILES John 143
STILLMAN ——— 15
John 15
Lydia 15
Susan 15
STIVERS Elihu P. 267
STOCKBRIDGE — Mr. 64
— Widow 65
Abraham 63 66 75
Abram 76
Isaac 64
Israel 64
Jacob 71
John 65 68 76 77
Reuben 66
STOCKING Clarissa 15
STODDERT Stoddart
Ann 266
Benjamin C. 140
Harriet 267
Letitia Dent 145
Thomas James John 151
STOKES ——— 20
Mary 20
Thomasine 20

STONE Ann 148
Eleanor 141
Hugh 321
James Edward 242
Leanoa 143
Leonard 268
Martha M. H. 271
Mary 144
Mary B. 8
Nehemiah 135
Rachel 138
Richard Cecil 321
Rufus 321
Sarah 321
William 219
William Eben vii
STONESTREET Buttler E. 135
Edward 138
Eleanor 144
STORRS Store
Czarina Nourse 121
Frederick 42
George W. 121
John 121
John N. 121
Leander 42
Lydia E. 42
Mary 218
Mary A. 42
Mary Ann 121
Mary W. 121
Nathan G. 121
Sally 121
Samuel P. 121
Thomas H. 42
STORY Elisha 157
William 157
STOUGHTON Abigail 11
Mary 8
STOVER Kate 195
STOWE Dolly 7
STOWELL Apalonia 215
Austin 215
STRAIGHT Willard Dickerman (Mrs.) 316
STRANGE Catherine C. 263
STRATTON Elizabeth 104
Harriet Russell 160
STRAW Theresa 152
STREET George E. 280
STREETER Frank S. xxxix
STRICKLAND Emma 289
John 151
Joseph 150
Linny 220
Mary Ann 286 289 290
Micah W. 282 286 289 290
Sarah Kittredge 290
William 145 269 276
William Thompson 289
STRONG Aaron 42
Benjamin 42
Betsey 42
Celia 40
Elnathan 42
Jane Morrow 132
Jemima 42
Lyntha 42
Mehitable 42
William 132
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUDMAN Samuel 275
STURGIS Anita xliii
Edward 31 xlii
Frank Knight 236
Mary 31
Mildred xlii
Nathaniel Russell xlii
Robert Shaw xlii
Roger xliii
Roger Faxton xxviii xlii
Russell xlii
Samuel 31
STURGIS cont'd
Susan Brimmer xlii xliii
Thomas xlii
STURTEVANT Charles 132
Erastus 132
SUIT Edward 265
Elizabeth 267
John A. 277
John Smith 145
Philip 270
Rebecca 279
SULLIVAN ——— 204
Mary 137
Sarah 145
SULLIVANT Elizabeth 301
SULLOWAY Alvah Woodbury 318
SULTON John 223
Mary B. 220
SUMMERS Amma 145
Ann 137 223 269
Christiana A. 272
Deborah 273
Eleven 147
Elsie 282
George 148
Henrietta 146
James 272
John 142 146 218
John G. 275
Mary 229
Nathaniel 217
Paul 150 228
Ruth 274
Thomas 281
Zadok 219
Summerville *see* Somerville
SUMNER Abigail D. 121
Abilene Malcraft 121
Anna 121
Anne D. 121
Elizabeth 121
Elizabeth D. 121
George 121
Increase xlvi
Lucy 121
Samuel 121
Sarah 121
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTHERLAND Sotherlin Southerland
Barbara 149
James 225
John 135 139
SUTLIFF Deborah 16
SWAIN Swaine
Benedict 263
Benjamin 192 200 218
Christian 137
Deliverance 66
Eliza 192
Elizabeth 149 228
Gabriel 223
Henry 228
Isaac 149 220
John 222
John Smith 262
Milley 232
Thomas 137
William 228
William H. 200
SWAN Swann
Alvah 215
Alvah L. 215
Ann 222 232
Benjamin 275
Eleanor 142
Henry 150
Hilly 276
Janet 152
Letty 223
Susannah 270
Thomas 217
Wealthy A. 215
William 263
SWASEY Ambrose 317
SWATTOCK Robert 27 28
SWEENEY Sweeny
Adderton 276
Benjamin 272
Dennis 262
Drury 149
Hannah M. 195
John 275
Judson 268 272
Letty 230
Lloyd 151
SWETT Sweet
— Widow 68
Charles S. 215
Chloe 215
Cornelia 215
David 215
Edgar 215
Elizabeth lxii
Elkanah 215
Elnathan 214 215
Emma 215
Esther 215
Eunice 215
Frances E. 215
George P. 215
Jonathan 215
Jonathan J. 215
Joshua B. 215
Juliette 215
Laura A. 215
Lucinda 214
Margaret 208 209 215
Martha 214 215
Martha D. 215
Mary 215
Mary M. 215
Mehitable 209 214 215
Nathan 215
Nathan D. 215
Patience 215
Persis Isabel xix
Phebe 215
Phebe D. 215
Rogers 215
Rufus 215
Sarah B. 215
Scranton 216
Sylvester 215 216
Sylvia 215
SWIFT Gustavus Franklin (Mrs.) 316
John xvii
Ruth 239
Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYDAYE Sidaie Sidey Sydaie
John 22 23 29
William 23
SYDEBOTHAN Mary 227
William 136
SYLVESTER Nathaniel Bartlett 207
SYMMER Elizabeth 152
Symonds *see* Simmons

TABER Tabor
Barnabas 47 48
Eliza 128
Esther 128
Eunice 128
Gideon 104
Joseph 47
Lydia 47 48
Mary C. 48
Phebe 47
Philip 297
Sarah Ann 128
William 48
TAFFE Eleanor 229
Mary Ann 230
Thomas 267
TAFT Charles Phelps 316
William Howard ix
Tait *see* Tate

TALBOT Talbart Talbert Talbort Talbott Talburt Talbutt
Ann 149
Archie Lee 80
Basil 149 226
Benjamin 262
Catherine 265
Eleazer 261
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 220
George Washington 269
Henry 139
Jesse 219
John 135
Josias 221
Leevin 219
Lenvin 222
Nathan 143
Paul 152 278
Salome 218
Sarah 262 263
Susannah 139 143 217 227
Thomas 267
Tobias 226
Zadok 136
TANNAHILL Grissal 132
Isabella Grier 132
John 132 133
Robert 132
TANNER Abel 216
Cuyler 216
George Whitfield 216
Lydia 211 216
Russel 216
Vina 216
TANNICLIFF William 265
TARBOX Sarah Polly xlix
TARLTON Martha 205
Mary 205
Mary Gee 192
Samuel 205
Samuel H. 192 206
TARMAN Ann 225 231 271
Ann N. 277
Benjamin 152
Eleanor 222
Henrietta 218
Henry 137
Mary 225
Quilla 147
Richard 144 219
Samuel 230
Sarah 145 261
Sega 263
Susannah 147
William 140
TARR Comfort 282
Daniel 281
Esther 281
TARRANCE John 266
TARVIN John 264
TATE Tait
Benjamin 314
Daniel 73
Elizabeth 226 314
Joseph 304 305 314
Margaret 151
Mark 314
Mary 314
Robert 314
TAYLOR Tayler
— Mr. 73
Alice 147
Allen 225
Amy 133
Andrew 229 269
Ann 146 150 225 228 266
Caleb 230
Cassy 271
Catherine 269
Charles 275
Charles S. 177
Charlotte 221 229
Clara 177
TAYLOR cont'd
Edward 66 144
Eleanor 264
Elisha 133
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 150 193 227
Emeline 177
Emma 177
Ephraim 98
George 213
George B. 98
Gideon 150
Hannah 170
Henny 230
Henry Richmond 317
Hezekiah 262 269
John 63 98 133 139 144 223
Joseph T. 177
Juliana 263
Linny 222
Martha 91 148
Mary 154 204 226 276
Mary Ann 229
Mary E. 190 194
Myron Charles 235
Nathan 104
Nathaniel 270
Peter 190 194
Priscilla 228
Rebecca 98
Richard 227 261
Richard B. 276
Ruth 90
Samuel 217
Sarah 134 151 153 217 226
Seth 269
Susannah 98
Thomas 146 231 262
William 74 133 218 220 264
William B. 177
William O. 246
TAYMAN Taymon
Benjamin 277
Fielder 270
Henry 279
John H. 277
Levi 272
TEASDALE John 135
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville Vaughan v viii xi
TELLER Catherine Van Allen 131
TENCH Milley 262
TENLEY Henry 276
Letty Ann 223
TENNETT James 277
TENNEY Daniel G. 317
TERRASSON Bartholomew 140
THAXTER Eunice xl
THAYER Charles Snow (Mrs.) 319
Harry Bates 319
John Eliot 317
Thomas 163
Thirston *see* Thurston
Thiston *see* Thurston
THOMAS Anthony 141
Caleb 145 224
Elizabeth 261 266
Eunice Ann 274
Fanoire 219
George M. 232
James 140
John 65 159
John Chew 149
Lettice Eleanor 264
Maria 275
Mary 69
Nathan 225
Philip 232
Samuel 222
Sarah 262
Susannah 262 277
THOMAS cont'd
William 225
Zachariah 227
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson Tomson
——— 77
Abraham 68
Almena *see* Elmena
Amos 7 284
Andrew 224
Ann 149 229 230
Charles 190
Clark 143
Colmore 263
Cordelia 42
Cornet 71
Daniel xlvii
Daniel Shepherd 289
Eleanor 143 151
Electius 139
Elizabeth 268 276
Elmena 286 289 290 291
Eunice 7
Frederick F. (Mrs.) 317
George 224
George William 289
Hanson 276
Henrietta 289
Horatio 42
Jachary 143
James 77 149 152 230
James Fraser 136
Jane 152
Jane Ann 192
John xlvii
John F. 270
John Livingstone 290
Jonathan 71 xlvii
Kendal Kittredge 289
Lucy xlvii
Luke 217
Margaret 140
Margaret Ann 278
Martha Ann Kittredge 289
Mary 68 142
Mary Eleanor 265
Matilda 277
Matthew 70
Minta 145
Moses 143
Philip 221
Rachel 10 150
Richard 138
Samuel 5 77 151 xlvii
Sarah 276
Sarah Frances 289
Tabitha 283
Thomas 145 xlvii
Thomas Lewis 265
William 289 290
THORN Benedict 276
Benjamin 230
Henry 137
Henry Burch 151 230
John 230
Mary 151
Susannah 140 148
Walter 271
William 230
Winny 151
THORNTON Abigail 157
James B. C. 278
John Wingate lxviii
THRALLS Richard 149
THRASHER James H. 193
Lydia 193
THRIFT Gertrude 161
THROCKMORTON John 31
Patience 31
THURMAN James L. 104
Richardson 104
THURSBY Edward 146
THURSTON Thirston Thiston Thusten
Abby 133

THURSTON cont'd
Almira 287
Hannah 70
Henry 104
J. 76
Jacob 133
Jemima B. 133
John 66 68 74 75 76
Joseph 64
Martha 133
Nat 75
Nathaniel 76
Phebe 64 70
Robert 66
Sarah 67
Solomon 104
Stephen 65
TIBBETTS Tebbets Tibbets — Dr. 66
Abigail 310 315
Betty 310
Ephraim 71
Hannah 196
James 315
John 314
Joseph 199
Josiah 310
Judith 315
Lydia 315
Margaret 315
Mary 315
Mercy 310
Molly 310 314
Nancy 197 315
Nobs 314
Sally 191
Samuel 310
Sarah 315
Susannah 185
William 185 314
TIFT Tifft
Amos 121
Hannah 121
Julius 121
Mary G. 216
Peter 216
TILLEY Barbara 265
Edith May viii
Harriot 227
John 151 264
Rebecca 145 226
Robert 228
William 185
TILLMAN Thomas 276
TILTON Abigail 69
Abraham 67 68 69 70
Charles Sewall 319
TINKER Amanda 287
Lydia 288 290
William 287 291
TIPPETT Ann 278
Chloe Eleanor 273
Edeline D. 276
Eleanor 266 270
Elizabeth 265
John 221
Mary Atway 224
Theodore 277
Trueman 265
TIRRELL Charles 234
Eunice 234
Lydia Ann 234
TITUS Anson vii x
TOBEY Toby
Harriet 185
Lucia 42
William 185
TODD ——— 17
Archibald 133
Dorothy 133
Mary Ann 133
TOGOOD Sarah 152
TOLL Betsey 94
Hannah 94
Samuel 94
TOLL cont'd
Victoria 94
TOLMAN Mary lv
TOLSON Ann H. 269
Chloe Ann 265
Elizabeth 266
Francis 142 218 272
John 262
Mary 268
Sarah 269
William 279
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tomson *see* Thompson
TONGUE Margaret 145
Mary 142
TOOLEY Clarence 216
Cora M. 216
John F. 216
TOPPAN A. M. 192
E. W. 192
TORREY Elbridge (Mrs.) 317
TOSSELT Ann 227
TOUGH Janet Ross 133
William 133
TOWLE Clarinda 191
Elisha 197
Frances M. 195
George 191 203
Jeremiah 195
Mary 196
Virginia 195
TOWNE Emma 287
Henry Robinson 316
TOWNLEY Charles 272
Thomas 141
TOWNSEND Townshend
Ann 218
Benjamin L. 233
Daniel 262
Elizabeth 220
Johanna Ann 275
Leonard 151 221
Lucita 233
Margaret 262
Mary 144
Samuel 140
Verlinda 277
William 23 220
TRACY Eleanor 136
William 135 216
TRASK Betsey 88
David 183
David S. 182
Dummer 88
Elizabeth 88
Elmira 183
Esther 100
Hannah 98
Israel 183
Jabez 183
Jane 88
Jefferson 88
John 88
Jonathan 88
Joshua 183
Jotham 88
Lucinda 88
Lydia 183
Mary 167 183
Monezer 183
Nancy 88
Polly 182
Sophia 88
Sophronia 183
TRASS Ann 147
TREADWELL Tredwell
Esther Maria xxxvii
Sanford Ludington xx
Tracy 134
TREFETHEN Arianda 195
Elizabeth 204
Hanson H. 203
Hope 189
John I. 189 195 202 204
Nathaniel 203
TREFETHEN cont'd
Susan 205
Susannah 206
William 203
TRESCOTT Mary Ann lv
TRIBOU Amasa 233
Joseph M. 233
Mary 233
TRICE — Mrs. 240
TRICKEY Jonathan 206
Molly 198
Sarah 206
TRIGG David 220
TRIPP Abiel 294
Albro 104
David 297
Eleanor 294
Hannah 297
Jesse 104
Job 300
John 301
Mary 296
Nathaniel 104
Peleg 103 104
Rebecca 301
Stephen 104
Theodate 302
Virtue 299 300
William 296
TROTHER Jane 221
TROTT Sarah 150
TROWANT Sarah 183
TROWBRIDGE Alice Maude lxv
Caroline lxiv
Daniel lxiv
Elsie Rutherford lxv
Francis Bacon lxv
Henry lxiv
May Wells lxv
Rutherford xxviii lxiv lxv
Sarah lxiv
Thomas lxiv
Thomas Rutherford lxiv lxv
TRUE John 222
TRUEMAN Truman
Benoni 228
Henry 151
John B. 274
Mary 11
Mocky 223
Monica 267
Rebecca 137 224
Richard 144 145
TRUNNELL Rachel 153
TRYON Elijah 8
John 8
Molly 8
Rachel 8
TSCHUMI Elizabeth 38
TUCKER Tuckor
Benjamin 135
Betsey 285 291
Betsey B. 286
Charles 195
Elizabeth 291
Ephraim 121
Frances 195
Gershom 121
John 121 141
Lucinda 286
Lucy 282
Lucy Jane 286
Mary 121
Rebecca 121
Richard 218
William 230
Zoth 104
TUCKER-GRIFFIN Lucy Jane 286
TUCKERMAN Elizabeth 199
Tuckor *see* Tucker
TUEL Eleanor 224
Elizabeth 224
TUPPER George William 155

TURCZYNOWICZ Laura de Gozdawa Countess 78 xvii
TURNBULL Hetty 321
John 150
TURNER Abraham 141
Christiana 133
Elizabeth 229 269
George 222
Harriet 274
John 225 265 267
Lois 96
Mary 271
Philip 148
Rebecca 217
Rezin 226
Richard 152
Sarah 223 262
Susannah 223
William 133 144 293
TURTON Ann 268
Fielder 225
John 265
Josey Harrison 219
Lema 272
Mary A. 144
Theophilus 231
TUTT J. C. xvii
TUTTLE Alice 191
Elizabeth xix
Jessie Bell xx
Samuel 191
TWICHEL Joshua 104
TWOMBLY Abigail 182
Benjamin 310
Eliza 192
Hannah 310
James 188 201 202 310
Lucy Stone 197
Rebecca 310
Susannah 310
William H. 201
TYLER Tylor
Bethia 9
Charlotte Eliza xli
Christy 225
Elizabeth 153
George 230
Grafton 264
Mary 278
Mary Ann 136
Milicent 135
Nathan 216
Priscilla 144
Rachel 216
Robert B. 143
Robert Bradly 138
Samuel 141 144
Susannah 222
Tobias 271
William 264

UDELL Jane 216
Lionel 216
Lois 216
Mary 216
Samuel 216
UNDERWOOD Henry Oliver 318
John 150
Sarah 151
UPDIKE Elizabeth 295
UPHAM Abigail 189 192
Emma Frances xix
Gilman 189 192
Susan 190 191
UPTON Amelia 270
Archibald 220
Benjamin 186 188
Betsey 188
Catherine 187
Eleanor 150
Elizabeth 143
George 135
H. 188
Keziah 137
UPTON cont'd
M. 188
Mazy 273
Rebecca 276
Sarah 135 139 261
Thomas 223
William C. 188
URQUHART John 217

VAIL Vaill
Edwin Bishop 160
M. D. 160
Theodore Newton 317
Timothy N. 274
VAN AUKEN Eliza Randolph xlviii
VAN BENTHUSEN Elizabeth 13
VANDERBILT Cornelius (Mrs.) 316
VAN DER VEER Gersa 133
John H. 133
William Henry 133
VAN HORN Amelia Beall 273
VAN LAER A. J. F. 161
VAN PATTEN Nathan 128
VAN RENSSELAER Stephen 207
VAN SYCKLE Raymond E. 82
VAN VORST Elizabeth 133
John 133
William B. 133
VARNA Amasa 95
Eliza 95
James 95
John 95
Lucretia 95
Margaret 95
Mary 95
Robert 95
William 95
VARNEY ——— 194
Alice N. 51
Alpheus 126
Amasa 46
Amos 46
Asa 51
Benajah 46
Comfort 46
Davis 313
Dorcas Nichols 48
Dorothy 313
Ebenezer 125 313
Elmira 51
Ezekiel 44 47 313
Festus 51
Hannah 51
Huldah 45 49 313
Isaac 45 51
Isaiah 49
Joseph 48 51 200
Joseph B. 206
Joshua 43
Lydia 49
Lydia H. 51
Margaret 313
Mary 44 46 47 51
Mary S. 51.
Mercy 44
Miriam 45
Moses 43 51
Nathaniel 126
Otis 314
Patience 314
Phebe E. 51
Samuel 48
Sarah 46 47
Sarah Ann 194
Shubael 46
Temperance 48
Thomas 45 49
Timothy 51 127
William 126 313
Zaccheus 313
VAUGHN Virginia 195
Veatch *see* Veitch
VEAZEY Veasey Veazie
Anna 73
Eliphalet 65
Elizabeth 64
T. 76
Thomas 66 67 69
VEITCH Veatch
Alexander 224
Elizabeth 273
James 223
John M. 275
Rachel 224
VENABLE Venables Vinabill
Caroline 277
John 264
Margaret 269
Theodore 225
VENN John 158
VENNARD Livinia 193
VENNOR Eliza J. 194
VERMILLION Vermilion Virmillion
Benjamin 149
Caleb 219
Eda 266
Elizabeth 139 229
Francis Burch 139
Jacob 139
John 139
Leonard 230
Levi 275
Mary 139
Nancy Ann 232
Osborn 224
Penelope 143
Priscilla 278
William 135
VERTESS Mary 232
VICKERY Caleb S. 216
George 216
George H. 216
George M. 216
George W. 216
Mary 216
Mason P. 216
Nancy 216
Orvinza 216
VILTUM — Goody 64
Vinabill *see* Venable
VINAL Leonard 185
VINCENT Elizabeth 231
VINTON Lucinda 37
VIRMIER Jane 150
Virmillion *see* Vermillion
VOLUME Edward 221
VONNOH Amasa A. 182
Ambrose L. 182
Ann Matilda 182
Clara M. 182
Junius E. 182
Llewella 182
Mary Ann 182
Olive J. 182
Vorst van *see* Van Vorst
VOSE Emeline Brewer xlii
VOWERS Jonathan 104

WADE Angeline 216
Ann Noble 261
Arnold 216
Arnold H. 216
Benoni Hamilton 221
Dely 218
Eliza A. 216
Elizabeth 142
Frances 216
George H. 216
Hetta 153
James W. 216
Jeptha Homer 316
Launcelot 146
Letty 219
Linny 220

WADE cont'd
Mackey 146
Mary 216
Mary Ann 231
Patience 216
Patience S. 216
Scranton 216
WADHAMS Minerva 14
WADLEY — Widow 64
WADSWORTH Elizabeth 7 9
Joanna 8 9
Joseph 9
William 9
WAGGONER Caroline 133
Mary Jane 133
Peter 133
WAILES Ann 152
Ann Perrie 262
Benjamin 271
Edward Lloyd 138
Kitty B. 220
Levin 221
Levin Covington 151
Rebecca 153
Samuel 143
Sarah Perrie 263
WAILKS Susannah 226
WAINE John 144
WAITE Wait Weight
——— 299
Abigail 294 296 299 300 304
Alice 295 296 299 301 302
Amy 298
Ancilles 303
Ann 299
Benjamin 292 293 294 295 296 298 299 300 303 304
Beriah 303
Bridget 302
Caleb 299
Canada 294
Catherine 299
Damaris 299
Daniel 302
Deborah 298 299
Dorcas 300
Edmund 303
Eleanor 292 294 299
Elizabeth 296 297 298 299 301 302 303
Elverton 303
Eunice 301
Ezra 304
George 296 298 299
Gideon 301 302
Grace 302
Hannah 292 294 297
Henry 299 300 302
Honor 303
Jencks 298 303
Jeremiah 292 293 294 295 297 301 302
Job 302
John 293 294 296 297 298 300 301 302 303 304
John Cassan 292 301 304
Jonathan 299 300
Joseph 292 293 294 296 297 298 299 302 303 304
Judith 298
Keziah 296 297
Lillis 297
Lucretia 299
Lucy 303
Lydia 301 302 303
Margery 138
Martha 292 293 294 296 299 303
Mary 292 294 295 296 297 298 299 301 302 303 304
Matthew 300
Mehitable 296
Mercy 297 304
Meribah 296 301
Nicholas 304
WAITE cont'd
Oliver 298 303
Paine 302
Patience 297
Peleg 301 302
Phebe 295 299 301
Rebecca 301
Reuben 292 294 295 296 297 298 301 302 303 304
Rufus 301 302
Ruth 299 302
Samuel 292 293 295 296 297 298 299 300 302 303
Sarah 292 294 295 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304
Stephen 294 296 297 303 304
Susannah 293 302
Tabitha 294 301
Thankful 302 304
Theodate 302
Thomas 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 301 302 304
Virtue 296 300
William 292 299 300 301 303 304
Zera 304
Walace *see* Wallace
Walcott *see* Wolcott
WALDEGRAVE Elizabeth 27
William 27
WALDO Abigail 121
Albigence 121
Daniel 122
Israel Putnam 122
Joanna 115
Jonathan 115 122
Joseph W. 122
Lewis 122
Molly 122
Sally 122
Samuel 122
Susannah 122
Zechariah 121 122
Walis *see* Wallace
WALKER — Widow xxxviii
Ann 151
Anna 46
Avery Skinner xxxviii
Benjamin 136 224
Benjamin N. 218
Benjamin Neill 149
Betsey 196 200
Catherine 221
Daniel xxxviii
Elisha 154
Elizabeth Ann 278
Elizabeth B. 271
Francis 231
George 138 219 263
Gideon xxxviii
Grant 319
Harriet 178
Harriet J. 81
Henry 139 279
Hiram xxxviii
Isaac 151
Jesse xxxviii
John 46 221 263
Joseph 138
Joseph R. 318
Letty 227
Mareen Duvall 147
Mark 196 200
Martha 144
Mary 136 217
Matilda 279
May Cynthia xxvii xxxviii
Meeky 230
Meribah 46
Nathan 266
Nathaniel 46
Philip xxxviii
Polly 203
Rachel 141 279
Rebecca 264
WALKER cont'd
Richard 136 146 221
Richard B. 279
Rosanna xxxviii
Ruth Beall 266
Samuel 269
Sarah 228
Susan 199
Susannah 262
Thomas 139
Zachariah 264 269 273
WALL Walls
Elizabeth W. 273
George 143
George N. 279
Henry 279
Jane D. 266
Jesse H. D. 271
John T. 278
John Taylor 261
Margaret B. 272
Martha 153
Martha Ann 267
Mary 141 268
Rebecca 141
Robert Gordon 227
Sarah 148
Theodore 262
Thomas 153
Walter 227
William 146 262
WALLACE Walace Walis Wallis
Cranmore Nesmith xxviii liv lv
Eleanor Lee 232
Eunice lv
Harriot 263
James 272
Margaret 229
Maria liv
Mary Ann lv
Michael 139
Sarah 220
Thomas 267
William 135 275
William Vinson liv
WALLING Henry F. xliii
WALLINGFORD Wallingsford
Abigail 312
Alethia 232
Amos 312
Andrew 312
Ebenezer 312
Elizabeth 137 312
Frances 309
John 312
Joseph 142 232
Lucy 307
Margaret 312
Mary 312
Susannah 141
Thomas 312
Wallis *see* Wallace
Walls *see* Wall
WALTON Molly 314
WANGFORD Alice 19
John 19
WAR Ann 137
WARD Artemas 316
Benjamin 144
John 276
John D. 271
Mary 292
Samuel 20
Sarah 282
Stephen B. 268
Thomas 295
William 232
WARDWELL Henry Fitch 236
WARE Nathan 185
Sarah 136
WARFIELD Elizabeth 141
John 145
Louisa Victoria 273

WARING Ann 137
Catherine 264
Edward Gantt 264
Eleanor 224 277
Eliza 275
Elizabeth 141 148
Esther 231
Francis 269
Henrietta P. 278
Henry 229
James 147
Jane 218
John 227 275
Marcus S. 218
Margery 137
Mary 231
Mary Ann 277
Priscilla 264
Richard M. 271
Thomas 219
WARMAN Benjamin 137
Edmund 149
Frances Hanstep 144
John 27 30
Sarah 27 30
WARNER Aaron 16
Andrew 241
Elizabeth D. 42
Harriet M. 42
John 122
Lucien Calvin 241
Lydia 16
Mary 42 222 294
Overton C. 268
Rachel 122
Roswell 42
Samuel 122
WARNEY Henry 219
WARREN Benjamin 311
Elizabeth 9 311
Francis 311
Gideon 127
Hannah 127
John 319
Joseph 311
Love 311
Lucy 234
Mary 311
Mehitable 311
Melinda 104
Mercy 311
Molly 310 311
Moses 311
Nathan 234
Patsy 223
Peter 311
Richard xxxiv xlviii
Samuel 311
Sarah 311
Thomas 311
William 311
WARRENFORD Joseph 227
WASGATT Cornelius 283
Davis 281
Rachel 281
WASHINGTON George 85
Nathaniel 152
WATERHOUSE Laura Kittredge 289
WATERS Abraham 155 156
Ann 269
Annie Maria 278
Arianna 271
Betsey 166
Cassandia 144
Elizabeth 141 149
Flavilla 264
Harriet 272
Henry 143
Henry C. 271
Henry FitzGilbert 19 21 319
Horace 103
Jacob 42
Jacob Franklin 223
Jane 148
WATERS cont'd
Jemima 218
John 101 264
Joseph 137
Lucy 271
Margaret 271 278
Margaret J. 102
Martha 156
Mary 42 138 143 155 156 262
Mina 222
Nancy 101 170
Rachel Draper 156
Richard 142 265 279
Ruth 101 185
Ruth A. 102
Samuel 102
Sarah 169
Stephen 218
Susan G. 156
Susannah 144
Thomas Jones 148
WATHEN Catherine 147
WATKINS Elizabeth 219 223
Gassaway 144
Lucy B. 272
Margaret 147
Maria 276
Nancy 222
Stephen 144
Thomas 135 138
Walter Kendall 78 156 240 vii
WATKINSON Harriet 15
WATSON Alexander 220
Ann 219 220 263 272 273
Benjamin 264 274
Bethia 9
Catherine 140
Charlotte 191
Cornelius 153 263
Ebenezer 7 9
Elizabeth 7 9 10 19 29 135 220 228 271
Eunice 10
Fielder 272
Hannah 7 9 10
Hezekiah 266 271
Isaac 147
James 10 133 139 226 270 271
Jane 151
John 9 19 20 29 150 274
Joshua 273
Josiah W. 267
Leonard 153
Levin 146
Mary 263 271
Mary Ann 279
Philip C. 275
Philip Cooksey 273
Priscilla 275
Rebecca 141 229
Richard 140
Richard W. 271
Robert 11 270
Roxana 133
Sally 133
Sarah 139 149
Susannah 138 139 271
Thomas 144
Virlinda 153
Walter 138 144
William 141 144 218 261
William C. 275
WATT James 245
WAUGH John 217
WEAR Wiers
James 134
Ralph 33
WEAVER Arramina 219
Mary 153
Sarah 225
William 142
WEBB Aquila 229
Elizabeth 134 139
James 262
WEBB cont'd
John 297
Lillis 297
Margaret 219
Martha 217
Nathan 85
Samuel 231
Sarah 143 263
WEBER Katharina 33
WEBSTER Abraham 9
Abraham Seymour 9
Adeline C. 43
Adella J. 42
Bevil 12
Charlotte 271
Christian 151
Daniel 9 12
Dolly 9
Dorothy 9
Elizabeth 221 264 270 276
Estella R. 42
Eunice 9
Gardner 43
George 273
Henrietta 278
Ida A. 35
James 274 277
Jennie E. 43
John 9 12 43 145
Joseph 42 43
Lydia 12
Martha 43
Martha M. 43
Mary 266
Mary A. 194
Mary Ann 152 270
Mercy 9
Milly 274
Miriam 12
Noah 9 12
Pamela 278
Philip 229
Philip Levin 217
Rachel 9
Richard 43 194
Robert 9 12
Roxana J. 42 43
Sarah 144
Sophia 9
Thankful 12
Thomas 232
Tilly 272
William 153 217
Zephaniah 12 228
WECKIN Nathaniel 149
WEDDERAL John 147
WEDGE William 278
WEEDON Weeden
Eleanor 228
Henry 222
Jane 141
Nathaniel 219 276
Rebecca 263
WEEKS Abigail 90 91 200
Alden 89
Alphonso 181
Ambrose 176
Ambrose C. 91
Angella 175
Annabel 178
Asrenath 91
Aurelia A. 185
Basinah 91
Benjamin 90
Caroline 185
Chester M. 178
Comfort 191
Cora 178
Daniel 90 91 174
Daniel H. 92
Daniel M. 177
David 90 92
Edward 95
Elbert 89
Eleanor 89 91

WEEKS cont'd
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 176
Elvina 176
Ephraim 90 95
Erastus F. 174
Erastus G. 185
Eunice 174
Freeman 91
George 90
George F. 178
Georgia 181
Hannah 92 174 177 185
Harriet 178
Hattie W. 178
Horace 91
Ira 89
Jackson 91
James 176
Jane 91 92 102 175
Jerusha A. 185
John 89 90 91
John A. 91
John T. 90
Jones O. 177
Joseph 90 91 175
Joshua 200
Leander 175 181
Lenora 176
Lot 90 176
Lot M. 174
Lucinda 178
Lucy A. 185
Lydia 91
Margaret 175 177 192
Margery 91
Mark 90
Mark L. 91
Mark M. 90
Martha 91 177
Martha C. 178
Martha J. 91
Mary 90 181
Mary J. 181
Mary O. 90
Myrick L. 91 178
Nabby 95
Nancy 90 92 167 200
Nancy E. 91
Nathaniel 176
Otis T. 90
Patty 91
Rachel 91 175
Rachel M. 175
Rebecca 89
Ruth 90 91
Ruthannah 175
Sally 90 174
Samuel P. 90
Sarah 89 91 185
Sewil 95
Simpson 177
Stenson 92
Suky 95
Thaddeus 91
Thankful 90
Thankful P. 90
Thomas 90
Thomas W. 90
Walter 67 71 76
Warren 90
Washington 90
William 92
William P. xxxix
Winthrop 92
WEEMS Amelia Margaret 267
James William Loch 147
Margaret H. 263
Mary M. 267
Wilhelmina 223
William L. 269
WEIDER Catherine 147
Weight *see* Waite
Weightman *see* Wightman
WEIL August (Mrs.) li
WEIL cont'd
Emma li
WELCH Welsh
Caroline 194
Darcus 149
Deborah 150
Eleanor 269
Elizabeth 140 222
Lydia Ann 195
Melvin 195
Nathaniel 156
Richard 141 217
Samuel 231
WELD Hartly 122
Huldah 110
John 110 122
Wellen *see* Wellins
Welles *see* Wells
WELLING Elizabeth 273
WELLINS Wellen
Eleanor 275
William 217
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook 160 v x xi
Joshua Wyman 160
Thomas 160
WELLS Welles
Abigail 13 14
Aurelia 7
Bridget 150
Caleb 104
Ebenezer 293 294
Eleanor 219
Elizabeth 141 144 277
Elmira 216
Francis 104
George 143 271
James 219
Jeremiah 275
John 14 133 279
Joseph 141 147
Lydia 13
Margaret 141 222
Martha 147
Martin 143 225
Mary 135 141 294
Melancton Woolsey 14
Nancy 12
Nathan 145 224 270
Rachel 14 141 266
Rebecca 139
Samuel 136
Sarah 139 262 267
Susannah 135 220
Thomas 148
Timothy 13
Virlinda A. 266
Walter 226
Whitman 216
William 139 151 217 271
Zadok 219
Welsh *see* Welch
WELTON Deborah 16
John 16
Levi 16
Lydia 16
Mary 16
Molly 16
Richard 16
Stephen 16
WENTFIELD Mary Ann 140
WENTWORTH Abigail 238 306 312
Abra 312
Amaziah 307
Andrew 312
Benjamin 310 312
Betty 310
Daniel 309 310
Deborah 309
Dorothy 309
Drisco 310
Elizabeth 310 312
Enoch 307
Ephraim 309
WENTWORTH cont'd
Evans 310
Ezekiel 309
Francis 310
Gershom 309 310
Hannah 194 310
Henry 309
Isaac 309
Jacob 307
James 309
Joanna 312
John 312
Jonathan 307 309
Joseph 310
Joshua 309
Keziah 307
Louis 310
Lydia 310
Mark 310 312
Mary 307 310 312
Otis 309
Patience 307
Paul 309 312
Phineas 309
Rebecca 309
Sally 310
Samuel 238 307 309 312
Sarah 282 307 308 309 310
Shippin 310
Susannah 312
Sylvanus 310
Thomas Millet 312
Tobias 309
William 238 310
WERT Barbara 151
WEST Abigail 99
Arthur Pru 276
Arthur Pue 276
Catherine 142
Eleanor 270
George M. 322
Harriot B. 268
Joan 31
Rachel Sophia 152
Renday 37
William 322
WESTCOTT Westcot Westcote
Freelove 320
Jabez 320
Jeremiah 320
Martha 320 321
Mehitable 320
Samuel 320
Stukeley 320
WESTON Robert Dickson vii xvi
WETHERELL Albigence 122
Ellis 122
Mary 122
William L. 122
WEYMOUTH Elizabeth 315
WHARTON Jesse 137
WHEAT Ann 230
Elizabeth 230
Francis 139
Jesse 220
John 228
Jonathan 232
Joseph 153
Linney 149
Mary 225
Noah 232
Priscilla 220
Rezin 229
Sarah 150
Zachariah 141
WHEATLY Ann 224
Elizabeth Sarah 227
George 224
WHEATON Betsey 122
Candace 122
Horatio G. 122
James 122
Marshall 122
Nancy 122

WHEATON cont'd
Sarah 122
Seth S. 122
WHEELER Ann 141
Aquila 135
Benjamin F. 123
Betsey 199
Edward 146
Eleanor 139
Elizabeth 151
Hester Ann 194
Horace Leslie xx
Hunking 203
Ignatius 218 264
Jacob 147 148
James L. 201
Jane 265
Jemima 139
John 154
John H. 123
Joseph 145 199
Leonard 223
Nelly 232
Peter 104
Roger 20
Royal P. 104
Samuel 139 142
Sarah 268
Susannah 146 261
WHEELWRIGHT John 30
WHEREN Margaret 193
Whetaker *see* Whitaker
WHIDDEN Elizabeth 189
Elizabeth A. 190 193
Frank L. 189
Hannah 202 206
Ira 190
James 199
Joseph 189 202 204
Joseph W. 190 193
Mary A. 192
Samuel 206
Sarah 206
WHIPPLE Jacob 157
WHITAKER Whetaker
Ann Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 218
Emma Louise lix
George Washington 228
Helen Augusta lix
William lix
WHITCOMB Almira 192
WHITE Whyte
Allen 146
Andrew 237
Andrew Dickson 237 xxvii lx
Ann 136
Ariana 219
Asa 237 lxi
Betsey 123
Betty 43 123
Charles 134
Clara lx
Ebenezer 43
Elizabeth 6 141 222
Emma F. 43
Feilder 142
George 123
George Luther (Mrs.) 317
Gracie 43
Harriet xlv
Hattie 43
Helen lxii
Horace 237 lx
James 141
James J. 43
Jane 138
Jesse 231
John 139 237 278
John Barber vii
John M. 222
Jonathan 145
Joseph Harvey vi
Joseph L. 43
Josiah 104
WHITE cont'd
Martha 192
Mary 43 154 196 232 237
Mary A. lxii
Mary Ann 277
Matilda 263
Nathaniel 13
Nathaniel Right 63
Nicholas 237
Osborn 154 230
Peregrine 237 lxi
Philip 237
Richard 224
Samuel 123
Samuel B. 140
Sarah 13 228
Tabitha 232
Thomas 123
Thomas C. 267
Walter 150
William 143 196
Windsor T. 316
WHITEHOUSE Abigail 101
Betty 306
Daniel 98 101 306
Ebenezer 306
Elizabeth 101 306
Enoch 306
Experience 89 101
George 98 101
Hannah 98
James 101 176
John 98 101
Margaret 98
Martha 88
Mary 176
Mary Jackson 182
Richard 306
Sally 176
Samuel 98 101
Sarah 101
Stephen 101
Thomas 138 306
Whiten *see* Whitten
WHITFIELD Frances 245
John R. 245
Louise 245
WHITFORD Melissa 211
WHITHAM Elsie 166
Joseph 165
Josiah 166
Lydia 166
Sally 166
Sarah 165 166
WHITING Whitin
Anna 11
Arthur Fletcher 317
Rebecca 144
WHITMAN Amos 234
Amos A. 234
Emira 234
Harriet 234
Lucy 13
Sally A. 234
Susan M. 234
Wealthy 234
Wealthy M. 234
William 13
Zenas 234
WHITMORE Whittemore
Amos 3 4
Elizabeth 137
Humphrey 217
Mary 3
Rebecca 3
WHITNEY Alice xxxviii
Alice Emma xxxviii
Ann 221
Arthur Eastman xxvii xxxvii
Asa xxxvii
Clara Mehila lvi
Daniel xxxvii
Eliza Ann 286
Elizabeth 84
Esther Maria xxxvii
WHITNEY cont'd
George Erastus (Mrs.) 319
Gilbert 219
Hannah 84
Harold Treadwell xxxviii
Harry Payne 316
Israel 84
Joel xxxvii
Joel Marston xxxviii
John xxxvii lvi
Jonas lvi
Jonathan xxxvii
Levi xxxvii
Matilda J. 266
Moses lvi
Nathan lvi
Payne 318
Richard lvi
Robert Fletcher xxxviii
Salmon lvi
Sibylla 84
William Dwight xxxvii
Winchester 286
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTEN Whiten
Frank S. 82 160
Rachel 141
WHITTIER Anne Pierce lii
WHITTLE Francis McN. xxxv
Whyte *see* White
Wiers *see* Wear
Wiett *see* Wyatt
WIG Elizabeth 151
WIGFIELD Mary 144
Robert 261
WIGGIN Wiggins
— Capt. 68
— Widow 64
A. E. 195
Aaron 76
Abigail C. 206
Andrew 64 66 73
Asa 74
Bartlet 73
Betsey 74
Chace 67 70
David 68 70 74 76
Dolly 191
Dorothy 74
Elizabeth S. S. 199
Hannah 70
James 75
James W. 75
Jewett 73
Jo. 72
Jonathan 65 73
Joseph 66 199 204
Levi 75
Mark 65 75
Martha 70
Mary F. 195
Nabby 74
Nathaniel 64 65 66 71 74 76
Richard 64 76
Samuel 67 69 71
Sarah 71
Shadrach 75
Simon 73 76
Stephen 70 72 75
Susie 69
Thomas 69 70 72 76 206
Tuftin 64 66 73
Walter 64 71
Z. 76
WIGHT Wightt
Ann 148
Isle of 143
John 147
WIGHTMAN Weightman
Alice 295
Damaris 298 299
Daniel 299
Elizabeth 295 298 299
George 295 299
John 271 296 299

WIGHTMAN cont'd
Martha 296
WIGNOLD Mary 27
WILBURN Robert 224
Sarah 223
WILCOX Barjonas 297
Daniel 292
Elizabeth 297
Jeremiah 104
Sally 216
Simeon 104
William 216
WILCOXON Wilcoxen
Ann 140
Elizabeth 147
Jesse 228
Levin 138
Margaret 138
Mary Ann 276
Nancy 229
Sarah 269
Thomas 140
Virlinda 147
WILDE Albion Dyer xliii
Charlotte xliii
WILDER Edward Baker xlvii
Ephraim xlvi
Grace Sherwin xlvii
Marshall Pinckney xlvi
Nancy Jewett xxviii xlvi
Nathaniel xlvi
Samuel Locke xlvi
Thomas xlvi
Tryphosa xlvi
WILES George 185
Robert Hall (Mrs.) 162
WILEY Wylie
Ann 222
Caroline 216
John 133
Nathaniel 216
Nathaniel S. 216
WILKIE George 133
Sally 133
WILKINS Mary 231
WILKINSON Isaac 133
Isabella 133
John 133
Milly Ann 268
WILLARD Augustus 241
Hannah 123
Joseph lxviii
Luvia M. 319
WILLETT Alletta 133
Amelia 150
Ann 140
Christian 138
Edward 263 270
Elizabeth 223
Mary 137 141 147
Ninean 230
Priscilla 147
Rachel 142 224
Salome 142
Samuel 144
Sarah 219 271
Susannah 143
Tabitha 226
William 269
WILLEY Nancy 198
Temperance 72
Zebulun 196
WILLIAMS Abigail 123 124
Abijah 123
Abraham 219
Ann 222
Annis C. 43
Barbara 147
Boadice *see* Vodice
Boadina *see* Vodice
Calvert 154 218
Caroline 123
Cave 149
Chester 123
Colmore 274
WILLIAMS cont'd
David 123
Dennis M. 278
Ebenezer 123 124
Eleanor 152
Elisha B. 43
Eliza 123
Eliza T. 278
Elizabeth 3 123 218 220 262
Elizabeth P. 43
Emma H. 123
Eunice 123
Frances 123
Frederick 123
Gasper 123
George 123 124
George W. 229
Hannah 123
Henry Edward 123
Humphrey 218
Isaac 123
James 16 17
Jane 139
Jerusha 123 124
Job 121 123
John 81 123 124
John F. 141
Julia Ann 113
Laura Lucretia xxvii lxv
Lelburn 142
Luke 124
Margaret 228
Marial H. 274
Martha 124
Mary 123 124 270 276
Mary Ann 38
Mary D. 124
Mary Jane 124
Mary W. 121
Mehitable 124
Miranda 16 17
Moses lxv
Nancy D. 124
Nehemiah 123 124
Olive 124
Osborn 148
Penelope 124
Polly 123
Rachel 148
Rebecca 265
Rebecca V. 272
Richard H. 235
Robert 124 lxv
Roger 31 160 xvii lix
Ruth Ann 276
Samuel 17
Sarah 123 124
Sarah B. 273
Sarah W. 109
Susan 124
Thomas 109
Virlinda 152
Vodice 17
Warham 124
Warham S. 124
Warren 113
William 154 222
Zephaniah 124
WILLIAMSON Stephen 20
WILLIS Willice Willys
James 43
John North 316
John Willey xx
Jonathan 43
Sally 43
William 138
WILLISTON ——— 281
Belvin Thomas 279
James Richards 318
Sally 283
WILLS John 150
Mahala 266
Willson *see* Wilson
Willys *see* Willis
WILSON Willson
WILSON cont'd
A. H. 235
Ann 143 221 226 269 275
Ann Dickson 145
Anna 222
Aquila 153
Barnabas 146
Basil 137
Catherine 194
Charles 235
Chloe 148
Clement 136
Clowe *see* Chloe
Elizabeth 137 143 149 153 228 265 266 270
Francis I. 194
Freddie L. 43
George 229
Hannah 43
Henry 276
Hilleary 269
Jacob 43
James 223 266
James B. 272
James C. 141
Janet 235
John 219 229
John H. 142
John S. 266
Joseph 135 147 217 219
Josiah 150 263 272
Launcelot 153
Lethea 277
Letta 229
Louisa R. 43
Lucy 229 264
Margaret J. 273
Margery 139 261
Martha 135
Mary 137 223 226 267
Nathaniel 137 142
Norando 146
Priscilla 222
Rebecca 136
Samuel T. 232
Samuel Taylor 220
Sarah 135 138 145 147
Sophia 271
Susannah 226 265 272 274
Thomas 143
William 135 138 141 226
William Hall 229
William J. 43
WINCHELL Winchel
Charity 43
Mary 40
Oliver 43
WINCHESTER Samuel 216
WINCLAR John E. 144
WINDER George 229
WINDSOR Ignatius 265
Luke 222
WINFIELD Jonas 140
Susan 277
WINGATE Joshua 73 75
William 75
WINKLER Mary 276
WINKLEY James 200
WINSETT Mary 225
WINSEY Esther 286 291
WINSHIP Charles Newell 318
WINSLOW Josiah 295
Ruth 171
WINSOR Ignatius 154
WINTHROP Adam 239
Elizabeth 238
Henry Rogers 318
John 239
William 238
WIRT Christian 153
Henry 219
Thomas 275
WISE Andrew 216
Carrie 216
Christina 216

WISE cont'd
George 216 225
Mary 216
Thomas 148
WISNER Maria 133
WISWALL Clarence Augustus 81
WITHAM Wittam
— Mr. 20
Elizabeth 185
Joseph 165
Lorinda 184
Sarah 165
WITHERBEE Frank Spencer (Mrs.) 316
Witt de *see* De Witt
Wittam *see* Witham
WOLCOTT Walcott
Arthur Stuart 319
Henry 322
Roger xxxvii
WOLFE Elizabeth 296
WOOD — Dr. 65
Alexos 272
Ann 139 146
Arvin 216
Barbara 231
Elizabeth 140 268
George T. 269
Hannah 137
Helen M. 43
James G. 224
James Gerard 262
Jane 263
John Thomas 225
Leonard 141
Luther 104
Margaret 144
Mary 13 272
Nathan 216
Orlando G. 216
Patience 216
Peter 217
Susannah 150
Susannah G. 265
Thomas 142 148
Tracey 146
Weighty 216
William 139 274
William L. 43
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODFIELD Diana 222
WOODFORD Susannah 15 18
WOODHOUSE Constance 236 237
Thankful 13
William 237
WOODMAN — Mrs. 204
Elizabeth 204
John 295
Nicholas P. 204
WOODS Henry Ernest 161
WOODSOME Clara Willma xx
WOODVILLE William 278
WOODWARD Woodard
Abraham 263
Ambrose 43
Bennett 136
Cassandra 271
Drusilla 223
Eunice 16
Frank Ernest v vii xi
Isaac 103 104
John 221
Joseph 104
Josiah 104
WOODWARD cont'd
Margaret 147
Pamela 264 269
Stephen 67
Thomas 149
William 264
WOOLGREEN — Widow 157
WOOLLEY Relief Willard xliii
WOOTTON Mary Mackall 227
Turner 218
William 225
William T. 274
WORCESTER Wouster
Edward 318
Margaret 135
WORKS Ann Sarah 194
John C. 194
WORNALD Ann 135
Henry 138
WORRALD Sarah 142
WORRALL William 261
WORROVILL Elisabeth 276
WORTHINGTON Ann 265
Jane M. 278
William 142
Wouster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT Right Wrightt
——— 240
Aaron xliv
Albert J. 174
Alfred Parks xlv
Alice 174
Alice Lincoln xlv
Ann 217
Arlette 174
Arlette H. 174
Benjamin 104 xliv
Elizabeth 224
Ellsworth xliv xlv
Emily 174 182
George 268
Henry Burt xlv
Henry Parks xxviii xliii xliv xlv
James 221 240
John 152
John Watson 218
Joseph 149 174
Joseph C. 174
Josiah 174
Lewis 174
Linny 229
Martha Elizabeth xlv
Mary 142
Mary S. 174
Nathaniel 268
Otis Olney 81
Parks xliii xliv
Rebecca 225
Relief Willard xliii
Remembrance xliv
Reuben 174
Richard 277
Sally 166
Samuel 146 xliv
Sarah B. 174
Susan 174 175
Thomas 240
Tobias Alexander 81
Washington 174
WRIGHTINGTON George 297
Mercy 296 297
Roba 296
Wrightt *see* Wright
WRISTON Eleanor 276
WYATT Wiett
William 292
WYETH John (Mrs.) 316
Wylie *see* Wiley
WYM William 237
WYNN Wynne
Ann 136 143
Elizabeth 152
Hezekiah 136
John 136 228
Lucy Ann 136
Marlowe 266
Priscilla Ann 138
Sarah 227
William 136

YATES Elizabeth 272
Jane Bruce 230
Joseph 141
Joseph C. 133
Martin 224
Mary 133
Rebecca 231
YEARLEY Benjamin 145
YEATON Andrew 313
Ebenezer 312
Elizabeth 313
Experience 313
Francis 311
John 313
Joshua 313
Mary 313
Moses 311
Nahum 312
Paul 313
Philip 313
Richard 313
Samuel 311
Theodore 312
YOST Henry 231
YOUNG Youngs
Augusta 177
Benjamin 90
Charity 274
Charles 221
David 145
Deborah 11 221
Edward 177
Eliza 266
Elizabeth 135
Ellen M. 272
Hannah 90 177
Hannah Bond 185
Henry 63 231
Ignatius F. 268
Jane 277
Jane Joan Greenfild 218
John Ward 261
Johnson 90
Letty 228
Martha 9 262
Mary 142
Molly 68
Nancy 37 183
Nancy C. 173
Notley 270
Richard 270
Ruth 147
Samuel 224
Sarah 90 222
Sarah Eleanor 151
Susannah 90 93
William 177
YOUNGER Gilbert 144
Youngs *see* Young

MISCELLANEOUS

INDIANS

MUELLATER 195 **SUSANNAH** 195

INITIALS

W., M. 235

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

CAESAR 65
JOSEPH 68
PLIMOUTH 11
ROSE 76
ZACKARIAH 64

9.05
NE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

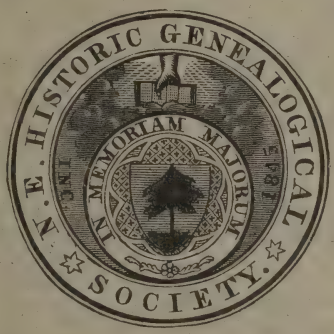
April Supplement $1.00

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DEC 2 0 1919

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIII. OCTOBER, 1919

WHOLE NUMBER, 292



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

The title-page and indexes hitherto printed in the October number of the REGISTER will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year, in accordance with a vote of the Committee on Publications of 14 January, 1919, which was authorized by a vote of the Council of 6 November, 1918.

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1919

****Illustration:*

Portrait of ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D. (to face page 243)

I. MEMOIR OF ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D. By *Lawrence Brainerd* . 243

II. EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS. 246

III. MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824 (*Concluded*) 261

IV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE, 1792–1867. Com. by *Belvin Thomas Williston* 279

V. THOMAS WAITE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. 291

VI. THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H. . 304

VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 316

VIII. NOTES:

Notes.—Society Notice; Westcott-Lewis, 320

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 321 320–322

IX. RECENT BOOKS 322

☞Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

---

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The **Register** with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00
*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**	
Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00
*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**	
Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

FOR SALE.—NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound, for the years 1869–1897, inclusive (vols. 23–51), and several unbound numbers for 1898 and 1899. Price $75, F.O.B., Chicago. WALTER S. BALDWIN, 35 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The War, through the presence of so many thousands of Americans in lands whence came their ancestors, has quickened the already widespread interest in genealogical research connected with identification of settlers in America with their Old World homes.

It is now possible to prosecute these researches even as before the War.

Experts in every line of genealogical and historical research are available.

Americans who wish to extend their knowledge of their ancestors, especially those who desire to know whence they came, their position in life, their share in the doings of the day, their connections, and their homes, and who are willing to meet the cost of systematic, intelligent research under the direction of one who has given more than a quarter of a century to this work and is familiar with sources in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, are invited to correspond with EBEN PUTNAM (late Captain, Q. M. C., A. E. F.), P. O. Box 3077, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 52 of the REGISTER of January, 1919.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 003621452